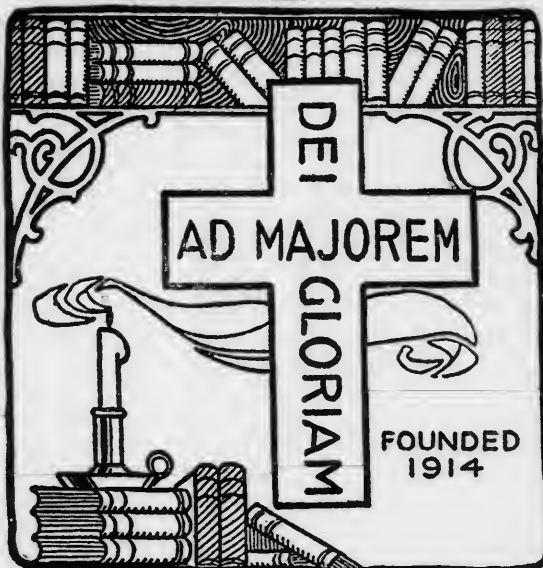


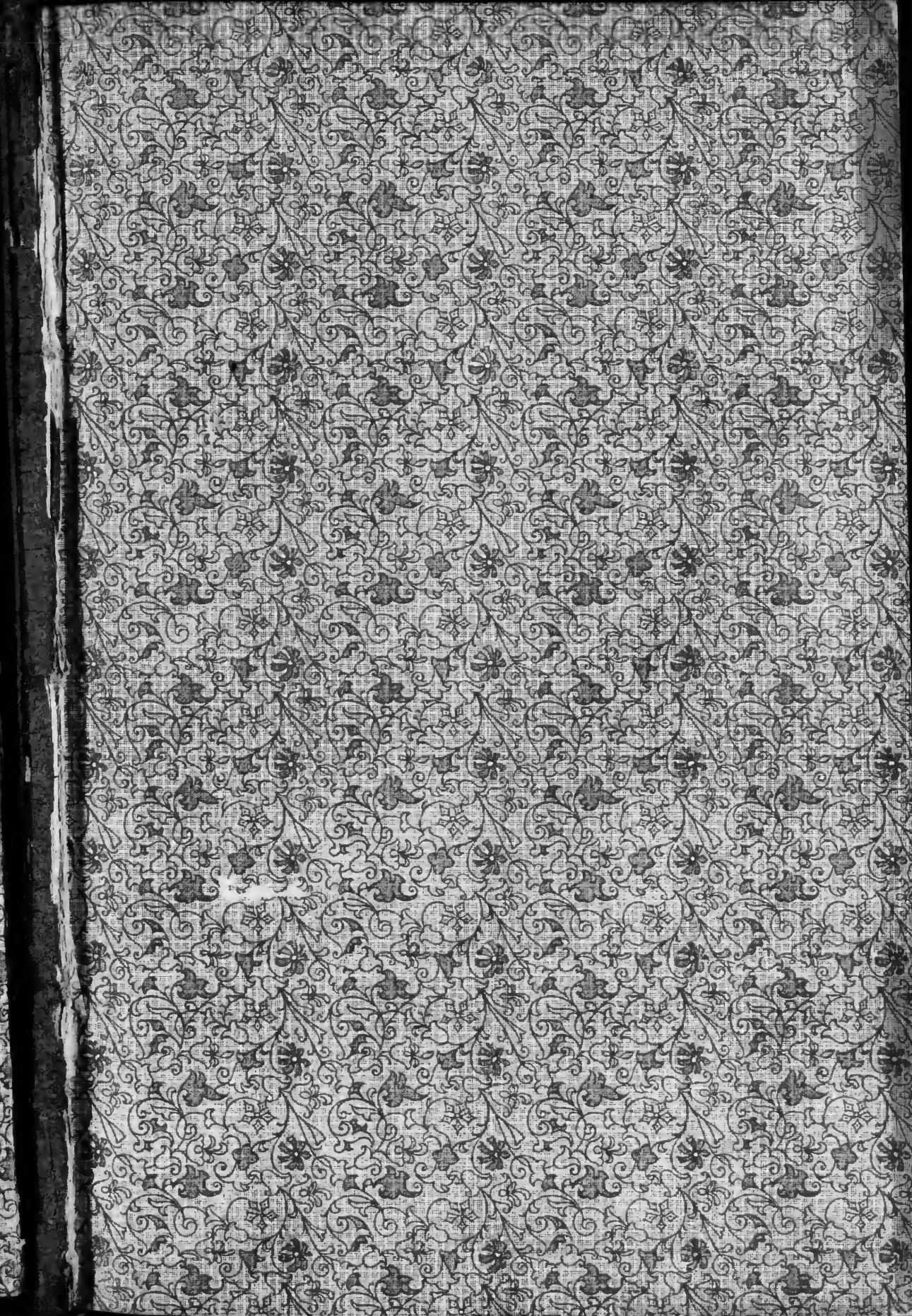
CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.

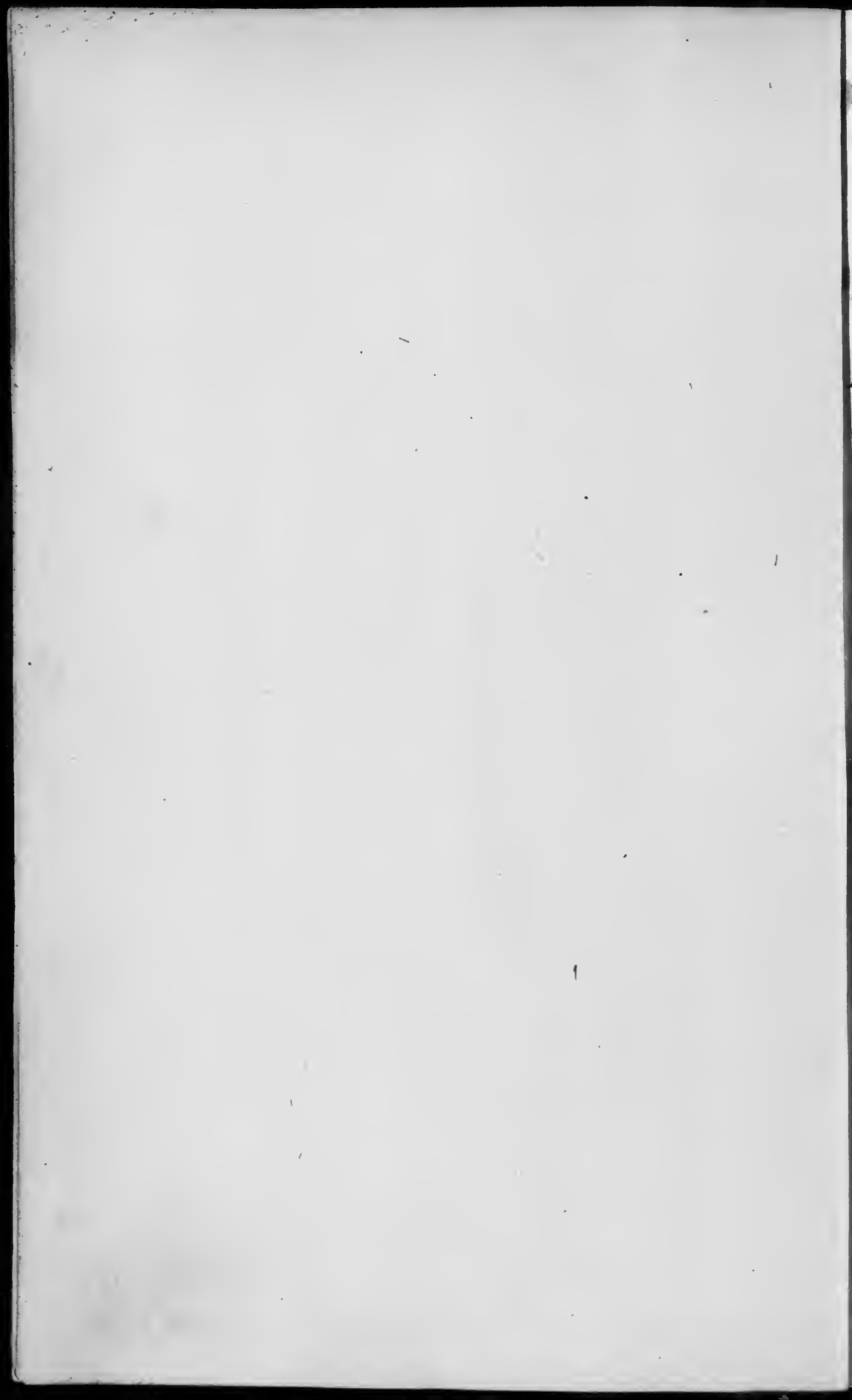


DATE
ACCESSION

11786

Gift of Bishop Warren A. Candler





MINUTES

OF THE

ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FOR THE YEAR

1913.

EDITED AND TABULATED BY JOHN L. KIRBY.

NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, TEX.; RICHMOND, VA.:
PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.
SMITH & LAMAR, AGENTS.

BX 8391
.M45
1913-1916

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

ALPHEUS WATERS WILSON, D.D.,
BALTIMORE, MD.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, D.D.,
KANSAS CITY, MO.

JOSEPH STAUNTON KEY, D.D.,
SHERMAN, TEX.

WARREN AKIN CANDLER, D.D.,
ATLANTA, GA.

HENRY CLAY MORRISON, D.D.,
LEESBURG, FLA.

ELIJAH EMBREE HOSS, D.D.,
NASHVILLE, TENN.

JAMES ATKINS, D.D.,
WAYNESVILLE, N. C.

COLLINS DENNY, D.D., ✓
RICHMOND, VA.

JOHN CARLISLE KILGO, D.D., ✓
DURHAM, N. C.

WILLIAM BELTON MURRAH, D.D., ✓
JACKSON, MISS.

WALTER RUSSELL LAMBUTH, D.D., ✓
NASHVILLE, TENN.

RICHARD GREEN WATERHOUSE, D.D., ✓
EMORY, VA.

EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON, D.D.,
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

JAMES HENRY MCCOY, D.D., ✓
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

(2)

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

INDEX.

	PAGE
✓ ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	242
✓ ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	145
✓ BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	11
✓ BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	20
✓ CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.....	8
✓ CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	127
✓ CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....	297
✓ COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	293
✓ CUBA MISSION.....	5
✓ DENVER CONFERENCE.....	31
✓ EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	24
✓ EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	150
✓ FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....	287
✓ GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	101
✓ HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....	71
✓ ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....	28
✓ JAPAN MISSION.....	294
✓ KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	46
✓ KOREA MISSION.....	295
✓ LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....	184
✓ LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.....	109
✓ LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....	281
✓ LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....	56
✓ MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....	117
✓ MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.....	6
✓ MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	250
✓ MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	39
✓ MONTANA CONFERENCE.....	22
✓ NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	94
✓ NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	155
✓ NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	270
✓ NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	172
✓ NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	215
✓ NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	263
✓ NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	9
✓ NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	166
✓ PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....	97
✓ ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....	64
✓ SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	33
✓ SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	192
✓ SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	203
✓ SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	50
✓ TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....	82
✓ TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	223
✓ VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	137
✓ WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	112
✓ WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	103
✓ WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	232
✓ WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	34
✓ WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.....	259
Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	2
List of Conference Secretaries.....	4
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
I. Ministerial Relations.....	302
II. Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, Leagues.....	303
III. Sunday Schools, Parsonages, Church Property, Districts.....	304
IV. District Parsonages, Churches, Insurance.....	305
V. Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support.....	306
VI. Educational Statistics.....	307, 308
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1913.....	309, 310
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 1846-1913.....	311
Directory of Traveling Ministers.....	312

LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	A. J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn.
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.....	Henry Hanesworth, Dardanelle, Ark.
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.....	E. V. Regester, Washington, D. C.
BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	J. E. Tavares, Juiz de Fora, Brazil.
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.....	Antero Suarez, San Luis, Potosi, Mex.
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	J. R. Morris, Hillsboro, Tex.
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.....	J. B. Fearn, Shanghai, China.
COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Oregon.
CUBA MISSION.....	H. W. Baker, Santiago, Cuba.
DENVER CONFERENCE.....	R. U. Waldraven, Denver, Colo.
EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.....	J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.
EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	Charles L. Brooks, Muskogee, Okla.
FLORIDA CONFERENCE.....	Frederick Pasco, Jacksonville, Fla.
GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	F. W. Radetzky, Plehweville, Tex.
HOLSTON CONFERENCE.....	J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.....	W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.
JAPAN MISSION.....	W. K. Matthews, Kobe, Japan.
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.....	W. E. Arnold, Danville, Ky.
KOREA MISSION.....	F. K. Gamble, Songdo, Korea.
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.....	C. J. Greene, Conway, Ark.
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.....	R. P. Howell, Los Angeles, Cal.
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.....	Fitzgerald Sale Parker, Nashville, Tenn.
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.....	Joseph S. Chandler, Columbia, Ky.
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.....	A. J. Meaders, Brownsville, Tenn.
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.....	L. F. Castro, McAllen, Tex.
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	A. F. Watkins, Jackson, Miss.
MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	C. O. Ransford, Ravenwood, Mo.
MONTANA CONFERENCE.....	C. A. Rexroad, Butte, Mont.
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.....	Joel F. Hedgpeth, Pecos, Tex.
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.....	W. E. Morris, Woodlawn, Ala.
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	R. H. Willis, Littleton, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	Walter B. Dillard, Augusta, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.....	J. R. Countiss, Grenada, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	R. G. Mood, Sherman, Tex.
NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE.....	J. P. Flores, Cananea, Mex.
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	A. L. Moore, Big Springs, Tex.
PACIFIC CONFERENCE.....	L. P. Shearer, Lakeport, Cal.
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.....	M. T. Haw, St. Louis, Mo.
SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.....	Jose Kokot, Alegrete, Brazil.
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	E. O. Watson, Joy, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.....	W. F. Smith, Valdosta, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.....	C. C. Woods, St. Louis, Mo.
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.....	G. L. Beale, Springfield, Tenn.
TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	O. T. Hotchkiss, Pittsburg, Tex.
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	S. S. Lambeth, Bedford City, Va.
WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.....	R. S. Satterfield, Pauls Valley, Okla.
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.....	Sterling Fisher, San Marcos, Tex.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.....	W. L. Reid, Parkersburg, W. Va.
WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.....	F. M. Daniel, Mammoth Spring, Ark.

MINUTES.

CUBA MISSION.

FOURTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SANTA CLARA, CUBA, JANUARY 15-18, 1913.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; H. W. BAKER, *Secretary*.

STATISTICS.

Foreign workers: missionaries, men, 15; women, 5. Total, 20.

Native workers: supplies, 14; local preachers, 9. Total, 23.

Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 28.

Members, 3,519; increase, 23; probationers, 966.

Adults baptized, 207; infants baptized, 180.

Sunday schools, 50; officers and teachers, 226; scholars, 2,685.

Epworth Leagues, 15; Epworth League members, 558.

Boarding schools, 4; day school, 1; teachers, 32; pupils, 473.

Self-supporting churches, 2; collected for support of ministry, \$1,411.28; Missions, \$2,043.26; Church Extension, \$243.76; Education, \$149.30; American Bible Society, \$37.77; Superannuate Fund, \$72.40. Total for all purposes, \$3,957.57.

Property: Churches, 35—value, including site, \$122,752; missionary residences and native parsonages, 20—value, \$39,845; school buildings, 3—value, \$100,750; other property, \$15,111.22. Total value of mission property, \$278,458.22.

APPOINTMENTS.

ORIENTE DISTRICT.

H. W. Baker, *Superintendent*.

Santiago, O. K. Hopkins.

Cayo Smith, J. F. Galvez.

Jamaica Circuit, P. Guerra.

Guantanamo Circuit, W. M. Mullen.

Baracoa, V. Lopez.

Preston and Sagua Tanamo, D. A. Nogales.

Antilla Circuit, S. B. Strout.

Mayari Circuit, J. F. Caperton.

Holguin Circuit, Ignacio Gonzales.

La Gloria Circuit, to be supplied.

Camaguey: Cuban Congregation, F. Castello.

Camaguey Circuit, to be supplied.

Pinson College: B. O. Hill, Director; N. J.

Castellanos, Professor; Mrs. B. Delofeu, Matron.

Evangelista Cubano: H. W. Baker, General Manager; O. K. Hopkins, Editor; A. Alonso, Assistant Editor; F. Castello, Business Agent.

CENTRAL DISTRICT.

S. A. Neblett, *Superintendent*.

Santa Clara, Conchita, and San Marcos, B. F. Gilbert; M. Vidauretta, junior preacher.

San Juan and Fomento, M. Domingues.

Cienfuegos and Abreus, R. J. Parker.

Aguada de Pasajeros, Juan Munoz.

Colon, R. Casanova.

Jovellanos and Perico, Luis Alonso.

Corral Falso and Alacranes, M. Rodriguez.

Cardenas, Aurelio Alonso.

Matanzas, A. Losa.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

H. B. Bardwell, *Superintendent*.

Havana: American Congregation, to be supplied.

Cuban Congregation, E. E. Clements; A. Modal, junior preacher.

Punta Brava and Hoyo Colorado, E. Valdes.

Santiago de las Vegas Circuit, E. Planos.
 Pinar del Rio, Henry Smith.
 Isle of Pines Circuit, J. J. Mabry.
 Santa Fe and Nueva Gerona, M. M. Stewart.
 Candler College: H. B. Bardwell, Director;
 A. H. Moore, Jr., Professor.

Virtudes 10 School: E. E. Clements, Director.
 Irene Toland School: Miss R. Toland,
 Director; Miss Belle Markey, Missionary.
 Eliza Bowman School: Miss H. G. Carson,
 Director.

MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT MONTERREY, MEX., FEBRUARY 6-9, 1913.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; L. F. CASTRO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Esau P. Munoz, Benjamin Fernandez. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ezequiel B. Vargas, Basilio R. Soto. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfredo R. Penn, Ramon Lopez y Lopez. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? N. E. Joyner, from the Louisiana Conference; Dennis Macune, from the Northwest Mexican Mission Conference; Lawrence Reynolds, Pedro Grado, from the Central Mexico Mission Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Zenon Moraida, Tarso Reyes. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Alfredo Rivera Penn, Ramon Lopez y Lopez. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Alfredo Rivera Penn, Ramon Lopez y Lopez. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. P. Rodriguez. 1.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details given.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year	2,768	14
Total last year	2,979	15
Decrease	211	1

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 139.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 231.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 8.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 418.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 43.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 192.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sun-

NOTE.—The war conditions in Mexico have rendered our Conference reports largely imperfect and unreliable. But one of the three Conferences, the Northwest Mexican, shows a gain in membership.

day-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,254.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$87.75.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$77.49. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$198.31; Domestic Missions, nothing. Total, \$198.31.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$79.25.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$18.25.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$1,005.67.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$33.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 65; houses of worship, 24.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$11,915.75; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 12; parsonages, 12.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$6,185; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,250; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$50.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? (Not reported.)

Ques. 46. What are the educational sta-

tistics? Laurens Institute: Teachers, 19; pupils, 283.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? No election.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Laredo, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MONTEREY DISTRICT.

Jackson B. Cox, P. E.

Allende, R. G. Farias.

Camargo, Ignacio Escalante.

Monclova, to be supplied.

Monterey: American, N. E. Joyner.

Mexican, E. B. Vargas.

Rio Grande, Matilde Trevino.

Saltillo, Benjamin Fernandez.

Teran, Pedro Grado.

Villaldama, E. P. Munoz.

Laurens Institute: N. E. Joyner, Director.

Hospital, Monterey: Dr. J. G. Harrison,

Director; Miss M. L. McNeill, Superintendent of Nurse Training.

Colegio Ingles: Miss Lelia Roberts, Director; Miss Frankie Hooper, Missionary.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

D. W. Carter, P. E.

Austin, Basilio Soto.

Cotulla, Santos Romo.

Corpus Christi and Alice, D. Macune, P. G. Verduzco.

Del Rio, A. R. Cardenas.

Eagle Pass and Piedras Negras, E. Chavez.

Falfurrias, D. T. Torres.

Hidalgo, Zenon Moraida.

Kenedy, Alejo Alvarado, supply.

Laredo, J. M. Vasquez.

McAllen, L. F. Castro.

Pearsall, A. R. Penn.

San Antonio, J. A. Phillips.

Seguin, B. R. Soto.

San Marcos, Ramon Lopez y Lopez.

Tobey, A. C. Riojas, supply.

Laredo Seminary: Miss N. E. Holding, Director; Misses Delia Holding, Edith Park, L. V. Wright, and H. K. Norville, Missionaries.

Student in Vanderbilt University, Juan N. Pascoe.

Transferred.—Tarso Reyes, to the Central Mexico Mission Conference.

CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION

HELD AT SAN LUIS POTOSI, MEX., FEBRUARY 13-15, 1913.

F. S. ONDERDONK, *President*; ANTERO SUAREZ, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Antero Suarez. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? David Gomez, Felipe Rincon. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Vicente Aguayo. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. Thacker, from the Northwest Mexican Mission Conference; Tarso Reyes, from the Mexican Border Mission Conference; E. I. Ailor, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; A. Marston, from the Northwest Mexican Mission Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Manuel Gomez. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Sostenes Reyes. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their character examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details given.)

	Mem- Loca. bers. Prs.
Total this year	2,712 ...
Total last year	3,155 33
Decrease	443 33

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 128.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 85.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 16.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 474.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 33.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 133.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,436.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$55.23.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$55.48. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Domestic Missions, \$543.81. Total, \$543.-81.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$109.08.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$24.37.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, \$1,116.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$29.40.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 52; houses of worship, 26.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of in-

debtedness thereon? Value, \$153,078; indebtedness not reported.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 22; parsonages, 13.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$43,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,250; premiums paid, \$25.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? No election.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Mexico City, Mex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MEXICO DISTRICT.

R. C. Elliott, P. E.

Mexico City: El Mesias, Julian Castro.

Mission de Aztecas, Tarso Reyes.

American Congregation, R. C. Elliott.

San Luis Potosi: Mexican Congregation, Antero Suarez.

American Congregation, F. S. Onderdonk.

Morelia, S. G. Figueroa, supply.

Cuernavaca, T. M. Becerra.

Cuautla Circuit, Francisco Reyes
El Oro, J. Thacker.

Tlaltizapan, to be supplied.

Colegio Wesleyano: F. S. Onderdonk, President.

El Evangelista: F. S. Onderdonk, Administrator; E. Quinones, Editor.

Instituto Mary Keener: Miss Esther Case, Principal; Miss Annie Churchill, Miss Bessie Wilson, Miss Fox, Missionaries; absent by permission, Misses F. E. Buttrick and B. Bancroft.

Colegio Ingles of San Luis Potosi: Miss F. B. Moling, Principal; Miss Ellen Alf-ter, Miss Charlie May Cunningham, Missionaries.

TOLUCA DISTRICT.

A. Portugal, P. E.

Toluca, Noe Aguilar,
Capulhuac, Frank Pascoe.

Rincon, N. A. Gomez.

Tulychualco, to be supplied.

Los Reyes, David Gomez.

Tula, I. Perez.

GUADALAJARA DISTRICT.

L. B. Newberry, P. E.

Guadalajara: El Mesias, H. C. Hernandez.

San Pablo Mission and Atoyac, Manuel Gomez; Juan Carlos, assistant supply.

Ahualulco, Felipe Rincon.

Tecolotlan Circuit, Jose Alvarez.

Colima, Antonio Valiente y Pozo.

Tepic, E. G. Villalobos, supply.

Santa Maria del Oro and Jalcocotan, Vicente Aguayo.

Santiago Ixcuintla, Angel Martinez, supply.

Instituto Colon: Miss Mary E. Massey, Principal; Miss Minnie Varner, Business Manager; Miss Virginia E. Booth, Missionary.

NORTHWEST MEXICAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., FEBRUARY 17, 18, 1913.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; J. P. FLORES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Melchor Chaparro. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Arthur Marstan, from the Central Mexico Mission Conference; J. P. Lancaster, from the Denver Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? R. C. Ortega, Francisco Olazabal. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? S. G. Kilgore. 1.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details given.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year	1,434	7
Total last year	1,171	17
Increase	263	...
Decrease .....	.....	10

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 72.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 106.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 12.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 449.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 20.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 110.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,245.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7.25.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Domestic Missions, \$270.25. Total, \$270.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$73.40.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$5.84.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1.50; preachers in charge, \$506.31.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$11.25.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 26; houses of worship, 24.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$30,250; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 15; parsonages, 10.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$6,800; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried \$11,750; premiums paid, \$38.87.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Seth Ward College, Torreon,

Coahuila; school at El Paso, Tex., with 83 pupils.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? No election.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Nogales, Ariz.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

J. H. Fitzgerald, P. E.

Chihuahua, R. C. Ortega.
Durango, Miguel Narro.
Muleros, Fermin Calleros.
Torreon, J. P. Lancaster.

EL PASO DISTRICT.

E. Thurston Campbell, P. E.

El Paso, E. Thurston Campbell; Marcos de la Garza, supply.
Alamogordo, to be supplied.
Marfa Circuit, Maximo Villareal.
Toyah and Pecos, Melchor Chaparro.

SONORA DISTRICT.

J. F. Corbin, P. E.

Cananea, J. P. Flores.
Culiacan, Josue Bustamante.
Mazatlan, Arthur Marston.
Nogales and Pitiquito, F. S. Montelongo.
Phoenix and Tempe, F. D. Hernandez.
Rosario and Pozole, to be supplied.
Guaymas and Cocorit, Ramon Maldonado.
Palmore College, Chihuahua: Miss Lizzie Wilson, Principal.
MacDonell Institute, Durango: Mrs. Nellie O'Bierne, Principal.
Effie Edington School, El Paso: Miss Frances Montague, Principal.
Seth Ward College, Torreon: J. P. Lancaster, Principal.

Transferred.—W. D. King, to the Missouri Conference; D. Macune, to the Mexican Border Mission Conference; Joseph Thacker to the Central Mexico Mission Conference.

BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH SESSION.

HELD AT STAUNTON, VA., MARCH 26-31, 1913.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; E. V. REGESTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Edmund G. Coe, Charles E. N. Hall, John W. Rosenberger, R. Carl Maxwell, Walter S. Thomas, Harry C. Marsh, Waller S. Nicholson. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Frank T. Ridgeway, G. G. Martin, Harry C. Bitner, Anthony O. Lyons, Samuel R. Snead, William W. Beasley, Curtis C. Lambert, S. J. Lester Du Laney; in the class of the first year, J. Chester Crothers, Walter W. White. 10.

Que. 3. Who are discontinued? William J. Prout, Letcher S. Shires, John E. Keller, and Archie B. Sapp (at his own request). 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Theodore M. Swann, Richard L. Wittig, Lee V. Ruckman, Vincent W. Wheeler, George G. Oliver, Edward A. Roades, E. Frank Fielding. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Frederick E. Allison. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? William B. Owens, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? James H. Billingsley, William A. Lynch, Elmer A. Lambert, Thomas A. Burch, James S. Keene, Rembert D. McNeer, Franklin F. Neel, William R. Hardesty, R. Clarence Meeks, Okey D. Lambert, James B. Hedrick, William C. Boswell; in the class of the third year, John L. Thomas, Harvey L. Bivens, Henry Lawson. 15.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Theodore M. Swann, Richard L. Wittig, George G. Oliver, E. Frank Fielding. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Theodore M. Swann, Richard L. Wittig, George G. Oliver, E. Frank Fielding. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elect-

ed deacons? Harvey S. Willey, William J. Barnard. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Harvey S. Willey, William J. Barnard. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Allen A. P. Neel, Robert K. Nevitt, S. Regester Neel, Wendell Allen. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Allen A. P. Neel, Robert K. Nevitt, S. Regester Neel, Wendell Allen. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Frank T. Ridgeway, Edward A. Roades. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Frank T. Ridgeway, Edward A. Roades. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? German O. Homan, John S. Engle, Howard A. Murrill. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? John T. Wightman, Ephraim L. Kregelo, William G. Hammond, J. Hervey Du Laney, A. Poe Boude, William Hedges, Lewis R. Jones, John P. Hyde, J. Lester Shipley, Charles L. Dameron, Walter W. Watts, Thomas W. Brown, Asbury R. Martin, Hamilton W. Kinzer, Lafayette Fox, J. Frederick Baggs, James M. Hawley, Isaac Ryder, Norman N. Hall, Benjamin F. Ball, Frazier Furr, Oscar F. Burgess, John H. Davidson, James R. Van Horne, Henry S. Coe, James M. Anderson, H. Monroe Strickler, William H. D. Harper, Isaac W. Canter, James T. Maxwell, Rufus H. Wilson, Oliver C. Beall, James W. Grubb, William E. Miller, Clarence L. Kennard, John M. Kline, James B. Hedrick, William E. Woolf. 38.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Leonidas Butt, Adam Q. Flaherty, Frank Jenkins, Stuart H. Greene. 4.

LEONIDAS BUTT.—To Paul, Tychicus was "a beloved and faithful minister in the Lord"; so to his brethren was Leonidas Butt. Tychicus could be trusted by the Apostle to make known to the church at Ephesus all things committed to his charge: so Leonidas Butt never betrayed the confidence of the Baltimore Conference, nor proved unfaithful to its commissions. Of fine presence, sensitive, gentle, cautious, inclined perhaps to shrink from public notice, but the soul of honor,

"his tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen." He was born in Lewisburg, W. Va., the third and youngest son of Dr. Shannon and Mary Reese Butt. In his ninth year the family moved to Monroe County, and there under the influence of a pious household he soon became conscious of religious aspirations. However, a sense of youth and immaturity, rather than lack of religious purpose, delayed his confession until a camp meeting in Monroe County not far from his home, when he was converted and united with the Church. Religious activity now became a relief rather than a cross to his hitherto pent-up spirit; the second day he led the congregation in public prayer, and then came his call to preach. Lack of preparation united with a native modesty precipitated a struggle; prayers and tears evidenced its intensity; but the end was a triumph for the Holy Spirit. In his own words: "Hoping to get rid of this call, I began the study of medicine under the tutorage of my father, but by day and by night I knew I was called to preach." This experience and his conversion were two facts that ever after rose clear and strong above all doubt. At Centerville, Monroe County, January 14, 1860, he was licensed to preach, and at once began seriously his preparation for the work of the ministry. In March, 1860, he was admitted on trial into this Conference; and at Salem, Va., March 13, 1865, he was ordained both deacon and elder by Bishop Early. In this relation he remained until God said, "It is enough; come up higher." That year he was appointed junior preacher on Blue Sulphur Circuit; the next, junior on Frankford; and the third year of his ministry, junior on East Rockingham. In 1863 he was sent to Highland as preacher in charge; and the next, junior to Peterstown. The soldier of the cross as well as the soldier of the country was at this time following the fortunes of war, which, doubtless, accounts in part for the frequency as well as character of his appointments. In 1865 he was appointed preacher in charge of White Sulphur, and in 1866 again of Highland. From 1867 to 1869 he was junior preacher on Springfield Circuit; 1870 to 1871, preacher in charge of Frederick; 1872 and 1873, of Sinking Creek, now Newport; 1874 to 1876, of La Fayette; 1877, of Morgan; 1878 to 1881, of Franklin; 1882 to 1885, of Springfield; 1886 and 1887, of Berkeley;

1888 to 1891, of Frankford; 1892 to 1894, of Shenandoah City; 1895 to 1898, of East Rockingham; 1899 to 1900, of Glen Wilton; 1901 to 1904, of Linden; 1905 to 1908, of Fincastle; and 1909, of Goshen. As proof of his acceptableness it may be observed that he served four charges twice, viz.: Highland, Frankford, East Rockingham, and Springfield. At the session of 1910 he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation, and went to spend the remainder of his days on earth at Woodstock, Va. There he fully identified himself with the best interests of the community; joined the various organizations of the Church; by request organized a Sunday school a few miles from the town, and there delivered his last message to the people, from the words of Micah: "He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?" Then, on July 8, 1912, after having exemplified for seventy-one years and three days, by his own gracious life, the words of this his last text, he went to God. March 1, 1871, Robert W. Parker, of near Springfield, W. Va., gave him his daughter, Sarah Elizabeth, in marriage, and God gave them one son and four daughters to receive their affection and care. All survive him save one. Daisie, the youngest, after taking the A.B. degree at Randolph-Macon Woman's College and serving in many gentle ministries to the sick, went, four years before her father, where they never say, "I am sick." Her body lies beside his in Massanutton Cemetery in Woodstock, and so to his departing spirit the farewells in Woodstock were mingled with the welcomes of Heaven. While for several months he apprehended his end as near, he was not seriously ill more than a week, and much of that time he was unconscious. However, he was not taken unawares—he had set his house in order; for just before this period of unconsciousness he said to his wife: "I've been making this a subject of prayer, and I feel perfectly resigned to God's will and am ready whenever he sees fit to call me." "In death a hero, as in life a friend."—*Henry P. Hamill.*

STUART HARDY GREENE, eldest son of Luther B. and Mollie Greene, born near Lexington, Va., February 20, 1884, died near Asbury, Greenbrier County, September 8, 1912, aged twenty-eight years.

Brother Greene was married May 22, 1906, to Miss Virginia, daughter of Rev. Wesley Hammond. Unto them three children were born—Wesley Hammond, Stuart Wilson, and Luther Ward Greene—two of whom survive. Brother Greene was converted at an early period in life, devoting his life from that time on to the cause of Christ. Profoundly impressed with a call to the ministry, he was licensed to preach September 5, 1907, at Cumberland, Md., and was admitted on trial in the traveling connection in 1908, serving the following charges: Frostburg, 1908; Gainsboro Circuit, 1909-10; Blue Sulphur Circuit, 1911-12. His ministry was signally successful. In each of his charges there were great revivals. His one passion was to win souls for his Lord. On the afternoon of the day of his death, looking out upon a mountainous section where the gospel was not regularly preached, he said: "I cannot rest until I have done my duty to all." His preaching was of the most earnest, practical, fearless type. The "I must" was in all he did. He shunned not declaring unto men the whole truth. The hour of his leaving his work on earth came very suddenly. After delivering what he hoped would not be his last message, the end came. It was an end, however, for which due preparation had been made. One Sunday evening, while on his way home to loved ones and friends, his Master called him, and Stuart Hardy Greene was no more. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—*Lewis S. Rudasill.*

FRANK JENKINS, son of Francis M. and Mary R. Jenkins, was born April 9, 1878, near Newton, Dale County, Ala., and died after a brief illness of pneumonia, Sunday night, January 5, 1913, at Greenville, Va. Funeral services were held in the Church at Greenville, Tuesday morning, January 7, by Rev. B. W. Bond, D.D., presiding elder, assisted by Revs. D. H. Kern, C. L. Potter, W. D. Eye, and G. W. Staples. Dr. Bond and Brother Kern made appropriate remarks to the large congregation that had gathered to pay their last tribute of respect to the loved and faithful pastor who had been called so suddenly from labor to reward. A prominent citizen of Greenville said: "This is the greatest blow this town and circuit have ever experi-

enced. It is not simply a case of a people liking a man, but of a community loving him." The body, accompanied by Dr. W. B. Dodge, of Stuart's Draft, was taken to his home at Osark, Ala., and there by loving hands lowered into the earth. His body in the Southland, the land he loved, waits for the coming of the King. Brother Jenkins was happily married March 21, 1905, to Mrs. Elizabeth McMillan, who with a little daughter six years old, survives him. May our God be very near them in their sorrow. Brother Jenkins could not, like many, give the exact time or place of his conversion, but from early childhood knew that he was in a state of acceptance with God. Early in life he knew that he was called into the ministry of our Lord, and began to prepare himself for his life's work. He was a hard student in his boyhood, and at both the public school and home was found at his books. After attending the school near his home, he went to the High School at Newton, Ala.; from there he went to Kinsey, Ala., and entered Mallilieu Seminary, from which he graduated with honors, easily leading his class. His teachers speak in the highest terms of his Christian character, and his habits as a student. Brother Jenkins was blessed with a superior mind, and was no stranger to his study; at the time of his death he was taking a correspondence course with the University of Chicago. Brother Jenkins was licensed to preach at Mariana, Fla., in 1898. He was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference at Alexandria, Va., in March, 1904, Bishop Wilson presiding. Brother Jenkins was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Wilson at that Conference. In March, 1908, in the City of Roanoke, at Greene Memorial Church, he was ordained elder by Bishop Wilson. He served the following charges with great acceptability: Frostburg, Md., 1904; Goldsboro, Md., 1905-8; Brunswick, Md., 1909-10; Augusta, Va., 1911-12. It was here that he "fell asleep"; ceased both to labor and to live. He was a forceful and practical preacher. He had the happy faculty of knowing what to say and how to say it. His one effort was to secure results. His illustrations were usually from personal experience or observation, and he rarely failed to drive the truth home. He was successful in seeing material advancement on his charges, but was especially successful in soul-saving. He was a winner of souls. When he was

taken ill, it was not thought that it would terminate in death. He would have preferred to wait, if it had been the Master's will; for he, like all true ministers, saw the fields ripe for the harvest and laborers few. But he was ready to go. The gospel he had preached to others was a comfort to him. He knew whom he had believed. Just before he died, he called his loved wife and child to his side, and said, "Good-by! Be good!" And then, before the watchers around the bed realized what was taking place, he passed away to be with Jesus. One who knew him well, a member of another Church and Conference, wrote: "As to my estimate of him, I do not hesitate to say that his was a substantial, a noble, holy, exemplary, and most beautiful life. He was a godly man. I knew him well enough to say that as a Christian gentleman and minister he was of the highest type." Life is not to be measured by length of days, or by what men may think or say; life only reaches its highest place when it is surrendered to the will of God. By the record of the life as given here, Frank Jenkins met that test, in giving his love and life to his Lord. His spirit has returned to God; his body rests in the grave; his memory is in our hearts.—*L. Hammond.*

ADAM Q. FLAHERTY was born March 2, 1827. He died in Craig County, Va., March 19, 1913. He was married to Miss Lucy Bishop in 1850. The following data of this long and useful life was furnished by himself, and is, therefore, authentic. He received a good high-school education, and taught for some time in his early life. His call to the ministry came to him at the time of his conversion, which was when he was about fifteen years old; but being of a timid and shrinking disposition, he stifled the conviction to preach until urged to do so by the Church. At the instance of the late Dr. Armstrong he was licensed to exhort in 1857, and under the late Dr. Martin was licensed to preach in April, 1859, and that year was placed on Lexington Circuit, to which work he was returned the next year under Rev. Samuel Regester, presiding elder. In 1861 he applied for admission into the Conference, but, being a married man, had some difficulty in getting in. His cause, however, was espoused by such men as Martin and Regester, and he was received. He was ordained deacon at the session of the Holston Conference of the

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Bristol, Va., in 1863, by Bishop Early. At the same time Rev. L. R. Jones, of our Conference, was ordained both deacon and elder. These brethren were compelled to go to the Holston Conference for ordination because of the disorganized condition of our Church in our territory at that time. He was ordained elder in 1865. He filled the following appointments: Sent to Huntersville in 1861, but transferred to Lexington on account of unfavorable war conditions there; 1862-3, Jacksonville Circuit; 1864-5, New Prospect; 1866-7, Covington; 1868-9, Montgomery; 1870, Buchanan; 1871, Linganore, Md.; 1872, Baltimore Circuit; 1873-5, Collierstown; 1876-9, Monterey; 1880-1, Crabbottom; 1882-4, Centerville; 1885-6, Roanoke; 1887-8, La Fayette; 1889-'92, Newport; 1893-4, Amsterdam. In 1895 he retired from active work, but as long as he lived, when weather conditions would permit, he was busy in the Master's service, holding protracted meetings at many points with marvelous success. His work was especially successful in Highland County, Va., for here some of the greatest revivals of his ministry occurred. Prior to his going to Highland in 1876, no camp meetings had been held since ante-bellum days, and these were revived by him. These camp meetings were largely attended both by ministers and the general public, and it was through these remarkable meetings that Brother Flaherty's personality was indelibly stamped on the hearts and minds of so many people. One incident of the Crabbottom meeting will suffice to illustrate his shrewdness, originality, and rare type of man. On a certain night during the progress of the meeting, some scamp stole an overcoat from the preacher's tent, and all efforts to locate it or get a clue failed. At the following evening service, he called attention from the stand to the theft, announcing in thunder tones that the thief was known; that he had been seen by three persons; but if he would return the coat to the preacher's tent before morning, he would be forgiven; otherwise, he would have to be punished. Next morning the coat was found near where the thief had gotten it. He was congratulated on the success of his plan, and some one asked who the three persons were who had seen the theft perpetrated. He smilingly answered: "The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost." He was a man of great faith.

and his style was most practical, positive, and pointed in preaching. Implicit faith in the Word dominated his efforts, energies, and life. He was liberal "to a fault," depriving himself and his noble wife of actual comforts by his gifts. He made no reference to his charities except to intimate friends, yet it is known that he gave his entire estate to Foreign Missions many years before his death, his contributions in that direction alone amounting to more than \$8,000. He was buried in the family burying-ground at Roaring Run, Botetourt County, Va., March 21, 1913. The service was conducted by Rev. L. L. Lloyd, assisted by Revs. A. Van Devender and H. C. Fehrey.—*J. Howard Wells.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Baltimore District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Baltimore: Trinity and Calvary..	222	2
Central	702	5
Caernarvon	115	1
St. Paul's	431	...
St. John's and Emmanuel.....	263	...
Wilkins Avenue	208	...
Frederick Avenue	189	...
Arlington	210	...
Taylor's	108	...
Perry Hall	44	...
St. John's of Hamilton.....	151	...
North Point	72	...
Jarrettsville	133	...
Aberdeen	210	...
Kent	177	...
Church Hill	139	...
Ingleside	122	...
Goldsboro	83	...
Hillsboro	146	...
Easton	206	...
Trappe	50	...
Royal Oak and Tilghman's.....	151	1
Reisterstown	157	1
Sudbrook	89	...
Freedom	308	...
Howard	392	...
Linganore	252	...
Frederick City	180	...
Wesley Grove	306	...
Savage and Laurel.....	252	1
Patuxent	151	...
Seyern	132	...
Chesapeake	474	...
Calvert	404	...

7,229 11

Washington District.

Washington: Mt. Vernon Place..	352	3
Mount Pleasant	112	...

Washington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pra.
Washington: Epworth	489	1
Marvin	219	2
St. Paul	356	1
Calvary	180	...
Clarendon	136	...
Emory	142	1
Colesville	197	...
Alexandria	748	...
Del Ray	62	...
Fredericksburg	639	...
Falls Church	260	1
Leesburg	367	...
Warrenton	266	...
Fairfax	336	...
East Fairfax	171	...
Sterling	519	3
Ocequan	471	1
Dumfries	119	...
Fauquier	255	...
Remington	241	...
Swaley	219	...
Manassas	208	...
Prince William	161	...
Stafford	582	...
Morrisville	474	2
Rockville	209	...
Goshen	159	...
Potomac	250	...
Poolesville	157	...
Clarksburg	231	...
Gaithersburg	490	1
Hyattsville and Brentwood	201	...
Beltsville	141	...
Forest Grove	150	...
Prince George	378	...
Charles and St. Mary's	243	...
	11,470	16

Winchester District.

Winchester	776	2
Frederick	231	...
Stephens City	469	...
Middletown	369	...
Strasburg	422	1
Woodstock	414	1
Edinburg	444	...
Front Royal and Riverton	584	2
Warren	372	...
Linden	225	...
Marshall	483	...
Middleburg	311	...
Loudoun	320	...
Hamilton	403	1
Hillsboro	309	...
Bluemont	186	...
Glen Side	257	...
White Post	444	...
Berryville	404	...
Brucetown	535	...
Jefferson	455	...
Charles Town	458	1
Shenandoah Junction	156	...
Shepherdstown	477	...
Brunswick	131	...
	9,635	8

Rockingham District.

Staunton	805	1
Staunton Mission	137	...
Harrisonburg	548	...
Bridgewater	548	...
Mount Crawford	394	...
Mount Solon	192	...

Rockingham District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pra.
Churchville and Parnassus	356	...
Augusta	415	...
Waynesboro	312	...
Basic	269	1
New Hope	221	...
Port Republic	440	1
Rockingham	440	...
Elkton	370	1
Shenandoah and Marksville	465	1
Luray	291	...
Page	269	...
New Market	275	...
Mount Jackson	136	...
Fairfield	348	1
McDowell	377	...
Monterey	275	...
Crabbottom .....	...	...
Rockbridge Baths	143	...
Goshen	197	...
	8,223	6

Roanoke District.

Salem	399	...
Roanoke: Green Memorial	1,120	5
Trinity	568	2
St. James	386	...
Grace	335	...
Belmont	467	1
Mount Olivet	122	...
West End	263	...
Vinton	359	...
Roanoke Circuit	279	...
Bethany	292	1
Buchanan	488	...
Fincastle	332	...
Glen Wilton	228	...
Eagle Rock	156	...
Buena Vista	253	...
Rockbridge	215	...
Lexington	295	...
Collierstown	181	...
Elliston	292	2
Christiansburg	172	...
Cambria	194	...
Blacksburg	190	1
Newport	404	...
New Castle	239	...
Oriskany	175	...
Catawba	291	1
Melrose	166	1
	8,861	14

Lewisburg District.

Lewisburg	340	...
Richlands	285	...
Frankford	259	1
Williamsburg	206	...
Blue Sulphur	330	...
Hinton	486	...
Talcott	513	...
Greenville	493	...
Peterstown	180	...
Alderson	332	1
Union	388	...
Paint Bank and Sweet Springs	369	...
Ronceverte	426	...
White Sulphur	231	...
Alvon	173	...
Callaghan	245	1
Covington	453	1
East Covington	177	1
Clifton Forge	565	...
Selma	84	...

Lewisburg District (Continued).

	Mem.	Loose
	b. rs.	Prs.
Bath	262	...
Hot Springs	209	...
Mountain Grove	176	...
Huntersville	167	...
Marlinton	223	...
Green Bank	544	3
Durbin	161	...
Levelton	616	2
	8,893	10

Moorefield District.

Moorefield	408	1
Petersburg	188	...
Franklin	313	1
Keyser	371	...
Cumberland	397	1
South Cumberland	298	...
Elk Garden	232	3
Piedmont	370	2
Frostburg	212	...
Flintstone	159	...
Romney	620	1
Burlington	340	2
Springfield	351	...
Martinsburg	650	3
Berkeley	450	...
Morgan	459	1
Gainsboro	399	1
Wardensville	289	2
Capon Bridge	280	...
Listonburg	377	...
Hampshire	356	2
Hardy	350	...
North River and Augusta	218	...
	8,017	20

Recapitulation.

Baltimore District	7,229	11
Washington District	11,470	16
Winchester District	9,635	8
Rockingham District	8,223	6
Roanoke District	8,861	14
Lewisburg District	8,893	10
Moorefield District	8,017	20
Total this year	62,328	85
Total last year	61,405	86
Increase	923	...
Decrease .....	...	1

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,674.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,750.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 236.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 9,993.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 626.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 6,085.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 56,959.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by

the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$23,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$20,867. Applied to claimants. \$20,375.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,474; Domestic Missions, \$20,501. Total, \$34,975.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,835.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,156.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$13,195; preachers in charge, \$160,637.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,178.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 615; houses of worship, 638.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,285,788; indebtedness, \$183,141.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 196; parsonages, 179.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$472,900; indebtedness, \$53,454.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$28,600; no indebtedness.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$8,303.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,162,865; premiums paid, \$3,376; losses sustained, \$8,303; collections on losses, \$49.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collections for Educational Extension, \$2,334; for Randolph-Macon College, \$3,576; total, \$5,920. Institutions—Randolph-Macon System: Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, \$192,000; endowment, \$285,000;

professors, 14; pupils, 170. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, \$424,000; endowment, \$382,000; professors, 44; pupils, 576. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 9; pupils, 163. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va.: Value of property, \$110,000; professors, 13; pupils, 203. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: Value of property, \$115,000; professors, 23; pupils, 228. (All of the above institutions are under the joint patronage of the Virginia and Baltimore Conferences, and are in moral right the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and are controlled by a self-perpetuating corporate board.) Southern Seminary System: Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.: Value of property, \$100,000; professors, 17; pupils, 118. Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.: Value of property, \$13,000; professors, 8; pupils, 80. (The above are private institutions under the patronage and recommendation of the Conference.) Total of all institutions owned, recommended, or jointly patronized by the Conference: Value of property, \$1,054,000; endowment, \$667,000; professors, 128; pupils, 1,538.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Edgar D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place was selected, the selection being left with the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

M. D. Mitchell, P. E.

Baltimore: Trinity, Calvary, and North Baltimore, John Paul Tyler.
 Central, D. L. Blakemore.
 Caernarvon, H. P. Baker.
 St. Paul's, S. K. Cceckrell.
 St. John's Emmanuel, J. W. Smith.
 Wilkens Avenue, P. W. Jeffries.
 Frederick Avenue, J. S. Keene.
 Arlington, C. M. Hesser.
 Taylor, E. F. Fielding.
 Perry Hall, G. W. Moore, supply.
 St. John's of Hamilton, J. J. Rives.
 North Point, S. J. L. Du Laney.
 Jarrettsville, G. G. Oliver.
 Aberdeen, Hubert Sydenstricker.
 Kent, A. E. Owens.
 Church Hill, W. C. Smith.

Ingleside, J. P. Stump.
 Goldsboro, J. P. Wiley.
 Hillsboro, G. R. Mays.
 Easton, W. W. Beasley.
 Trappe, J. A. Rood.
 Royal Oak and Tilghman, William Melville.
 Reisterstown, George Hazel.
 Sudbrook, C. K. Ray, supply.
 Freedom, G. H. Fielding.
 Howard, W. H. Sanders.
 Mount Airy, W. D. King.
 Severn, C. I. Flory.
 Wesley Grove, O. W. Lusby.
 Missionary to Japan, J. T. Meyers.
 Conference Editor, C. D. Harris.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, D. L. Blakemore.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

W. H. Woolf, P. E.

Washington: Mount Vernon Place, E. V. Regester.
 Mount Pleasant, F. J. Prettyman.
 Epworth, R. L. Fultz.
 Marvin, H. L. Hout.
 St. Paul, W. P. Johnston.
 Calvary, J. L. Kibler.
 Emory, E. L. Woolf.
 Colesville, F. F. Neel.
 Rockville, F. M. Richardson.
 Potomac, Homer Welch.
 Gaithersburg, H. P. Hamill.
 Goshen, W. T. Gover.
 Clarksburg, J. W. Mitchell.
 Poolsville, J. T. Williams.
 Brunswick, G. T. D. Collins.
 Frederick City, J. J. Ringer.
 Hyattsville and Brentwood, C. L. De Long.
 Beltsville, G. W. Gaither.
 Forest Grove, B. L. Parrott.
 Prince George, W. L. Smith.
 Charles and St. Mary's, J. W. Beall.
 Calvert, J. D. Pope; one to be supplied.
 Chesapeake, M. T. Tabler.
 Patuxent, J. B. Hupman.
 Laurel and Savage, W. E. Holley, supply.
 Superintendent of Wesley Adult Bible Class Department, C. D. Bulla.
 Conference Secretary and Treasurer of Education, H. P. Hamill.

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

D. H. Kern, P. E.

Alexandria, J. W. Duffey.
 Del Ray, E. A. Lambert.
 Clarendon, T. M. Swann.
 Falls Church, W. D. Keene.

Fairfax, W. J. Whitesell.
 East Fairfax, B. D. Harrison, supply.
 Sterling, J. H. Kuhlmann.
 Occoquan, L. B. Atkins.
 Fauquier, C. B. Sutton.
 Remington, H. L. Bivens.
 Sudley, W. P. C. Coe.
 Manassas, E. A. Roades.
 Prince William, L. R. Markwood.
 Stafford, H. S. Wiley, supply.
 Fredericksburg, J. R. Jacobs.
 Morrisville, C. E. Simmons.
 Dumfries, E. G. Coe.
 Warrenton, J. N. Mast.
 Leesburg, W. M. Waters.
 Hamilton, G. T. Tyler.
 Hillsboro, W. H. Marsh.
 Bluemont, F. T. Ridgeway.
 Loudoun, S. V. Hildebrand.
 Middleburg, I. G. Michael.
 Marshall, A. A. P. Neel.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

T. J. Lambert, P. E.

Winchester, W. O. Talbert.
 Frederick, W. R. Hardesty.
 Stephens City, A. Knox.
 Middletown, D. A. Beery.
 Strasburg, J. H. Haley.
 Woodstock, W. S. Hammond.
 Edinburg, R. D. McNeer.
 Front Royal and Riverton, J. C. Copenhaver.
 Warren, C. W. Mark.
 Linden, C. E. N. Hall.
 White Post, W. B. Dorsey.
 Berryville, S. A. Parker.
 Glen Side, to be supplied.
 Brucetown, F. A. Strother; one to be supplied.
 Jefferson, C. H. Cannon.
 Charles Town, J. C. Hawk.
 Shenandoah Junction, W. A. Lynch.
 Shepherdstown, C. Sydenstricker.
 Berkley, D. F. Eutsler.
 Martinsburg, B. V. Switzer.
 Mount Jackson, R. L. Wittig.
 New Market, R. L. Eutsler.
 Professor in Vanderbilt University, J. A. Kern.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

B. W. Bond, P. E.

Staunton, H. H. Sherman.
 Staunton Mission, G. W. Staples; one to be supplied.
 Harrisonburg, H. M. Canter.
 Bridgewater, J. C. Thrasher.

Mount Crawford, C. L. Potter.
 Mount Solon, R. M. Wheeler.
 Churchville and Parnassus, J. W. McNeill.
 Augusta and Fairfield, C. K. Millican.
 Calvary, H. Q. Burr.
 Waynesboro, J. M. York.
 Basic, R. C. Maxwell.
 New Hope, V. W. Wheeler.
 Port Republic, W. D. Eye.
 Rockingham, G. W. Richardson.
 Elkton, C. S. Stanton.
 Shenandoah and Marksville, E. W. Brubaker.
 Luray, W. H. Ballengee.
 Page, H. Lawson.
 Goshen, H. M. Roane.
 Bath, J. K. Gilbert.
 Collierstown, I. H. Van Devander, supply.
 Lexington, W. F. Locke.
 Rockbridge Baths, C. V. Van Der Linden.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

G. D. White, P. E.

Salem, J. H. Smith.
 Roanoke: Greene Memorial, S. T. Senter;
 G. O. Homan, supply.
 Trinity, J. H. Wells.
 St. James, A. M. Cackley.
 Melrose, W. C. Boswell.
 Grace, J. H. Schooley.
 Belmont, W. H. Best.
 Mount Olivet, A. O. Lyons.
 West End, G. G. Martin.
 Vinton, William Stevens.
 Roanoke Circuit, B. W. Waters.
 Bethany, G. H. Echols.
 Buchanan, H. C. Febrey.
 Fincastle, A. Van Devander.
 Glen Wilton, L. L. Lloyd.
 Eagle Rock and Oriskany, G. C. Beery.
 Buena Vista, D. Bush.
 Rockbridge, Thomas Cooper.
 Elliston, J. L. Henderson.
 Christiansburg, L. Hammond.
 Cambria, M. P. Weikle.
 Blacksburg, D. M. Brown.
 Newcastle, A. L. Harnesberger.
 Newport, S. R. Snead.
 Catawba, T. A. Jordan.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

J. A. Anderson, P. E.

Lewisburg, L. S. Rudasill; H. A. Murrill, Sun.
 Frankford, J. W. Rosenberger.
 Richlands, R. C. Meeks.
 Williamsburg, A. L. Goodall, supply.
 Blue Sulphur, A. E. Wilcher, supply.

Hinton, H. I. Stephens.
 Talcott, H. C. Bitner.
 Greenville, F. E. Allison.
 Peterstown, R. H. Evans, supply.
 Alderson, S. R. Neel; J. S. Engle, Sup.
 Union, G. R. Fringer.
 Paint Bank and Sweet Springs, E. G.
 Helmintoller, supply.
 Ronceverte, W. M. Compton.
 White Sulphur, G. D. Kidner.
 Alvon, R. O. Hipes, supply.
 Callaghan, C. M. Sarver.
 Covington, F. A. Tyler.
 East Covington, O. D. Lambert.
 Clifton Forge, J. R. Andrew.
 Selma, Thomas Morgan, supply.
 Hot Springs, L. V. Ruckman.
 Huntersville, K. D. Swecker, supply.
 Marlinton, J. H. Bean.
 Levelton, W. F. Lowance; one to be supplied.
 Green Bank, Thomas Burch.
 Burbin, R. K. Nevitt.

MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

H. A. Brown, P. E.
 Moorefield, J. B. Henry.

South Branch, G. W. Yost, supply.
 Petersburg, S. G. Thomas, supply.
 Franklin, W. Lawson.
 Keyser, M. H. Keen.
 Cumberland, J. H. Balthis.
 South Cumberland, A. Lee Barret.
 Elk Garden, W. W. White.
 Garrett, W. J. Barnard, supply.
 Piedmont, H. V. Wheeler.
 Frostburg, W. S. Nicholson.
 Flintstone, H. C. Marsh.
 Romney, J. H. Billingsley.
 Burlington, J. H. Wilhite.
 Springfield, H. A. Wilson.
 Morgan, H. L. Myerly.
 Gainsboro, Wendell Allen.
 Wardensville, G. D. Kiracofe, supply.
 Capon Bridge, C. W. Stump.
 Listonburg, H. B. Smith, supply.
 Hampshire, J. L. Thomas.
 Hardy, G. K. Heydrick.
 Monterey, L. L. Lowance.
 McDowell, F. E. Hammond.
 Crabbottom, W. S. Thomas.

Transferred.—J. F. Cuthriell, J. H.
 Light, to the Virginia Conference.

BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT PETROPOLIS, BRAZIL, AUGUST 6-12, 1913.

BISHOP LAMBUTH, *President*; JOAO E. TAVARES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Manoel
 Guimaraes. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Antonio Joaquim Rodrigues,
 Manoel de Assis Monteiro. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Amancio de Campos Cardoso, Jose de Asevedo Guerra, Antonio Joaquim Rodrigues, Onofre Di Giacomo. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Manoel de Assis Monteiro. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Manoel de Assis Monteiro. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Joao Affonso da Costa. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Joao Affonso da Costa. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? Elias Escobar, Jr. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (No details given.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year	5,540	13
Total last year	5,665	10
Increase		3
Decrease	125	...

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 389.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 340.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 50.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,542.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 88.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 273.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 3,150.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$366.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$606.58. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$447.90; Domestic Missions, \$2,439.41. Total, \$2,887.31.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$637.40.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$115.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$998.23; preachers in charge, \$12,479.62.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$46.76.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 57; houses of worship, 26.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses

of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$203,166; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 48; parsonages, 8.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$28,066; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$23,333.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Schools and colleges, 7; parochial schools, 15; missionaries teaching, 24; teachers, 95; pupils, 1,818.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Ataliba de Oliveira Castro.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Juiz de Fora, Minas.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

G. D. Parker, P. E.

Cattete: Brazilian Congregation, S. A. Belcher.

Foreign Congregation, H. F. Bailey.
Jardim Botânico, to be supplied by Mesias dos Santos.

Villa Isabel, Jose Ferraz.

Campinho, to be supplied by Jose Mario d' Assumpcao.

People's Central Institute, C. A. Long.

Petropolis, G. D. Parker.

Barra Mansa, to be supplied.

Cabo Frio, Justiniano R. Carvalho.

Editor of *Revista* and *Juvenil*, G. D. Parker.

Assistant Editor of *Expositor Christao*, Jose Ferraz.

Agent of American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.

General Secretary of Epworth Leagues, Jose Ferraz.

On furlough, W. G. Borchers.

SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

J. L. Becker, P. E.

Sao Paulo: Central, J. L. Kennedy.
 Italian Work, Affonso Bevilacqua.
 Sao Roque, Affonso Bevilacqua.
 Piracicaba, J. L. Becker.
 Capivary, Paul E. Buyers.
 Porto Feliz, Paul E. Buyers.
 Itapecerica, to be supplied by Joao Affonso da Costa.
 Sao Lourenco, to be supplied by Joao Affonso da Costa.
 Taubate and Lorena, Hippolyto d' Oliveira Campos.
 Cunha, Hippolyto d' Oliveira Campos; one to be supplied.
 Santa Barbara, Paul E. Buyers.
 Conference Missionary, Hippolyto d' Oliveira Campos.

RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

J. C. Reis, P. E.

Ribeirao Preto, J. C. Reis, E. A. Tilley.
 Ribeirao Preto Circuit, E. A. Tilley.
 Santa Rita, Manoel Assis Monteiro; Elias Escobar, Jr., Sup.
 Franca and Batataes, Jose Leonel Lopes.
 Uberaba, Jose Leonel Lopes.
 Igarapava, Amancio de Campos Cardoso.
 Amparo and Lagoa, Antonio Jose de Mello.
 Pirassununga and Boa Esperanca, Manoel de Assis Monteiro.

MINAS DISTRICT.

J. E. Tavares, P. E.

Juiz de Fora, M. Dickie.
 Mathias Barbosa, to be supplied by J. H. Matta, Jr.

Barbacena, to be supplied by Oswalda Luiz da Silva.

Palmyra, to be supplied by Cesar Dacorso, Sr.

Lima Duarte, to be supplied by Cesar Dacorso, Sr.

Anta, Jose Azevedo Guerra.

Porto Novo, Jose Azevedo Guerra.

Entre Rios, Antonio Joaquim de Araujo, Sr.

Rio Preto and Parahyba do Sul, to be supplied by F. Y. Stumpf.

Dr. Astolpho, Antonio Joaquim Rodrigues. Cataguazes, Alfredo Milton Duarte.

Pomba, to be supplied by Osorio Couto Caire.

Tapirussu, Antonio Joaquim Rodrigues.

Larangeiras, to be supplied by Juvenal Pereira de Souza.

Uba, Alfredo Milton Duarte.

Ponte Nova, to be supplied by Raymundo Lopes de Oliveira.

Carangola, Manoel Guimaraes.

Caparaho, Manoel Guimaraes.

Muriahe, to be supplied.

Granbery College: J. L. Bruce, President; E. E. Vann and Frank M. Long, Teachers.

Academy of Cataguazes, W. B. Lee.

Editor of *Expositor Christao*, J. E. Tavares.

Manager of the Publishing House, J. W. Clay; Assistant Manager, A. Cardoso de Fonseca.

Bello Horizonte: Central, J. M. Lander.

Quartel, J. M. Lander; Onofre Di Giacomo, junior preacher.

Lafayette and Ouro Preto, to be supplied by Victorino Goncalves.

Sabara, Onofre Di Giacomo.

Sete Lagoas and Santa Maria, to be supplied by Victorino Goncalves.

On furlough, J. W. Tarboux.

MONTANA CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT STEVENSVILLE, MONT., AUGUST 13-17, 1913.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; C. A. REXROAD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? T. P.

Jimison. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? Solon Johnson, C. T. Vaughan. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? I. F. McKay, from the Los Angeles Conference; D. M.

Barr, from the Tennessee Conference; H. J. McKelvy, from the Denver Conference; H. P. Balderson, from the Virginia Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? R. H. Daugherty, G. T. Bond. 2.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. T. Vaughan, Solon Johnson. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? C. T. Vaughan, Solon Johnson. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? E. J. Stanley, J. B. Parnall. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. S. Clark. 1.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Helena District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Helena	79	...
East Helena	60	...
Boulder	61	...
Deer Lodge	40	...
Butte: South Side	298	...
St. Paul's	108	...
Jefferson Valley	12	...
	568	...

Bozeman District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Bozeman	166	...
West Gallatin	49	...
Clyde Park	23	...
Two Dot	26	...
Willow Creek .....	...	...
Big Timber .....	...	...
	264	...

Missoula District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Stevensville	208	...
Victor	34	...
Hamilton	29	...
Corvallis	87	...
Missoula	114	...
	472	...

Recapitulation.

Helena District	568	...
Bozeman District	264	...
Missoula District	472	...
Total this year	1,304	...
Total last year	1,348	10
Decrease	44	10

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year. 42.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 36.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 10.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 254.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 17.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 123.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,322.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$191.75.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$63.60. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$444.66; Domestic Missions, \$570. Total, \$1,014.66.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$265.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$9.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$383.50; preachers in charge, \$6,412.56.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$63.80.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 20; houses of worship, 21.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$95,670; indebtedness, \$489.54.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pas-

toral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Postoral charges, 18; parsonages, 19.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$43,700; indebtedness, \$3,465.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,500; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$34,050; premiums paid, \$221.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$58.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. M. Copenhaver.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Butte, Mont.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

HELENA DISTRICT.

A. T. Thoroughman, P. E.

Helena and East Helena, D. B. Price.

Boulder, C. T. Vaughan.

Bozeman, G. H. Gibbs.

West Gallatin, F. M. Cass.

Willow Creek, T. A. Ray, temporary supply.

Clyde Park, D. M. Barr.

Two Dot, E. S. Williams, supply.

MISSOULA DISTRICT.

A. T. Thoroughman, P. E.

Butte: St. Paul's, C. A. Rexroad.

South Side, R. H. Daugherty.

Missoula, H. P. Baldison.

Deer Lodge, H. J. McKelvy.

Stevensville, P. D. Hartman.

Corvallis, Solon Johnson.

Hamilton and Victor, to be supplied.

Transferred.—Frank Hopkins, to the East Columbia Conference; T. A. Ray, to the Pacific Conference.

EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT MILTON, ORE., AUGUST 20-24, 1913.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; J. H. DILLS, *Acting Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. J. H. Lumper, Coy Sims, William Groseclose. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Lester Taber, E. R. Naylor. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? B. P. Cross. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? S. E. Powell, J. N. De Partee. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? C. R. Howard. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. M. Roberts, from the St. Louis Conference; A. F. Stem, from the Los Angeles Conference; W. T. Goulder, from the Columbia Conference; Frank Hopkins, from the Montana Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? S. E. Powell, J. N. De Partee. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph N. De Partee, Samuel E. Powell. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? The certificate of the Secretary of the Memphis Conference of E. R. Naylor, William C. Howard. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. C. Howard, E. R. Naylor. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? C. V. Steininger. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Charles Victor Steininger. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. B. Reese. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. M. Turner, J. L. M. Hoyle. 2.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. W. Compton. 1.

JAMES WILLIAM COMPTON died at his home in Milton, Ore., surrounded by his own family, his brother, Alexander Compton, his wife's uncle, D. R. B. Winniford, and Rev. J. G. Garrick, at 3:30 o'clock P.M., August 20, 1913. This pioneer minister of his Church in the great Northwest was born in Prince William County, Va., March 5, 1847. His home was located on the Bull Run battlefield, and the family lived there and were present at the time of the battle. As a result of the fighting, several of the family died, the shock being too great. James William viewed the conflict from behind a little hill back of the house. Late in life this was one of the most real of all the experiences he ever had. He was educated at Randolph-Macon College, and should have received his degree only for the lack of a little work in mathematics. He was licensed to preach at the Salem and Bethel Circuit, Baltimore Conference, August 17, 1869—Rev. John F. Martin presiding elder. Ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Baltimore, March 7, 1873; ordained elder by Bishop Doggett at Staunton, Va., March 8, 1874. He was transferred to the Columbia Conference by Bishop Marvin in March, 1875, from the Baltimore Conference. He reached Salem, Ore., in May, where he took charge of the work in the capital city of Oregon, and remained there till fall, when, at the session of the Conference at Albany, he was sent by Bishop Kavanaugh to the Grand Ronde and Powder River Circuit, where he, with R. C. Oglesby, presiding elder, and F. W. D. Mays at Walla Walla Circuit, supplied what is now the East Columbia Conference. Brother Compton traveled three thousand miles this year, mostly on horseback. The fall of 1876 was memorable to Southern Methodism in the Northwest, because it was the first time one of the bishops ever visited the Inland Empire, that great section of country with Walla Walla and Spokane in its center, and the richest country in the whole section. Bishop Marvin, on his great trip around the world, came through Baker City, Grande Ronde Valley, and Walla Walla, coming over from Salt Lake, Utah, on stage to Baker City, and at Brother Compton's urgent request to Walla Walla. The

Conference was held at Corvallis, Ore., and Brother Compton was appointed to the Grande Ronde and Baker City Circuit, but took Powder River Circuit also. This was the year of the Nez Perce Indian wars. In 1877 the Conference was held at Walla Walla by Bishop McTyeire. Brother Compton was elected delegate to the General Conference, which met at Atlanta, Ga. He was the only representative from the Northwest. The Annual Conference at Roseburg, Ore., is interesting in this connection, because it was while on his way to Conference that he climbed to the top of Mount Hood, and also because he met the lady who has walked so faithfully and shared his joys and sorrows through life. This Conference was held by Bishop Wightman. Brother Compton's first appointment as presiding elder was in 1878. The district was divided, and Grande Ronde, Powder River, and Willowa (pronounced Willow) were put in one district, and Brother Compton appointed presiding elder. In 1879 Bishop Keener put both districts together and appointed Brother Compton over both. The district included what is now the entire East Columbia Conference, and not a railroad in it that one could use. It was during this year (1879) that he was happily married to Miss Eliza Winniford, of Oakland, Ore. This was the young lady whom he had met the year before on his way to Conference. In the fall of 1880 the Conference was to be held at Weston, Ore., by Bishop Doggett, but on account of sickness he did not come, and J. R. N. Bell was elected president of the Conference. This year the district was again divided, and J. W. Compton was appointed to the Walla Walla District. Bishop Kavanaugh held the Conference in 1881 at Corvallis, Ore. J. W. Compton was continued on the Walla Walla District, with headquarters at Milton, Ore. Bishop Hargrove held the Conference in 1882, and appointed J. R. N. Bell to the Walla Walla District, but after Conference changed him and put Brother Compton on the district again. This year he was the only preacher his Church had in Washington Territory. He also served the Spokane Circuit, which he had organized. Bishop Hargrove held the Conference of 1883 at Independence, Ore., and sent Brother Compton to the Spokane Circuit. In the fall of 1884 the Conference was held at Dayton, Wash., by Bishop Granbery, and Brother Compton was returned to the Spokane Circuit for the third year. In 1885 Bishop Hargrove held

the Conference at Corvallis, Ore. Brother Compton was returned to the Spokane Circuit, which covered an area of four hundred miles long. In 1886 Bishop Keener held the Conference at Weston, Ore., and founded the Spokane District and appointed Brother Compton to it. This is the district which has had its name changed to what it is at present, the Washington District, which in itself is now the strongest district in the Conference, and probably in the Northwest. It was during the year 1886 that our first property was bought in Spokane. It was bought on the naked faith of J. W. Compton, without a single dollar to pay down. Bishop Hargrove held the Conference in 1887, at Tangent, Ore., but came through Spokane and started what afterwards became, with development, the Hargrove Church of Spokane. In 1888 the Conference was held at Pendleton, Ore., by Bishop Galloway. Brother Compton was returned to the Spokane District. In 1890, at The Dalles, Ore., Bishop Hargrove presiding, J. W. Compton and R. C. Oglesby presented a memorial to the Conference asking the General Conference to divide the Columbia District, which request was granted at the General Conference of the same year. Bishop Hendrix held both Conferences the next year, the East Columbia at Spokane, and the Columbia at Lebanon. Brother Compton's time being out as presiding elder, R. B. Swift was appointed to the district, and J. W. Compton to the Palouse charge. In 1887 R. B. Swift had been transferred from the Memphis Conference, and took up the work in Spokane. He preached in halls and in one place after another until he sold the property Brother Compton bought for an advanced price, and secured another lot and built a parsonage in 1888, and a church in 1889, which was dedicated by Bishop Hargrove. This property was sold a few years ago, and the money reinvested in Spokane. We have in Spokane now property worth, in 1912, \$14,500. The property upon which Brothers Compton and Swift built Hargrove Church is worth to-day from \$45,000 to \$60,000—more than all the rest of the property in the district, probably. The first lots that Brother Compton bought are worth more to-day than all the rest of the property in the East Columbia Conference. Brother Compton was at Palouse four years. He built a nice church there, one of the best in the Conference. It was while pastor there that he saw converted at his altar and received into the church Rev. J. G. Garrick. He

has been closely associated with this brother, having united him in marriage and helped him into the strong ministry he has given to the Church. While he lived, they were true friends. Brother Compton was not a revivalist, but as a pastor beloved he had few equals. No man among us has been called back oftener to his former pastorates to marry their living and to bury their dead members. After four years at Palouse, he was appointed to the Spokane District again. This he served faithfully and acceptably, but at his own request he was moved to Genessee, Idaho. This was probably the only request for a change that he ever made to any bishop. He served Genessee two years. While there he had an experience that few ministers have in the course of a lifetime. He stayed up a whole night in prayer for his people, so burdened was he for them; but they did not apparently appreciate his efforts. Again in 1911, during the revival series at Milton, Brother Compton suggested to the pastor that it would be well to call an all-night prayer service and ask for volunteers. It was done, and twelve persons, including Brother Compton, spent the whole night in prayer. On the next night there was a breaking up, and many souls were brought into the kingdom during the rest of the services. He was preeminently a man of prayer. In the last year of his life, while he could do little active work, he was known to pray much for the Church and his brethren. At the end of two years at Genessee he was sent to Bethel Circuit, where he built a parsonage and organized our work at Troy, Ida. He did a fine work there and served one of the first country churches, if not the first, of any preacher in any denomination in Northern Idaho. He served this charge three years, and in 1900 was sent to Walla Walla. He served Walla Walla faithfully, but his family lived in Milton, where he moved them to educate his children in the only Church school of his denomination in his reach. He lived at home part of the time, but succeeded in doing something that no other pastor had ever done there—that was, to bring up his collections in full. In 1902 he was sent to Covello and Waitsburg charge; 1903 to La Grande. These were small charges, where he had no chance, and did not do a very large work, but the sacrifice he made to serve them and be faithful to his work only himself, his family, and God knew. But no word of complaint ever fell from his lips. It was during these trying times

that he lost his youngest son, Howard, a boy of twelve years. Brother Compton took a supernumerary relation in 1904, and worked as a supply at Wingville in 1905, Weston in 1906, and in 1907 and 1908 he supplied Leland and did excellent work. No man could be more faithful as a pastor. In 1909 he took a superannuate relation, and so continued to his death and transfer above. Brother Compton was the Secretary of the Conference for thirty-five years, serving his brethren faithfully till the time of his death. He had a family of six children: one died in childhood; another son, in young manhood, was removed suddenly in a railroad accident. This was a great shock to his family, and particularly to Brother Compton. He was faithful in all his house as well as in his church. Nothing grieved him more than to see his brethren mixed up in things questionable. His life was spotless, his character as high as the Blue Mountains that surround his home. His greatest desire was to see the triumph of the Kingdom of Christ and his Church, and God wonderfully blessed him in his last request. His desire was to live until the convening of his Conference, which met in his home town, and to be laid to rest by his brethren of the ministry. His request was granted, and he passed away on the first day of the Conference, and was borne to his last resting place by his brethren. His last prayer was like that of Christ for his brethren, "that they might be one"; for himself, that he might be submissive to the will of God, and not his own. Our lives are better, our homes happier, our Church richer, and our country more religious because J. W. Compton lived and wrought. "He sleeps well."—J. G. Garrick, J. H. Dills, S. G. Rogers, Committee.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Washington District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Coulee City	68	1
Genesee	86	1
Gilbert and Russell.....	98	...
Leland	48	...
Lapwai	67	1
Oakesdale	95	1
Peach	57	...

Washington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Spaulding and Lapwai.....	139	4
Spokane: Corbin Park.....	310	1
Kenwood	99	1
Bethel	77	1
Troy	57	1
Palouse	19	2
	1,220	14

Oregon District.

Wingville	98	1
Boise Valley	20	4
Dayton and Covello .....	...	...
Heppner	65	...
La Grande	104	...
Lexington	49	...
Milton	156	4
Pendleton	93	1
Walla Walla	143	...
Richland	84	1
Weston .....	...	...
	922	11

Recapitulation.

Washington District	1,220	14
Oregon District	922	11
Total this year	2,142	25
Total last year	2,150	21
Increase	8	4
Decrease	8	...

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 73.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 90.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 16.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 845.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 30.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 262.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,726.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$295.50.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$236.58. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$493.80; Domestic Missions, \$554.65. Total, \$1,048.45.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$262.93.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$22.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preach-

ers in charge? Presiding elders, \$1,347.85; preachers in charge, \$9,972.56.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$133.55.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 33; houses of worship, 30.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$74,000; indebtedness, \$2,788.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 23; parsonages, 20.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,600; indebtedness, \$400.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$31,750; premiums paid, \$206.31.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Columbia Junior College: Value of property, \$75,000; endowment, \$8,489; professors, 12; pupils, 139. Collected, \$389.85.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? G. C. Baldwin.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Weston, Oregon.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. H. Dills, P. E.

Coulee City, J. H. Dills.
Genessee, J. G. Carrick.
Juliaetta and Gilbert, J. N. De Partee.
Leland, H. P. Nelson.
Lapwai, E. J. Connor.
Oakesdale, S. M. Roberts.
Peach, J. A. Hall.
Spaulding and Lapwai, F. M. Nolen.
Spokane: Corbin Park, H. S. Shangle.
Kenwood, E. R. Naylor.
Bethel, S. E. Powell.
Troy, J. D. Crooks.
Arrow Circuit, W. J. Groseclose.
Missionary Secretary, H. S. Shangle.

OREGON DISTRICT.

W. A. Orr, P. E.

Wingville, C. N. Cross, supply.
Boise Valley, W. G. Forbis, supply.
Dayton and Covello, to be supplied.
Heppner, W. F. Goulder.
La Grande, W. A. Orr.
Lexington, Lester Taber.
Milton, S. G. Rogers.
Pendleton, to be supplied.
Walla Walla, C. R. Howard.
Richland, Frank Hopkins.
Weston, N. D. Wood.
President of Columbia Junior College, J. E. Crutchfield.
Students in Columbia College, J. H. Lump-
er, C. R. Sims.
Chaplain to the Washington State Peni-
tentiary, Edward Barber.
Educational Secretary, S. G. Rogers.

Transferred.—C. V. Steininger, to the Virginia Conference; A. L. Thoroughman, to the Montana Conference, and appointed presiding elder of Helena and Missoula Districts; A. F. Stem, to the Los Angeles Conference.

COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

Minutes not received in time for insertion here. See page 293.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT MURPHYSBORO, ILL., AUGUST 28-31, 1913.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. W. T. Graham, R. H. Phillips, O.
Q. Hallam, W. E. Lamp. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? G. M.
Abney (elder), A. N. Hicks, J. W. Willis
(deacon), G. A. Mathis, N. R. Norris, G. W.

Green (class of the third year). 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? G. H. Upchurch, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. F. Atkins, H. M. Ellis, B. B. Moss, Earl Groves, James A. Wise, Joseph Lane. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? John Sloan. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. C. Jones, A. E. Bunton, A. M. Stickney, W. D. Humphrey. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? H. M. Ellis, B. B. Moss, Earl Groves, J. A. Wise, G. W. Green. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? H. M. Ellis, B. B. Moss, Earl Groves, J. A. Wise. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. S. Wilcox. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. S. Wilcox. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. D. Blaylock, H. J. Charlton. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? D. W. Ashby. 1.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. M. Spenny. 1.

WILLIAM M. SPENNY was born on April 1, 1841, at Martinsville, Ill., and died at his home in Martinsville, February 24, 1913. He was united in marriage to Catherine McFarland, December 31, 1865. To this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Ona Gallitine, now residing near Martinsville. He enlisted in the service of his country, May 10, 1861, at Martinsville, Ill., in Company B, Second Illinois Light Artillery, which regiment he served for three years and three months. In the year 1871 he, with his wife, united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach April 30, 1892.

and was admitted on trial into the Illinois Conference the same year. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix, October 7, 1894, and elder by Bishop Granbery, September 11, 1898. Brother Spenny served the following appointments: Woodlawn, Casey, Odin, Ashley, Kinmundy, and Taylorville. In the year 1901 he took a supernumerary relation because of failing health, and continued in that relation till death. He has gone to join the company of his wife, who all through his ministry was a colaborer with him in all his work and plans.

"Weep not for me, my loved ones dear;
I am not dead, but sleeping here.
I was not yours, but Christ's alone;
He loved me best, and called me home."

—A. D. Hocker, W. D. Blaylock.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except G. A. Tunstill, who was referred to the presiding elder.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Salem District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Clay City	346	1
Dix	245	2
Dennison	114	...
Moccasin	165	1
Odin	109	4
Keysport	52	1
Kinmundy	250	...
Salem	180	...
Patoka	489	...
Xenia	281	...
Casey	220	...
Henton	120	1
Terre Haute	52	...
Kell	83	1
	2,711	11

Waverly District.

El Dara	192	...
Girard	211	3
Marletta	74	...
Rushville	153	...
Schuyler	72	...
Buckhorn	261	1
Sherman	79	4
Clarksdale	98	...
Tloga	144	...
Waverly	230	2
Worden	238	2
	1,752	12

Murphysboro District.

Murphysboro	445	4
Oraville	404	4

Murphysboro District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
De Soto	217	1
Grand Tower	119	...
Nashville	133	...
Pulaski	199	1
Galatia	125	1
Marion	283	3
Stonefort	145	2
Baldwin	142	2
Hanaford	92	1
Blairsville	113	...
Du Quoin	184	3
Wolf Lake	104	...
	2,705	22

Recapitulation.

Salem District	2,711	11
Waverly District	1,752	12
Murphysboro District	2,705	22
Total this year	7,168	45
Total last year	6,741	56
Increase	427	...
Decrease .....	...	11

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 101.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 326.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 17.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 604.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 98.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 816.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,726.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$525.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$552.76. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$503.67; Domestic Missions, \$547.53. Total, \$1,051.20.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$517.10.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$51.09.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,105.80; preachers in charge, \$14,691.02.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$242.50.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 97; houses of worship, 103.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$130,400; indebtedness, \$2,834.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 39; parsonages, 38.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$36,200; indebtedness, \$992.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,200; indebtedness, \$325.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$2,110.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$42,790; premiums paid, \$1,191.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$184.95.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? J. H. Davis, Murphysboro, Ill.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Odin, Ill.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WAVERLY DISTRICT.

R. J. Watts, P. E.

Buckhorn, B. B. Moss.
 Clarksdale, H. M. Ellis.
 El Dara, T. H. Ballarby.
 Girard, N. R. Norris.
 Henton, W. P. Lamp.
 Marietta, to be supplied by H. Murphy, Jr.
 Rushville, W. D. Humphrey.
 Sherman, A. N. Hicks.
 Waverly, L. F. Laurence.
 Tioga, G. W. Green.
 Worden, Joseph Lane; W. D. Blaylock,
 Sup.

SALEM DISTRICT.

F. W. Spicer, P. E.

Casey, C. S. Smith.
 Clay City, W. S. Wright.

Dennison, G. A. Mathis.
Dix, A. E. Bunton.
Keyesport, A. D. Hocker.
Kimmundy, J. W. Willis.
Moccasin and Pana, R. H. Phillips.
Odin and Centralia, A. M. Stickney.
Salem and Kell, M. A. Cox.
Xenia, W. F. Atkins.
Terre Haute, O. Sweitzer.
Patoka, C. W. Lindsey.
Nashville, J. E. Garrett.

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

C. Henley, P. E.

Baldwin, G. B. Sherman.

Blairsville, G. M. Abney.
Galatia, A. E. Thomas.
Grand Tower, J. W. Reeves.
Hanaford, J. W. Williams.
Oraville, W. S. Wilcox.
Pulaski, W. T. Graham.
Stonefort, Earl Groves.
Gorham, J. M. Long, supply.
Tamms, F. Burns, supply.
De Soto, O. Q. Hallam.
Du Quoin, J. A. Wise; H. J. Charlton, Sup.
Marion, J. C. Jones.
Murphysboro, W. T. Mathis.
Missionary Secretary, C. Henley.

DENVER CONFERENCE.

FORTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT AZTEC, N. MEX., AUGUST 28-31, 1913.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; R. U. WALDRAVEN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. William Hanford Miller. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John Cox. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. L. Rippey, from the Montana Conference; F. A. Downs, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Jesse Sykes Johnson. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Jesse Sykes Johnson. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Carlos Levi Hicklin. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Carlos Levi Hicklin. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. S. Wheeler. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? James A. Lewis, W. M. Johnson. 2.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Denver District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Denver: St. Paul's	290	1
Colorado Springs	168	...
Pueblo: First Church	175	...
Trinidad	240	...
Hoehne	21	...
	894	1

La Veta District.

La Veta	123	...
Walsenburg	96	...
Gardner	50	1
Rye	45	...

La Veta District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Saguache	18	...
Beulah	19	...
	351	1

Durango District.

Aztec	138	...
Farmington	187	...
Durango	83	...
Flora Vista	89	...
Mancos	70	...
La Plata	57	...
	624	...

Recapitulation.

Denver District	894	1
La Veta District	351	1
Durango District	624	...
	1,869	2
Total this year	1,846	4
Total last year		
Increase	23	...
Decrease		2

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 26.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 55.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 19.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 499.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 22.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 203.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 2,229.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$330.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$305.85. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$444.60; Domestic Missions, \$566.65. Total, \$1,011.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$374.70.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$22.34.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$659.83; preachers in charge, \$8,219.15.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$122.35.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 18; houses of worship, 17.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$131,000; indebtedness, \$888.95.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 17; parsonages, 13.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,500; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$41,500; premiums paid, \$227.45.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$142.70.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? H. M. Risley.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Trinidad, Colo.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DENVER DISTRICT.

R. E. Dickenson, P. E.

Denver: St. Paul's, R. U. Waldraven; T. S. Wheeler, Sup.

Pueblo: First Church and East Side, W. C. Galceran.

Colorado Springs, R. Ira Barnett; T. L. Rippey, Sup.

Trinidad, A. B. Pendleton.

Walsenburg, J. A. McKee.

La Veta, L. W. Gunby.

Gardner, to be supplied by D. I. Slipher.

Rye, to be supplied.

Saguache, C. S. Coberly.

Beulah, to be supplied by Charles E. Embree.

Colporter of American Bible Society, C. L. Hicklin.

Hoehne, Fred A. Bond.

DURANGO DISTRICT.

D. E. Bundy, P. E.

Aztec, D. E. Bundy.
Farmington, F. A. Downs.
Durango, W. H. Miller.
Flora Vista, to be supplied.

Mancos, John Cox.

La Plata Circuit, J. S. Johnson.

Transferred.—U. S. Tabor, to the West Texas Conference; J. M. Barnett, to the Western Virginia Conference; H. J. McKelvey, to the Montana Conference.

SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT PORTO ALEGRE, BRAZIL, AUGUST 27—SEPTEMBER 1, 1913.

BISHOP LAMBUTH, *President*; JOSE KOKOT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Adolpho M. Ungaretti. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Frederico Martins. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Eduardo Menna Barreto Jayme. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Frederico Martins. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Frederico Martins. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one

by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? (The detailed answer sent was a duplicate of that for 1912.)

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Total this year	1,455	13
Total last year	1,373	10
Increase	82	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 247.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 53.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 13.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 634.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 15.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 71.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,377.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? Nothing.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$415.63; Domestic Missions, \$3,491.86. Total, \$3,907.49.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$100.74.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$21.11.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? (Not reported.)

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? (Not reported.)

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 19; houses of worship, 11.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$50,830.02; indebtedness, \$1,160.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 13; parsonages, 5.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$15,861.51; indebtedness, \$800.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$18,666.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 8; teachers, 24; pupils, 630.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Joao Sauner.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Alegrete, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PORTO ALEGRE DISTRICT.

C. L. Smith, P. E.

Porto Alegre: Central and Mission, E. E. Joiner; Eduardo M. B. Jayme, helper.

Institutional, C. L. Smith.

Cachoeira, Joao Wagner Filho.

Bento Goncalves, Frederico Peyrot, supply.

Linha Bonita and Forqueta, Mathew Donati, supply.

Redactor of *Testemunho*, E. E. Joiner; E. M. B. Jayme, helper.

URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

J. M. Terrell, P. E.

Uruguayana, J. W. Price.

Santa Anna, Frederico Martins.

Santa Maria Circuit, Mariano D. de Moraes, supply.

Cruz Alta, Adolpho M. Ungaretti; Cassiano Manteiro, helper.

Alegrete, J. M. Terrell; Jose Kokot, helper.

Passo Fundo and Sao Thome, Antonio P. Fraga; Joao Sauner, helper.

Collegio Uniao, J. W. Price, President; Anderson Weaver, helper.

Women missionaries: Collegio Americano, Miss E. Lamb; Collegio Institucional, Miss M. L. Kenney.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT HUNTINGTON, W. VA., SEPTEMBER 3-8, 1913.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; W. L. REID, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Curt Jarvis, James Nicholas Herald. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. G. Worrell, G. W. Stewart, S. O. Kimbrough, S. B. O'Dell, A. P. Watkins, W. A. Hopson. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? H. E. Hoffman, W. C. Swecker. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? Henry Griffin Sowards, Peter Luther O'Dell, Walter Knox Douth, Harold Edgar Mouse, Ulysses S. Grant Allen. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Flor S. Pollitt, Lucien E. Harrison. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. M. Bush, A. W. Brooks, John A. Wright, from the Kentucky Conference; A. G. Watkins, from the North Georgia Conference; S. W.

Walker, from the Pacific Conference; J. M. Barnett, from the Denver Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? B. F. King, R. H. Alderman, H. L. Clay, I. S. Tyler, J. H. Dawson, C. T. Barton, W. E. Bennett, L. S. Auvil, A. P. Keyser. 9.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Henry Griffin Sowards, Peter Luther O'Dell, Walter Knox Doubt, Harold Edgar Mouse, Ulysses S. Grant Allen. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? M. G. Sowards, J. L. O'Dell, W. K. Doubt, H. E. Mouse, U. S. G. Allen. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? G. S. Brunk, J. A. Lemon, W. E. Morrison, M. F. Brown. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George Sylvester Brunk, John Austin Lemon, William Ennis Morrison, Melville Fletcher Brown. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Nathaniel C. Cochran, Edgar Bertram Ware, William Lemon Dorsey, Howard Victor Bennett, William Jackson Richardson, Guy Coffman. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? N. C. Cochran, E. B. Ware, W. L. Dorsey, H. V. Bennett, W. J. Richardson, Guy Coffman. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Charles Austin Goodwin, George Washington Remley. 2.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Charles Austin Goodwin, George Washington Remley. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. M. Hicks, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. B. Moore, M. G. Nutter, F. K. Struve. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. C. Leach, D. L. Bush, W. M. Hiner, P. G. Walker, G. W. McClung, H. B. Hewlett, M. E. Stafford, B. C. Davis, J. A. H. Barrett, John Martin, C. H. Dowell, Bernard Spencer, J. M. Barnett. 13.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. K. Hedges, J. H. Burns. 2.

was converted at the age of nineteen, and in 1848 he became a member of the Kentucky Conference, where he remained for two years; and at the organization of the Western Virginia Conference in 1850 he became a member of this Conference, and remained a member of it until the day of his death. He was a strong man, physically and mentally, and so was enabled to endure the many hardships of the itinerancy as a circuit rider. He traveled many charges in this Conference, which, at the time of his traveling, were very hard fields, but have since become better charges and more accessible. Brother Hedges was a great preacher and an expounder of the doctrines of the Church of his choice, and woe unto him who called in question the truth of the doctrines that had become a part of himself in his experience as a Christian man and as a minister of the gospel. He was a gentleman in the highest sense of the word, and his powers were recognized by all who knew him, and he had a large circle of acquaintances and choice friends. He was of a cheerful disposition, and in a remarkable degree possessed the power to impart that cheerfulness to others. Not only was he a great preacher, and his great sermons are yet remembered by many, but he was a brilliant conversationalist, and many are the homes that have been made better and hearts more cheerful by his visits and helpful conversations. When he spoke he was admired by all for what he said and the way he said it. He never pretended to be what he was not. He was honest in thought, in purpose, and in deed. He was married first in 1849 to Miss Sallie Anderson, of Harrison County, who died a year later; and he was married a second time in 1853 to Miss Margaret McClung, of Greenbrier County, who died just thirteen hours earlier than her husband. To this union seven children were born, two sons and five daughters. Brother Hedges was a loving husband and father, and stood high as a citizen of Greenbrier County, where he has lived for many years. This man of God came to the end of his earthly career November 15, 1912, in the full joy of faith in which he had lived. Not many men are permitted to live to be ninety-three years old, but this good man came to the fullness of years with tenderness of heart and childlike faith, and it was a pleasure to see his patience. He and his wife were buried at the same time, side

JONATHAN KIHNER HEDGES was born July 31, 1819, in Flemming County, Ky. He

by side, amidst a sorrowing people, to await the resurrection of the just.

"Again a prince has fallen in the fight,
The valorous champion of the truth and
right;
Determined, honest, level-headed, just,
Who broke no promise nor betrayed a
trust.

His genial face with courtly kindness
beamed.

Peace to his manly soul and sweetest
rest

With the glad throng whom love of God
has blest!"

—W. M. Given.

JAMES H. BURNS.—This memoir was to have been furnished for publication, but was not sent in.—*The Secretary.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Ashland District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Ashland: First Church.....	353	1
Centenary	231	..
Auxier Circuit	152	1
Beaver Mission	95	..
Blaine Circuit	172	5
Catlettsburg Station	202	..
Catlettsburg Circuit	202	..
Dwale Circuit	463	4
Grassland Circuit	376	..
Grayson Station	150	..
Greenup Circuit	303	..
Hopewell Circuit	293	..
Inez Circuit	70	..
Kavanaugh Circuit	276	..
Louisa Station	345	..
Paintsville Station	145	3
Pikeville Station	153	1
Prestonburg Station	142	..
Russell Station	249	..
Sandy Hook Circuit	292	2
Van Lear Mission	76	1
Webbville Circuit	281	4
	5,021	22

Charleston District.

Ansted Circuit	257	1
Beckley	76	..
Cedar Grove	269	2
Charleston: First Church	645	..
Roane Street	211	2
Elizabeth Memorial	132	..
Charleston Circuit	315	2
Glendennin Circuit	114	..
Fayetteville	338	..
Green Sulphur	97	1
Hominy Falls	474	2
Levisay Circuit	310	3
Minora	249	2

Charleston District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Montgomery	130	..
Mount Hope Circuit	193	..
Raleigh	133	1
Rupert	488	1
Sewell	272	..
Strange Creek	358	..
Summersville	332	2
Thurmond and Scarbro	184	2
	5,677	21

Fairmont District.

Boothsville and Annabelle.....	475	3
Burnsville and Gassaway	270	1
Clarksburg	125	1
Cleveland Circuit	132	..
Davis and Thomas	277	1
Elkins	176	1
Fairmont	348	1
Fairview Circuit	398	..
Farmington Circuit	440	1
Huttonsville Circuit	313	..
Ireland Circuit	243	..
Lane's Bottom Circuit.....	287	..
Meadowville Circuit	420	1
Mingo Circuit	210	..
Mount Morris Circuit	541	..
Parsons Circuit	232	1
Philippi and Belington	182	1
Richwood	207	2
Rivesville Circuit	417	..
St. George Circuit	310	1
Sutton Circuit	220	..
Volga Circuit	241	1
Wainsville Circuit	113	..
Webster Springs Circuit	291	1
	6,946	17

Huntington District.

Barboursville	216	..
Barboursville Circuit	65	..
Bowen Circuit	265	3
Buffalo Circuit	380	..
Christian Circuit	81	1
Fort Gay Circuit	111	..
Gilbert Circuit	80	..
Glenwood Circuit	449	..
Hamlin Circuit	394	5
Holden Circuit	34	..
Huntington: Central	129	2
Cottage Grove	123	..
Eastwood Mission	52	2
Emanuel	376	1
Guyandotte	193	1
Johnson Memorial	894	3
Hurricane Circuit	86	1
Logan	92	1
Madison Circuit	239	3
Milton Circuit	466	1
Point Pleasant Circuit	325	..
St. Albans Circuit	266	1
Wayne Circuit	383	..
	5,699	23

Parkersburg District.

Creston	324	1
Elizabeth	551	..
Garrison	207	..
Glenville	248	..
Grantsville	196	3
Liberty	220	..
Lubeck	205	..
New Martinsville	290	..
North Parkersburg	180	..
Paden City Circuit	204	2
Parkersburg: St. Paul's	591	2
Liberty and Wesley	208	1
Ravenswood Circuit	250	..

Parkersburg District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pra.
Reader Circuit	456	1
Reedy Circuit	412	1
Ripley Circuit	221	1
St. Mary's Circuit	196	...
Sandyville Circuit	550	...
Spencer Circuit	136	...

5,625 12

Recapitulation.

Ashland District	5,021	22
Charleston District	5,677	21
Fairmont District	6,946	17
Huntington District	5,699	28
Parkersburg District	5,625	12

Total this year 28,968 100

Total last year 27,417 95

Increase 1,551 5

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 341.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,715.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 74.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,605.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 407.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,116.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,232.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,280.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$2,152. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,807; Domestic Missions, \$3,792. Total, \$5,599.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,041.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$192.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,140; preachers in charge, \$66,367.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$711.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 430; houses of worship, 359.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of

indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,102,022; indebtedness, \$89,053.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 110; parsonages, 86.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$195,750; indebtedness, \$7,018.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$15,000; indebtedness, \$3,000.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$3,723.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$294,800; premiums paid, \$2,310; collection on losses, \$400.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Morris-Harvey College: Value, \$112,000; indebtedness, \$17,000. Sandy Valley Seminary: Value, \$55,000; indebtedness, \$14,360; endowment, \$15,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Levin Smith.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? To be determined by Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHLAND DISTRICT.

O. F. Williams, P. E.

Ashland: Centenary, T. J. Hopson.

First Church, F. S. Pollitt.

Oak View, J. A. Wright.

Auxier Circuit, J. T. Moore, supply.

Beaver Mission, D. B. Kazee.

Blaine Circuit, J. M. Hicks, supply.

Catlettsburg, C. A. Slaughter.

Dwale Circuit, V. D. Harmon, supply.

Grassland Circuit, Curt Jarvis.

Grayson, John Shorden.

Hitchins Circuit, B. C. Davis, supply.

Hopewell Circuit, C. M. Ball.

Inez Circuit, J. H. Dawson.

Kavanaugh Circuit, Elias Yoak.

Louisa, B. M. Keith.

Mount Zion Circuit, U. S. G. Allen.

Paintsville, H. A. Spencer.

Pikeville, I. N. Fannin.
 Prestonburg, H. T. Watts.
 Russell, A. A. Hollister.
 Sandy Hook Circuit, R. H. Cassidy, supply.
 Van Lear Mission, C. A. Goodwin, supply.
 Webbville Circuit, to be supplied.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

W. M. Given, P. E.

Ansted Circuit, W. T. Lantz.
 Beckley, H. H. Pownall.
 Cedar Grove Circuit, J. E. Brown.
 Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial, H. Sowards.
 First Church, G. W. Banks.
 Roan Street, L. E. McEldowney.
 Charleston Circuit, L. C. Talbott.
 Clendennin Circuit, C. N. Coffman.
 East Bank Circuit, J. J. McKinnon.
 Fayetteville Circuit, A. E. O'Dell.
 Green Sulphur Circuit, G. W. Williams, supply.
 Hominy Falls Circuit, W. L. Dorsey.
 Levisay Circuit, W. H. Beale.
 Minora Circuit, E. B. O'Dell.
 Montgomery Circuit, H. M. Smith.
 Mount Hope Circuit, N. L. Nutter.
 Raleigh Circuit, J. T. Michael, supply.
 Rocky Fork Circuit, H. D. Spencer, supply.
 Rupert Circuit, F. N. Nutter.
 Sewell Circuit, C. G. Worrell; M. G. Nutter, Sup.
 Strange Creek Circuit, L. J. Barnett, supply.
 Summerville Circuit, J. B. Yoak.
 Thurmond and Searbro Circuit, R. S. Bias.

FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

L. S. Cunningham, P. E.

Boothsville Circuit, E. B. Ware; one to be supplied.
 Burnsville and Gassaway, O. E. Thorne.
 Clarksburg, W. H. Foglesong; F. K. Struve, Sup.
 Cleveland Circuit, P. D. Conley, supply.
 Cowan Circuit, E. V. Perry.
 Davis and Thomas, R. J. Yoak.
 Elkins Circuit, J. R. Mullins.
 Fairmont, W. I. Canter.
 Fairview Circuit, A. H. Perkins.
 Farmington Circuit, Ivy Yoak.
 Huttonville Circuit, G. W. Stewart.
 Ireland Circuit, I. S. Tyler.
 Lane's Bottom Circuit, B. A. Winn.
 Meadowville Circuit, W. K. Doult; A. B. Moore, Sup.
 Mingo Circuit, G. W. Remley, supply.

Mount Morris Circuit, W. J. Richardson.
 Parsons Circuit, H. L. Clay.
 Philippi Circuit, L. S. Auvil.
 Richwood, A. W. Brooks.
 Rivesville Circuit, C. W. O'Dell.
 St. George Circuit, to be supplied.
 Sutton Circuit, A. P. Keyser.
 Webster Springs, P. 1 Thornburg.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. I. Canter.

HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

H. K. Moore, P. E.

Barboursville, R. T. Webb.
 Barboursville Circuit, H. M. Sturm, supply.
 Bowen Circuit, W. H. Surgeon.
 Buffalo Circuit, S. H. Auvil.
 Fort Gay Circuit, E. S. Pugh, supply.
 Gilbert Mission, T. F. Barber.
 Glenwood Circuit, E. C. Switzer.
 Hamlin Circuit, I. F. J. McKinster.
 Holden Circuit, to be supplied.
 Huntington: Central, W. B. Corder.
 Cottage Grove Circuit, John Martin, supply.
 Emanuel, J. W. Crites.
 Johnson Memorial, S. W. Walker.
 Guyandotte, B. F. Gosling.
 Hurricane Circuit, Edgar Billups, supply.
 Logan, Guy Coffman.
 Madison Circuit, C. B. Morris.
 Man Circuit, L. E. Harrison.
 Milton Circuit, R. N. Bush.
 Mount Olive Circuit, S. S. Boothe, supply.
 Point Pleasant Circuit, J. M. Carter.
 St. Albans Circuit, J. W. Jackson.
 Wayne Circuit, J. N. Herald.
 Morris-Harvey College: R. H. Alderman, President; R. T. Webb, Associate President.
 Conference Secretary of Education, U. V. W. Darlington.

PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

W. L. Reid, P. E.

Creston Circuit, S. B. O'Dell.
 Elizabeth Circuit, C. T. Barton.
 Garrison Circuit, S. H. Worrell.
 Glenville Circuit, H. V. Bennett.
 Grantsville Circuit, W. A. Hopson.
 Liberty Circuit, C. L. Neff.
 Lubeck Circuit, B. F. King.
 New Martinsville, G. W. Twynham.
 North Parkersburg, F. E. Lambert.
 Parkersburg: St. Paul's, A. T. O'Rear.
 Paden City Circuit, W. E. Bennett.
 Ravenswood Circuit, C. C. Perkins.

Reader Circuit, W. B. F. Ball; one to be supplied by G. S. Brunk.
 Reedy Circuit, P. L. O'Dell.
 Ripley Circuit, J. L. West.
 St. Mary's Circuit, N. C. Cochran.
 Sandyville Circuit, J. A. Richmond, supply.
 Spencer Circuit, M. V. Bowles.

Transferred.—J. P. Atkins, to the Baltimore Conference; S. O. Kimbrough, to the North Alabama Conference; A. P. Watkins, to the North Georgia Conference; Thomas Wilkinson, to the Kentucky Conference; J. C. Granbery, to the Central Texas Conference.

MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

NINETY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ST. CHARLES, MO., SEPTEMBER 3-8, 1913.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; C. O. RANSFORD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Benjamin Franklin Cline, Thurman Bowen, Fred Page Haynes, James Thomas Mitchell, Ben H. Smallwood. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Robert C. Holliday, George C. Todd, Jesse Franklin Patton. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Reuben Meyer Wetzel. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? A. E. Barrett. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. F. Dunkle, John Anderson, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are deacons of one year? Grover Cleveland Aker, Merton Andrew West, Charles A. Bowles, Milton Calley Davis. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Reuben Meyer Wetzel. 1.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Reuben Meyer Wetzel. 1.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Harney Ezell, Karl T. Davis, James Matthew Hornback, George Foreman Rixey, David Lee Sayers, Jesse Lee Franklin Nickerson, Samuel Marvin Williams, Albert Clay Zumbrunnen, Joseph Drane Randolph. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William Harney Ezell.

Karl T. Davis, James Matthew Hornback, George Foreman Rixey, David Lee Sayers, Jesse Lee Franklin Nickerson, Samuel Marvin Williams, Albert Clay Zumbrunnen, Joseph Drane Randolph. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. G. Bell, L. R. Sparks. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. S. Bowles, M. F. Crowe, J. O. Edmonston, J. H. Jackson, J. W. Keithley, J. T. McDonald, W. D. Neale, C. A. Shearman, J. L. Taylor, G. A. Stanton. 10.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. V. Bayley, H. P. Bond, H. W. Buckner, E. Carlyle, C. W. Collett, R. M. Dameron, T. B. Farry, J. S. Frazier, J. P. Godbey, J. D. Houston, R. W. Howerton, T. R. Kendall, J. C. Kindred, W. B. Lewallyn, W. C. Maggart, T. G. Petree, J. H. Pritchett, T. Penn, D. R. Shackelford, L. P. Siceloff, J. S. Smith, J. L. Weatherford. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? T. H. B. Anderson, W. Carlisle, C. Lynch, H. T. Leeper. 4.

THOMAS HART BENTON ANDERSON was born in Chariton County, Mo., May 26, 1842, and entered into rest in Salinas, Cal., just a little before midnight, November 30, 1912. He was converted when fourteen years of age, under a sermon preached by the Rev. E. K. Miller, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Four years later, with his parents, he moved to California, and for thirty-five years made that the State of his love and adoption. At a Quarterly Conference held in his father's house, June, 1862, he

was licensed to preach the gospel, and the following October was admitted into the Pacific Conference as a traveling preacher. On April 27, 1867, he was happily married to Miss Sarah J. Brooks, who for forty-one years walked by his side in loving companionship, and in all his labors was a helpmeet indeed. Three years after her departure he bore this testimony to her Christian character: "She was a noble soul, great, great, great! She was always ahead of me in faith and good works, and I have never known a more unselfish soul. She died in Gallatin, Mo., fourteen minutes past midnight, August 5, 1908. The closing scene was peaceful, like a wave dying on the shore." Of the eight children born to them, three passed on before. One sleeps in Chico, one in Sacramento, one in the State of Texas, and the mother in Gallatin, Mo.; a most pathetic illustration, says Bishop Waterhouse, that in this world the itinerant preacher has no abiding place. Dr. Anderson was married the second time October 23, 1911, to Mrs. Mary Curtis, an elect lady of Sacramento City, who after a year of wedded felicity mourns his departure. Fifty years a preacher of the gospel, the greatest work to which God ever called a man, is a long and enviable record of service. In it all our ascended brother made good. Beginning his ministry a poor boy, the son of a ranchman, without the training of the schools, he rose with great rapidity to the highest places of honor and responsibility. Endowed with a great intellect, a heart that loved his fellow-men, an indomitable energy, all barriers gave way before him. He filled the leading charges of his Conference again and again, and always with efficiency and acceptability. Repeatedly he represented his Conference in the General Conference, and was possibly the best known, best loved preacher on the Pacific Coast. In the fall of 1897 he transferred to the Missouri Conference, and served Richmond, Moberly, Shelbyville, Gallatin, and Excelsior Springs stations. The friends he made in these charges were legion, and many who sat under the fervor and eloquence of his ministry saw the light and rejoiced in it. At the Annual Conference at Plattsburg, 1910, his name passed to the roll of our honored superannuates, and he returned to the scenes of his early ministry to await the call of his Master. Two busy years were spent writing a history of the Pacific Conference and supplying Salinas Station. After being appointed the second time to

this work, with his wife he came to Missouri to visit the charges he had served, and after greeting his friends, while returning home contracted a serious cold which resulted in pneumonia and his death. On December 5, in Sacramento City, where he had labored as pastor for fourteen years, in the presence of a vast multitude of sorrowing friends and relatives, Bishop Waterhouse conducted the last sad rites, and his body was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery of that city. God buries his workmen, but carries on his work.—*R. H. Cooper.*

WILLIS CARLISLE was born in Kentucky, August 20, 1869. He departed this life in Savannah, Mo., January 2, 1913. He leaves here his wife, two daughters, and one son. Brother Carlisle was a highly educated Christian gentleman. He took his A.B. degree in Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y., June, 1910. He loved men and truth and books. He was laudably an ambitious man. Some way he pushed on, expecting to be among the leaders of his generation. The teaching quality seemed to dominate, though he loved to preach the gospel. He loved to live and work and win souls. He did not expect to leave for the other life so soon. Being large and strong and invincible, he appeared to have a long lease on life. But one morning he fell like a towering tree. He combined so much that was thoughtful, graceful, and useful. He had mastered the fine art of gathering about him the men of his community. Savannah, the city that knew him last, and probably best, will have long, strong, sweet memory of his life and his teachings. His death-chamber became an upper room for men who were seeking to find the light. They came, by scores, both saints and sinners, to look upon the face of a passing chieftain. They came, they saw, they heard, they lowered their heads, and and moved noiselessly out, convinced that Jesus Christ was on hand to comfort and claim a dying prophet. During his membership in the Missouri Conference he had been preacher, presiding elder, financial secretary of Central College, and preacher again. Memorial services, not a funeral, were held in Savannah. Churchmen, non-churchmen, and preachers spoke. Doubtless there was never a service like it held in that little city. The heaps of floral offerings were scattered throughout the town, a rose in a place. Those speaking at the memorial service were two laymen of his church, Samuel Murphy and Sam-

uel Wells; Prof. G. F. Nardin, the Rev. A. J. Quirin, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the following preachers of the St. Joseph District: Dr. C. H. Briggs, presiding elder; B. P. Taylor, of Francis Street Church; H. C. McPherson, of Hundley Church; and Brother J. T. McDonald. There were other pastors of the district present. The body of Brother Carlisle was taken to Gossett, Ill., and laid away in the old home cemetery, close by the graves of two little children who had slipped away ahead of their father. He took leave of us believing that the brethren of the Conference whom he loved would render to his bereaved wife and little children efficient service. His last words were that he wanaed to live and serve; but knowing that his hours were numbered, he left this message: "I brave the unknown sea with my Pilot true and tried; there is no storm in front of me, there is no night, there is no death; the morning has come, it is day forever."—*Hugh C. McPherson.*

CHARLES LYNCH was born near Covington, Va., September 30, 1866. His early education was secured in the public schools of his native town. Later he was graduated from Grant University at Chattanooga, Tenn. He was admitted into the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in September, 1887. After his ordination as deacon, he transferred his membership to the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He served charges in Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia, Maryland, and Oklahoma, until September, 1911, when he transferred to the Missouri Conference and was stationed at Troy, Mo. He was married in 1888 to Miss Anna Given, of Alleghany County, Va. She died a few months afterwards, leaving a son who now lives at Monkton, Md. October 18, 1893, he was married to Miss Florence Collins, of Cheatown, Tenn., who, with four children, two boys and two girls, survives him. He died very suddenly at his home in Troy, Saturday evening, February 1, 1913. In his death the Church has lost a faithful minister of the gospel. In his estimation, to be an ambassador for Jesus Christ was not a thing to be lightly esteemed. This high conception of his work gave him an earnestness in all he did and made him scrupulously conscientious in the smallest details. He was a diligent worker. At the time of his death he was engaged in his fifth successive revival since Conference. In these meetings more

than fifty persons were converted. He was a strong and helpful preacher, honored and loved by the people he served. His body sleeps near the old homestead at Covington, Va. His spirit has returned to God.—*C. B. Duncan.*

HENRY THOMAS LEEPER was born July 3, 1836, near Spring Hill, Mo. His parents, John L. Leeper and Amanda F. Leeper, were lifelong Methodists, whose home influences were worthy of the ministry their son accomplished. August 20, 1845, in his tenth year, he was converted in a meeting held by Rev. Horace Brown, near Spring Hill, Mo. In time he felt a call to preach, which he described as a "necessity laid upon him" from above, and without reserve he gave himself to the work of the ministry. July 15, 1868, Brother Leeper was given license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Spring Hill Circuit—Rev. W. E. Dockery, presiding elder, and Rev. S. W. Cope, preacher in charge. He was admitted on trial into the Missouri Conference in August, 1872. September 14, 1873, Bishop Wightman ordained him deacon at Carrollton, Mo.; and at Macon, Mo., September 15, 1878, Bishop Doggett ordained him elder. He labored at pleasant Park two years; Mandeville, two years; Bedford, two years; Kingston, two years; Mandeville, one year; Maysville, two years; Dearborn, two years; Lineville, two years; Edinburg, two years; Jamesport, one year; Breckenridge, one year; Pattonsburg, one year; Jameson, three years; Ashland, two years; Clifton Hill, three years. In his twenty-eight years of service he received into the Church over eleven hundred persons, built churches on the Kingston and Ashland charges, and was instrumental in securing parsonages at Mandeville, Dearborn, and Jameson. In December, 1869, he married Miss Cordelia Leeper. Four children were born to them: David R. Leeper, Mrs. Margaret H. Knight, James E. Leeper, and Mrs. Ruby L. Cammock. Though quiet and unassuming in manner, yet his ministry was a deeply influential one. He was a strong pastor-evangelist, and was blessed with rich results in both pastoral and revival work. He had an especial care for young men, and was skillful in developing church leaders among them. The last months of his life were characterized by continuous and extreme suffering, but this only brought into clearer light the sacred contents of his life—faith, hope, love. He passed away at his home in

Gallatin, Mo., Tuesday, June 10, 1913. Funeral services were conducted in the Methodist church at Gallatin, Thursday, June 13, 1913, after which the body was interred in the Brown Cemetery just north of the city. The pastor, Rev. J. N. Boyd, conducted the services, and was assisted by Rev. W. A. Hanna, of Chillicothe; Rev. W. O. Medley; and Rev. J. H. Tharp, pastor of the Presbyterian church in Gallatin. The closing scenes of his life were a benediction to all who looked upon them, and constituted an imperishable testimony to the truth he had so long and fervently preached to his fellow-men.—W. P. Wynne.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except C. B. Day, who withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church, pending his trial on the charge of immorality that resulted in suspension for one year.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Chillicothe District.

	Mem- bers.	Local. Pr's.
Bogard Circuit	405	1
Browning Circuit	416	1
Brunswick Station	286	...
Carrollton Station	327	1
Chillicothe Station	548	2
Chillicothe Circuit	321	1
DeWitt Circuit	242	...
Hale Circuit	252	1
Kingston Circuit	163	1
Linneus and Purdin	346	...
McBee Circuit	179	...
Milan Station	191	...
Milan Circuit	191	...
Norborne Station	194	1
Norborne Circuit	292	...
Triplett Circuit	271	...
	4,623	9

Fayette District.

Armstrong Station	149	...
Ashland Circuit	303	2
Clark and Cooper	217	...
Clifton Hill	326	...
Columbia Station	830	2
Columbia Circuit	300	1
Dalton and Asbury	227	...
Fayette Station	773	...
Fayette Circuit	258	...
Glasgow Station	212	...
Higbee Circuit	326	1
Huntsville Station	309	...
Huntsville Circuit	198	...
Keytesville Station	237	...
New Franklin Station	226	...
Prairie Hill Circuit	244	...
Roanoke Circuit	212	...
Rocheport Circuit	345	...
Salisbury Station	330	...
	6,022	6

Gallatin District.

	Mem- bers.	Local. Pr's.
Albany Station	231	1
Breckenridge Station	103	1
Clarksdale	55	1
Denver Circuit	246	3
Eagleville Circuit	135	...
Edinburg Circuit	432	...
Gallatin Station	385	2
Gallatin Circuit	168	...
Jameson Circuit	128	...
Jamesport Station	136	1
Jamesport Circuit	163	1
Lineville Circuit	334	...
Lock Springs Circuit	362	...
Maysville Station	172	...
McFall Circuit	206	1
Mooreville and Bethel	141	...
New Hampton Circuit	252	1
Pattonsburg Circuit	337	...
Weatherby Circuit	80	1
Winslow Circuit	130	...
	4,196	13

Hannibal District.

Canton Station	375	1
Hannibal: Arch Street	478	3
Park Chapel	684	1
Hunnewell Circuit	345	...
Kahoka Station	103	...
La Belle Circuit	448	...
La Grange Circuit	330	...
Lewiston Circuit	559	1
Monroe City Station	239	...
Monroe City Circuit	239	...
Monticello Circuit	240	2
New London and Hydesburg	182	...
Novelty Circuit	185	1
Oakwood Circuit	117	...
Palmyra Station	235	1
Palmyra Circuit	161	...
Perry Circuit	219	...
Shelbyville Station	254	...
Shelbyville Circuit	173	...
Wayland Circuit	144	...
	5,760	10

Macon District.

Ardmore and Keota	67	...
Brashears Circuit	97	...
Brookfield Station	89	...
Bucklin and Wyandotte	231	1
Cairo Circuit	129	...
Callao Circuit	325	...
Clarence Station	384	2
Downing Circuit	190	...
East Linn	133	...
Edina and Mount Carmel	207	...
Gorin Circuit	200	...
Granville Circuit	231	...
Kirksville Station	243	...
Lakenan Circuit	222	2
La Plata Circuit	221	1
Macon Station	355	...
Macon Circuit	326	...
Madison Circuit	320	...
Memphis Station	116	...
Paris Station	121	...
Queen City Circuit	287	...
Shelbina Station	547	...
Shelbina Circuit	462	...
	5,423	6

Mexico District.

Auxvasse Circuit	397	2
Centralia Station	228	...
Centralia Circuit	295	...
Fulton Station	605	1
Fulton Circuit	372	...
Hallsville Circuit	320	...

Mexico District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
McCredie Circuit	219	1
Mexico Station	548	...
Mexico Circuit	268	...
Moberly: Fourth Street.....	830	...
West Park	277	...
Mokane Circuit	458	...
Montgomery City Station.....	244	...
New Bloomfield Circuit.....	364	...
Reedsville Circuit	193	...
Sturgeon Circuit	251	...
Wellsville Circuit	321	...
	6,190	4

Plattsburg District.

Cowgill Station	197	...
Edgerton Circuit	155	...
Excelsior Springs Station.....	241	...
Hardin Circuit	406	2
Kearney and Holt.....	244	...
Lawson Station	215	...
Liberty Station	314	1
Millville Circuit	406	...
Missouri City Circuit.....	268	...
Parkville Circuit	143	...
Platte City Circuit.....	196	...
Plattsburg Station	255	...
Polo Circuit	494	...
Rayville Circuit	386	...
Richmond Station	677	1
Smithville and Gosneyville.....	335	3
Turney Circuit	188	...
Weston Circuit	237	1
	5,356	7

St. Charles District.

Bellflower Circuit	310	1
Center and Frankford.....	283	...
Clarksville Circuit	454	...
Defiance Circuit	64	1
Elsberry and Smith Chapel.....	394	...
Jonesburg and High Hill.....	268	...
Ladonia Circuit	170	...
Louisiana Station	99	...
Moscow Mills Circuit.....	226	...
New Florence Circuit.....	463	1
O'Fallon and Wentzville.....	225	...
Silex Circuit	280	...
St. Charles Station.....	303	...
St. Charles Circuit.....	268	...
Troy Station	310	2
Vandalia and New Harmony....	211	...
Warrenton Circuit	193	...
Winfield Circuit	404	...
Wright City Circuit.....	182	...
	5,117	5

St. Joseph District.

Agency Circuit	520	...
Barnard Circuit	255	...
Craig Circuit	302	...
Dearborn Circuit	541	2
Elmo Circuit	267	1
Fairfax Circuit	292	...
Forest City Circuit.....	150	1
Hamburg Circuit	193	...
Maryville Station	219	2
Ravenwood and Guilford.....	433	...
Rockport Station	82	...
Rushville Circuit	131	1
Savannah Station	278	1
Savannah Circuit	209	...
Skidmore Circuit	236	1
St. Joseph: Francis Street.....	714	1
Gooding	164	...
Hundley	209	...

St. Joseph District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
St. Joseph: Hyde Park.....	277	...
Olive Street	396	3
Spruce Street	162	1
	6,030	14

Recapitulation.

Chillicothe District	4,623	9
Fayette District	6,022	6
Gallatin District	4,196	13
Hannibal District	5,760	10
Macon District	5,423	6
Mexico District	6,190	4
Plattsburg District	5,356	7
St. Charles District	5,117	5
St. Joseph District	6,030	14
Total this year	48,717	74
Total last year	48,464	82
Increase	253	...
Decrease	8	...

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 263.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,723.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 157.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,888.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 382.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers 3,514.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,976.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,965.88.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,905.21. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,500.54; Domestic Missions, \$11,803.31. Total, \$21,303.85.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,911.08.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$310.55.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,372.36; preachers in charge, \$131,027.69.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,172.40.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 448; houses of worship, 441.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of in-

debtedness thereon? Value, \$1,588.485.65; indebtedness, \$26,080.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 173; parsonages, 146.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$293,250; indebtedness, \$9,317.90.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$12,500; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$3,069.65.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$807,508; premiums paid, \$4,230.32; collections on losses, \$1,532.15.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Central College: Value of property, \$290,000; endowment, \$220,000; professors, 12; students, 205. Central College for Women: Value of property, \$175,000; endowment, \$44,000; professors, 19; students, 135. Howard-Payne College: Value of property, \$125,000; endowment, \$13,500; professors, 18; students, 207. St. Charles Military Academy: Value of property, \$50,000; endowment, \$21,000; professors, 6; students, 55. Woodson Institute: Value of property, \$40,000; professors, 8; students, 142.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. M. Hay.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Commission on Entertainment.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

J. M. Boon, P. E.

Bogard, C. W. Herley.
Brookfield, to be supplied.
Browning Circuit, M. Moore.
Brunswick, R. White.
Carrollton, W. A. Hanna.
Chillicothe Station, F. J. Mapel.
Chillicothe Circuit, G. W. Nollner.
De Witt Circuit, D. R. McBee.
Hale Circuit, W. S. Rooker.
Humphreys Circuit, F. M. Hall, supply.
Kingston Circuit, W. Z. Hubbard, supply.

Linneus and Purdin, C. A. Bowles.
McBee Circuit, W. J. Woolever, supply.
Milan Station, J. W. Tanquary.
Milan Circuit, R. F. Graham.
Norborne Station, J. D. Tussey.
Norborne Circuit, B. F. Cline.
Triplett Circuit, E. F. Cooley, supply.

FAYETTE DISTRICT.

A. C. Johnson, P. E.

Armstrong, F. R. Poage.
Ashland Circuit, P. M. Ham.
Clark and Cooper, E. Y. Ginn.
Clifton Hill Circuit, W. O. G. Potter.
Columbia Station, C. C. Grimes; A. C. Zumbrennen, assistant pastor.
Columbia Circuit, A. B. Coffman, supply.
Dalton and Asbury, A. C. Stormont.
Fayette Station, C. M. Aker.
Fayette Circuit, O. E. Lockheart.
Glasgow, G. B. Smith.
Higbee Circuit, W. L. Halberstadt.
Huntsville Station, E. E. Bostwick.
Huntsville Circuit, C. K. Shilling.
Keytesville, W. L. Myers.
New Franklin, T. A. Allison.
Prairie Hill Circuit, E. F. Dillon, supply.
Roanoke Circuit, R. S. Cunningham.
Rocheport Circuit, J. M. Major.
Salisbury, G. A. Shadwick; M. F. Crowe, Sup.
President of Howard-Payne College, H. E. Stout.
Agent of Central College, B. D. Sipple.
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Davis.
Conference Missionary Secretary, A. C. Johnson.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

A. C. Browning, P. E.

Albany, T. H. Swearingen.
Breckinridge, W. B. Wheeler; J. L. Taylor, Sup.
Clarksdale Circuit, S. A. Smart, supply.
Denver Circuit, S. B. Leatherman, supply.
Eagleville Circuit, C. E. Schwartz, supply.
Edinburg Circuit, R. M. Wetzel.
Gallatin Station, G. F. Rixey.
Gallatin Circuit, N. F. Matthews.
Jameson Circuit, J. D. Hunt.
Jamesport, J. A. Snarr.
Lineville, J. O. Whitworth.
Lock Springs Circuit, A. E. Barrett.
Maysville, J. J. Reed.
McFall Circuit, Thurman Bowen.
Mooresville and Bethel, M. L. Gray.
New Hampton Circuit, C. H. Newman.
Pattonsburg Circuit, C. J. Chappell.
Weatherby Circuit, J. S. Rooker.

HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

H. D. Thompson, P. E.

Canton, H. L. Davis.
Florida Circuit, H. D. Marlin, supply.
Hannibal: Arch Street, W. P. Wynn.
Park Church, C. N. Broadhurst.
Hunnewell Circuit, R. O. Triplett.
Kahoka, to be supplied.
La Belle Circuit, H. E. Ryan.
La Grange Circuit, N. F. Johnson.
Lewiston Circuit, E. J. Speer.
Monroe City Station, J. H. Hubbard.
Monroe City Circuit, F. P. Hanes.
Monticello Circuit, C. I. Hoy.
New London and Hydesburg, T. T. Fra-
zier, supply.
Novelty Circuit, B. B. Harvey, supply.
Oakwood Circuit, W. N. Giddens.
Palmyra Station, W. M. Alexander.
Palmyra Circuit, W. C. Rice.
Shelbyville Station, J. A. Mumpower.
Shelbyville Circuit, B. F. Leake.
Wayland Circuit, M. L. Shemwell.
Professor in Vanderbilt University, O. E.
Brown.

MACON DISTRICT.

M. H. Moore, P. E.

Brashears Circuit, C. H. Werner.
Bucklin and Wyandotte, C. V. Lanus.
Cairo Circuit, J. T. Mitchell, supply.
Callao Circuit, K. T. Davis.
Clarence, V. O. White.
Downing Circuit, C. K. Hess.
East Linn Circuit, R. S. Tate, supply.
Edina and Mount Carmel, S. E. Botsford,
supply.
Gorin Circuit, J. A. Lisenbee, supply.
Granville Circuit, J. Holland.
Kirksville, B. E. Miller.
Lakenan Circuit, Ned Hill, supply.
La Plata Circuit, C. H. Franch, supply.
Macon Station, W. L. Scarborough.
Macon Circuit, R. Nollner, supply.
Madison Circuit, G. M. Hill.
Memphis, L. C. Maggart.
Paris, F. C. Tucker, supply.
Queen City Circuit, H. G. Summers, sup-
ply.
Shelbina Station, H. C. Bolen.
Shelbina Circuit, R. McIlvoy.
Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. W.
Kimbrell.

MEXICO DISTRICT.

A. B. Culbertson, P. E.

Auxvasse Circuit, O. H. Phillips.
Centralia Station, E. C. Swann.
Centralia Circuit, J. W. Slade.
Fulton Station, J. C. Handy.

Fulton Circuit, O. Blackburn.
Hallsville Circuit, W. W. Wilson.
McCredle Circuit, J. W. Ramsey.
Mexico Station, S. W. Hayne; J. H. Jack-
son and J. O. Edmonston, Sup's.
Mexico Circuit, H. Neighbors.
Moberly: Fourth Street, J. N. Boyd.
West Park, R. F. Davis.
Mokane Circuit, W. Rutherford.
Montgomery City, R. H. Cooper.
New Bloomfield Circuit, W. H. Ellington.
Readsville Circuit, B. P. Hawkins.
Sturgeon Circuit, J. H. Sneed.
Wellsville Circuit, C. L. Uht; A. S. Bowles
and J. H. Jackson, Sup's.

PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

S. M. Robinson, P. E.

Cowgill, J. A. Medley.
Edgerton Circuit, P. W. Henry, supply.
Excelsior Springs, G. A. Aker.
Hardin Circuit, W. D. King.
Kearney and Holt, W. A. Chapman.
Lawson, F. E. Moseley.
Liberty, W. F. Dunkle.
Millville Circuit, D. L. Sayers.
Missouri City Circuit, G. C. Todd.
North Kansas City, J. L. F. Nickerson.
Platte City Circuit, W. P. Hunt.
Plattsburg, F. A. Henry.
Polo Circuit, W. M. Baker.
Rayville Circuit, L. M. Kirby.
Richmond, W. J. Parvin.
Turney Circuit, G. T. Ralston.
Weston Circuit, W. E. Ezell.
Student in Vanderbilt University, M. C.
Davis.
President of Woodson Institute, S. W.
Emory.
Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.

ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

C. B. Duncan, P. E.

Bellflower Circuit, S. H. Milam.
Center Circuit, S. Raub.
Defiance Circuit, R. M. Hardaway.
Elsberry and Smith's Chapel, W. W.
Richeson.
Eolia Circuit, J. L. Roberts.
Jonesburg and High Hill, E. W. Reynolds.
Laddonia Circuit, W. E. Akers.
Louisiana and Clarksville, E. L. Rutledge.
McKittrick Circuit, H. L. Foster.
Moscow Mills Circuit, M. A. West.
New Florence Circuit, H. I. Cobb.
O'Fallon and Wentzville, T. M. Patterson.
Silex Circuit, to be supplied.
St. Charles, J. M. Bone.
Troy, J. Anderson.
Vandalia and New Harmony, W. R. Rigg.

Warrenton Circuit, W. C. Russell.
 Winfield Circuit, V. Davis.
 Wright City Circuit, W. H. Utter, supply.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. M. Monroe.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

H. C. McPherson.

Agency Circuit, S. E. Hoover.
 Barnard Circuit, M. De Witt.
 Craig Circuit, E. M. Capp.
 Dearborn Circuit, W. O. Medley.
 Elmo Circuit, R. C. Holliday.
 Fairfax Circuit, C. C. Miller.
 Forest City Circuit, B. H. Smallwood.
 Hamburg Circuit, H. G. Stewart, supply.
 Maryville, J. D. Randolph.
 Ravenwood and Guilford, C. O. Ransford.
 Rockport, W. T. Knight, supply.
 Rushville Circuit, to be supplied.

Savannah Station, F. Marvin.
 Savannah Circuit, J. E. Baker, supply; J. W. Keithley, Sup.
 Skidmore Circuit, J. F. Patton.
 St. Joseph: Francis Street, B. P. Taylor; W. D. Neale, Sup.
 Gooding, T. M. Taylor.
 Hundley, I. T. Nash; J. T. McDonald, Sup.
 Hyde Park, S. M. Williams.
 Olive Street, T. P. Middleton.
 Spruce Street, D. F. Bone.

Transferred.—R. F. Campbell and C. H. Briggs, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. W. Tadlock, to the St. Louis Conference; J. D. F. Houck, E. D. Watson, to the Texas Conference; J. M. Hornback, to the White River Conference; J. T. Budd, to the South Georgia Conference.

KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

NINETY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT SOMERSET, KY., SEPTEMBER 17-22, 1913.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; W. E. ARNOLD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William Thomas Best, Louis A. Fryman, Samuel Walter Deane. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? P. F. Adams, A. C. Johnson, J. R. Noland, W. P. Fryman, A. W. Vanderpool, J. W. Carter, E. W. Ishmael, H. M. Massie, Enos Waggoner, J. A. McClintock, L. T. Allison. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. M. Armitage. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? S. A. Bradley, E. C. Watts, G. R. Combs, G. W. Hoffman, J. W. Gilbert, H. C. Martin, W. M. Williams, S. A. Arnold. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Daniel Everett Bedinger, Beason Orland Beck. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. B. Mitchell, from the Northwest Texas Conference; H. C. Nance, from the Florida Conference; Thomas Wilkinson, from the Western Virginia Conference; E. T. Caton, R. T. Brown, from the Louisville Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. V. Cropper, S. L. More, J. E. Roberts, R. E. Coleman, W. B. Hall, W. D. Gibbs. 6.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Samuel Johnson Bradley, Edward Combs Watts, Gilbert Rolfe Combs, George Washington Hoffman, John William Gilbert, Samuel Allen Arnold. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel Johnson Bradley, Edward Combs Watts, Gilbert Rolfe Combs, George Washington Hoffman, John William Gilbert, Samuel Allen Arnold. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Sherman Vanderpool, William Burnside Campbell, Robert Alvin Selby, Isaac Richmond Holton, William Baxter Garriott. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William Sherman Vanderpool, William Burnside Campbell,

Robert Alvin Selby, Isaac Richmond Holton, William Baxter Garriott. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. S. Anderson. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. F. Taylor, G. W. Young, W. W. Green, G. N. Buffington. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? M. P. Morgan, M. W. Hiner, E. J. Terrill, W. T. Rowland, George Froh, J. R. Peebles, T. F. Taliaferro, W. W. Spates, C. F. Evans, J. M. Johnson, F. A. Savage, W. D. Gibbs. 12.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Covington District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Alexandria Circuit	370	1
Augusta Circuit	279	...
Brooksville Circuit	285	1
Butler Circuit	274	1
California Circuit	433	1
Covington: Scott Street.....	328	...
St. Luke's	170	...
Cynthiana	366	1
Erlanger	83	...
Falmouth Circuit	411	...
Highland	299	...
Kelat and Curry.....	422	...
Newport	214	3
Oddville Circuit	422	2
Visalia Circuit	246	...
Walton Circuit	390	...
Williamstown Circuit	150	6
	5,142	16

Danville District.

Burgin Circuit	229	...
Burnside	118	...
Corbin	164	1
Danville	395	...
East Bernstadt Mission.....	101	...
East Pulaski Mission.....	131	...
Harrodsburg	283	...
Lancaster Circuit	235	...
London	120	2
Mackville Circuit	342	2
McCreary Mission	64	...
Meadow Creek Mission.....	162	...
Middlesboro	159	...
Moreland Circuit	180	...
Mount Zion .....	...	...
Perryville	262	...
Pineville and Barbourville Mission	100	...
Preachersville Mission	164	...
Richmond	210	...

Danville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Somerset	350	...
Stanford	232	...
Straight Creek Mission.....	70	...
West Pulaski Mission.....	57	...
Wilmore Circuit	427	21
	4,555	26

Frankfort District.

Carrollton	270	...
Corinth Mission	173	1
Frankfort	283	...
Georgetown	259	1
Gratz Circuit	327	...
Hinton Circuit	547	1
Hughes Chapel Circuit.....	102	1
Hutchison and Oxford.....	127	...
Millersburg	256	...
Mount Hope Circuit.....	352	2
New Columbus Circuit.....	286	...
Paris	326	1
Petersburg Circuit	184	...
Polsgrove Circuit	294	...
Port Royal Circuit.....	451	...
Warsaw Circuit	349	2
Worthville Circuit	276	...
	4,862	9

Jackson District.

Benham and Harlan Mission.....	12	1
Campton Mission	143	...
Clay Mission	69	...
Frenchburg Mission	163	...
Hazard and Perry Mission.....	103	1
Hazel Green Mission.....	135	2
Hindman and Knott Mission.....	...	1
Jackson Mission	110	...
Jenkins and McRoberts Mission..	32	...
West Liberty Mission .....	...	1
Whitesburg and Letcher Mission..	114	...
	881	6

Lexington District.

Camargo and Grassy Lick.....	265	1
Clay City Mission.....	161	2
College Hill Circuit.....	383	1
Irvine and Beattyville Mission...	230	1
Lexington: First Church.....	512	...
Epworth	236	1
Park Avenue	157	...
Morehead Mission	92	1
Mount Sterling	327	...
Mount Zion Circuit.....	354	1
Nicholasville	297	...
Owingsville Mission	155	...
Spears Circuit	215	...
Versailles	195	...
Winchester	580	...
Mount Abbott Mission.....	170	...
	4,334	8

Maysville District.

Carlisle	182	...
East Maysville Mission.....	259	...
Fairview Mission	285	1
Flemingsburg and Helena.....	437	...
Germantown Circuit	288	...
Hillsboro Circuit	529	1
Little Rock Circuit.....	290	...
Maysville: First Church.....	251	1
Moorefield Circuit	387	...
Mount Carmel Circuit.....	299	...
Mount Olivet Circuit.....	433	2
Salt Well Circuit	434	3

Maysville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Shannon and Sardis	354	...
Sharpsburg and Bethel.....	205	...
Tilton Circuit	328	1
Tollesboro Mission	141	2
Vanceburg Circuit	285	1
Washington and Hebron.....	213	1
	5,605	13

Shelbyville District.

Anderson Circuit	380	...
Bedford Circuit	376	2
Bloomfield	135	...
Campbellsburg Circuit	275	...
Chaplin Circuit	348	...
Christiansburg Circuit	287	...
Crestwood	153	...
Eminence Mission	100	...
La Grange	256	...
Lawrenceburg Mission	225	1
Milton Circuit	462	...
New Castle Circuit.....	269	...
Oldham Circuit	119	...
Pleasureville and Bethlehem.....	302	1
Shelbyville	308	1
Salvisa Circuit	262	1
Simpsonville Circuit	197	...
Taylorsville Circuit	300	...
Woodlawn Circuit	201	...
	4,960	6

Recapitulation.

Covington District	5,142	16
Danville District	4,555	26
Frankfort District	4,862	9
Jackson District	881	6
Lexington District	4,334	8
Maysville District	5,605	13
Shelbyville District	4,960	6
Total this year	30,339	84
Total last year	30,189	92
Increase	150	...
Decrease .....	...	8

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 232.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,171.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 67.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,216.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 275.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,153.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 20,573.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,520.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it

been applied? \$3,731.66. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,646.49; Domestic Missions, \$6,708.69. Total, \$13,355.18.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,801.49.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$222.80.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$10,074.11; preachers in charge, \$84,040.74.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,328.15.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 297; houses of worship, 288.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,024,000; indebtedness, \$18,233.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 124; parsonages, 95.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$199,550; indebtedness, \$10,245.40.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 2.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$10,000; indebtedness, \$4,000.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$2,798.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$315,100; premiums paid, \$1,938.59; losses sustained, \$2,798; collections on losses, \$128.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Kentucky Wesleyan College: Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$67,194.93; professors, 7; pupils, 100.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. W. Ball; R. M. Smith, Vice Leader.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wilmore, Ky.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

COVINGTON DISTRICT.

J. O. A. Vaught, P. E.

Alexandria Circuit, S. J. Bradley.
August Circuit, H. M. Massie.
Brooksville Circuit, Price T. Smith.
Butler Circuit, R. B. Wilson.
California Circuit, J. E. Roberts.
Covington: Scott Street, J. B. Harris.
St. Luke's, H. C. Martin.
Cynthiana, M. T. Chandler; W. W. Green, Sup.
Erlanger, J. R. Noland; W. F. Taylor and G. N. Buffington, Sup's.
Falmouth Circuit, D. W. Robertson.
Highland, J. R. Savage.
Kelat and Curry, A. P. Jones.
Newport, T. W. Barker.
Oddville Circuit, C. W. Williams.
Visalia Circuit, W. T. Eklar.
Walton, C. J. Nugent.
Williamstown Circuit, W. R. Johnson.
Missionary to Korea, W. G. Cram.
Student in Chicago University, James S. Savage.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

W. E. Arnold, P. E.

Burgin Circuit, E. H. Pearce.
Burnside, W. M. Britt.
Corbin, W. S. Vanderpool.
Danville, W. O. Sadler.
East Bernstadt Mission, to be supplied.
East Pulaski Mission, S. W. Deane.
Harrodsburg, F. T. McIntire.
Lancaster and McKendree, S. H. Pollitt.
London, W. S. Grinstead.
Mackville Circuit, F. D. Palmeter.
McCreary Mission, J. A. Sawyer.
Meadow Creek Mission, L. C. De Armond, supply.
Middlesboro, B. F. Chatham.
Moreland Circuit, Enos Waggoner.
Mount Zion Circuit, to be supplied by D. T. Penick and R. O. Morris.
Perryville, W. K. McClure.
Pineville and Barbourville, R. F. Jordan.
Preachersville, R. B. Baird.
Richmond, B. C. Horton.
Somerset, C. K. Dickey.
Stanford, C. H. Greer.
Straight Creek Mission, George A. Young, supply.
West Pulaski Mission, J. W. Gilbert.
Wilmore Circuit, W. L. Clark.
Asbury College: H. C. Morrison, President; J. W. Carter, S. A. Arnold, Professors.
Field Editor of *Central Methodist Advocate*, Green V. Todd.

FRANKFORT DISTRICT.

E. L. Southgate, P. E.

Carrollton, J. W. Crates.
Corinth Circuit, J. A. McClintock.
Frankfort, H. G. Turner.
Georgetown, W. B. Campbell.
Gratz Circuit, William Wood.
Hinto Circuit, A. Redd.
Hughes Chapel Circuit, George D. Prentiss.
Hutchison and Oxford, J. J. Dickey.
Millersburg, J. D. Redd.
Mount Hope Circuit, J. H. Williams.
New Columbus Circuit, W. A. Penn.
Paris, J. S. Sims.
Petersburg Circuit, J. R. Nelson.
Polsgrove Circuit, J. W. Spillman, supply.
Port Royal Circuit, D. E. Bedinger.
Warsaw Circuit, W. D. Welburn.
Worthville Circuit, H. C. Wright.
President of Millersburg Female College, C. C. Fisher.
Chaplain to State Reformatory at Frankfort, W. Q. Vreeland.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

C. F. Oney, P. E.

Campton and Hazel Green, L. T. Allison.
Clay Mission, C. F. Chesnut, supply.
Frenchburg Mission, Z. T. Thacker, supply.
Hazard and Perry Mission, C. P. Pillow.
Harlan Mission, S. Owsley, supply.
Hindman and Knott Mission, A. W. Vanderpool.
Jackson, W. B. Garriott.
Jenkins, G. W. Crutchfield.
Leslie Mission, to be supplied.
Letcher Mission, E. C. Watts.
Quicksand Mission, W. B. Ragan.
West Liberty Mission, L. A. Fryman.
Whitesburg and McRoberts, W. T. Best.
District Evangelist, C. K. Spell.
Student in Trinity College, W. V. Cropper.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

J. R. Deering, P. E.

Camargo and Grassy Lick, E. T. Caton.
Clay City Mission, L. F. Mann, supply.
College Hill Circuit, W. M. Williams.
Irvine, W. P. Fryman.
Lexington: First Church, O. J. Chandler.
Epworth, E. K. Arnold.
Park Avenue, J. E. Moss.
Morehead Mission, G. W. Hoffman; G. W. Young, Sup.
Mount Sterling, T. W. Watts.

Mount Zion Circuit, G. W. Boswell.
 Nicholasville, O. B. Crockett.
 Owingsville Mission, E. E. Holmes.
 Spears Circuit, I. T. Spencer, supply.
 Versailles, J. M. Fuqua.
 Winchester, R. T. Brown.
 Mount Abbott Mission, J. W. Nelson, supply.
 Kentucky Wesleyan College: J. L. Clark, President; W. B. Mitchell, Professor.
 Editor of *Central Methodist Advocate*, W. A. Swift.
 Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

E. G. B. Mann, P. E.

Carlisle, W. F. Vaughan.
 East Maysville, J. W. Simpson; J. R. Word, Sup.
 Fairview Mission, C. H. Caswell, supply.
 Flemingsburg and Helena, C. A. Tague.
 Germantown Circuit, W. F. Wyatt.
 Hillsboro Circuit, B. F. Cosby.
 Little Rock Circuit, E. W. Ishmael.
 Maysville: First Church, M. S. Clark.
 Moorefield Circuit, W. B. Hall.
 Mount Carmel Circuit, J. M. Mathews.
 Mount Olivet Circuit, Edward Allen.
 Salt Well Circuit, R. E. Coleman.
 Shannon and Sardis, Peter Walker.
 Sharpsburg and Bethel, J. L. West.
 Tilton Circuit, C. M. Humphrey.
 Tollesboro Mission, S. L. Moore.

Vanceburg Circuit, J. W. Harris.
 Washington and Hebron, I. R. Hollon.

SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

C. L. Bohon, P. E.

Anderson Circuit, D. W. Young, supply.
 Bedford Circuit, James E. Wright.
 Bloomfield, G. R. Combs.
 Campbellsburg Circuit, F. B. Jones.
 Chaplin Circuit, E. L. Griffy.
 Christiansburg Circuit, P. J. Ross.
 Crestwood, A. C. Johnson.
 La Grange, W. S. Maxwell.
 Lawrenceburg Mission, P. F. Adams.
 Milton Circuit, Josiah Godbey.
 Mortonville Circuit, J. M. Baker, supply.
 New Castle Circuit, B. O. Beck.
 Oldham Circuit, R. M. Lee.
 Pleasureville and Eminence, J. W. Gardiner.
 Shelbyville, J. P. Strother.
 Salvisa Circuit, R. A. Selby.
 Simpsosville Circuit, P. C. Eversole.
 Taylorsville Circuit, E. K. Pike.
 Woodlawn, J. S. Ragan.
 President of Kingswood College, J. W. Hughes.

Transferred.—H. C. Nance, to the Florida Conference; J. A. Wright, A. W. Brooks, to the Western Virginia Conference; Thomas Wilkinson, Lon Robinson, to the Louisville Conference.

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FORTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT NEVADA, MO., SEPTEMBER 17-22, 1913.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; C. C. Woods, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Thomas Harrison Hickman, Louis Nelson Pollock, Frederick A. Culmer, James Russell Brown, Jesse H. Kern, Otis Sims Firestone. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James Dotrie Prater, Sylvester J. Stonger, William J. Cox, Frederick William Grannup, George B. Snapp, Henry Grady Gatlin, John Elisha Cox, W. J. Cox, E. C. Webb. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles Claudius Higbee, Archie Byron Jackson, B. B. Pennington. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Thomas W. Alton, J. C. L. Boehm. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. H. Briggs, from the Missouri Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? John A. Mills, David T. Slipper, Henry Lewis Du Pree, Robert Martyr Hawkins, Mark Crowberger Magers, Wal-

tér H. Smith, J. L. Proffitt, George W. Ellis, Harry Crouch Green. 9.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles Claudius Higbee, Archie Byron Jackson, B. B. Pennington. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles Claudius Higbee, Archie Byron Jackson, B. B. Pennington. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Asbury Reid. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John Asbury Reid. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James T. Pinnell. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James T. Pinnell. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? L. H. Eakes. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. M. Clark, T. M. Cobb, C. W. Scarritt, T. P. Cobb, N. M. Dowdy, J. C. Morris, J. W. Ezell, J. W. Howell, C. M. Davenport, W. H. Heslar, J. F. Pike. 11.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? M. Adkisson, M. Bahrenburg, W. K. White, J. P. Caldwell, W. B. Cobb, W. T. Eastwood, J. L. Hagler, J. E. Harney, H. D. Hogan, Joseph King, J. T. Loyall, J. A. Matthews, H. I. Miller, J. G. L. Mitchell, A. G. Moore, W. M. McAllister, T. D. Payne, J. C. Shackelford, J. Spencer, W. D. Stewart, L. H. Vandiver, J. D. Wood, L. P. Norfleet, W. A. Brewer, J. A. Castel, D. I. Slipher, W. L. McGuire, G. J. Warren, J. W. Ogden. 29.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. L. D. Blevans, J. Tillery, J. B. Landreth, J. W. Bond, W. B. Bull, C. N. Scrivener. 6.

J. L. D. BLEVANS was born in Miller County, Mo., June 25, 1836. He was converted in Jefferson City, Mo., in 1850. Was married to Mary F. Yocum in 1865. Of this union there were born five children—Mrs. L. V. Sullivan, of Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. H. M. Ellis, Mrs. Mary Abbot, of Tipton, Mo.; J. T. D. Blevans, of Dallas, Tex. He joined the Southwest Missouri Conference at its first session in Kansas City, Mo., 1871. He practiced medicine from the year 1856 up to his joining the Conference. His first wife died in August, 1872. He was married the second time to

Miss Marcia Ellis, September 9, 1874, by J. R. Bennett. The last charge he served was Arrow Block, in 1899, when he was given a supernumerary relation, and was superannuated several years ago. He died at Tipton, Mo., February 4, 1913. His funeral was conducted by Rev. W. F. Wagoner, and he was buried at Walnut Grove Church, Cooper County, Mo.

JEPHTHA TILLERY was born near Plattsburg, Mo., in 1828. He joined the Missouri Conference in 1854, and served a number of charges, including the Neosho District for four years and the Springfield two years. He was a delegate to the General Conference in 1874. He died at the home of his son-in-law, Nelson Ingram, near Springfield, Mo., September 6, 1913. His wife died about ten years ago. He is survived by the following children: G. D. Tillery, John W. Tillery, Mrs. Mollie Gibson, Mrs. Frances Ingram, Miss Laura Tillery, and Dr. J. S. Tillery. Funeral services were conducted at New Salem Church by his pastor, Rev. John Klingner, and his remains were laid by those of his wife at Mount Comfort. He was a good preacher and successful revivalist. He gave directions for his funeral, sent a message of love to the Conference, and died triumphant.

JEDEDIAH BAXTER LANDRETH was born in Maury County, Tenn., December 11, 1829, and died at Morrisville, Mo., September 28, 1912. He came to Missouri with his parents in 1837 and settled in Polk County. He was converted in 1846 and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In 1856 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach and admitted into the traveling connection the same year. He traveled circuits and districts in Missouri, Texas, and California. He was superannuated in 1895. Brother Landreth was a physician, and practiced his profession at different periods of his life. He was a strong preacher, and often discussed the fundamental doctrines of the Bible. He was twice married, and leaves behind a widow and three children. Our brother was a good man, full of faith and the Holy Ghost. He is now with the redeemed host on high, while his body sleeps in the cemetery at Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Mo.

JOHN WESLEY BOND was born in Simp-

son County, Ky., March 25, 1834, and died in Waldron, Ark., August 5, 1913. He was the son of Rev. Joseph Bond, who, for many years, was a faithful itinerant preacher. Brother Bond was twice married. Ten children survive him. He was converted in 1852 and joined the Methodist Church. In 1855 he was licensed to preach, and the same year he was admitted into the traveling connection. He was a faithful man, true to his vows, serving for many years on poor circuits and missions. He was a good preacher, and sometimes preached with great power. Many were brought into the kingdom through his instrumentality. He lived a godly life and went away from it in great peace. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Waldron, Ark.

WILLIAM B. BULL was born in Lexington, Mo., June 18, 1885, and died at Metz, Mo., April 26, 1913. He was converted at the age of fifteen years and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Bull was a graduate of the University of Missouri and of the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University; and he was one of the most scholarly and cultured men of his Conference. Admitted on trial in 1895, the following year he was happily married to Miss Tina Thompson, who, with two children, survives him. He was a minister of the gospel fifteen years, and served charges at Buffalo, Cross Timbers, Bolivar, Archie, Calhoun, Moundsville, and in 1910 at Metz. Brother Bull was an ideal Methodist preacher. He never left anything undone. Though his health had been bad for several months, he preached as usual; and in the midst of his preparation for the coming Sabbath, the summons came. He was true to every trust, and his place will be hard to fill. The local paper said of him: "He was an encyclopedia in one volume, and we had use for him. He was truly a good man." His body rests in the old family lot in Lexington Cemetery.

CHARLES N. SCRIVENER died March 19, 1913, his death being caused by an acute attack of appendicitis ending in an operation. Through the short but sharp struggle between life and death, he showed the same patience, fortitude, and bravery which he had developed and used in the various severe conflicts which had come to him in life. His ministry of twenty-two years had been marked by more than

ordinary experiences, which developed him into a large and important factor of Conference and pastoral matters. Out of the furnace of fire he came forth a man of power and energy which gave their greatest fruitage in his two last charges at Mount Washington and Independence. Not afraid to die, every thought and preparation for his children and Church was given as calmly as if he was going on a temporary journey. The high esteem in which he was held by his fellows was shown by the attendance and expressions of regard for him at the funeral services, held in Independence and conducted by his presiding elder, W. T. McClure, W. G. Beasley, C. M. Simpson, and Dr. McGinley of the Presbyterian Church. Nearly all of the preachers of the Kansas City District and many from other parts of the Conference were in attendance. He leaves two children, Miss Irene and Charles Arthur; his wife, a charming Christian character, having died at Mount Washington, Mo., July 29, 1910. He fought the good fight. He kept the faith. He has received his crown of eternal life. His brief life was as ointment poured forth. We cannot forget him, and we shall meet him again. Peacefully his body sleeps beside his loved helpmeet at Springfield, Mo. His spirit is with his God.—Thomas M. Cobb, Chairman of Committee.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Joplin District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Carterville	214	...
Carthage	263	...
Diamond Circuit	112	...
Exeter Circuit	215	...
Grandby	142	...
Jasper Circuit	204	...
Jericho Springs	218	1
Jericho Circuit	97	...
Joplin: First Church	300	1
Kenoma Circuit	260	...
McNeil Chapel	56	...
Miller Circuit	252	...
Milford and Central	194	2
Monett	221	1
Neosho	342	3
Newtonia Circuit	353	3
Pierce City and Bethel	125	...
Pineville Circuit	230	...

Joplin District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Prosperity Circuit	155	...
Sarcoux Circuit	226	...
Seneca Circuit	216	2
Southwest City	203	...
Stella Circuit	228	...
Webb City: Central	376	1
West Side and Ivy Street.....	204	4
	5,406	18

Kansas City District.

Belton and Grandview	240	...
Bethel and Basin Knob	231	...
Blue Springs Circuit	363	...
Epworth and Young's Chapel....	200	...
Garden City Circuit	197	...
Gunn City Circuit	273	1
Harrisonville	291	...
Independence	475	...
Kansas City: White Avenue.....	122	...
Central	1,271	4
Cleveland Avenue	291	1
Garland Avenue	112	...
Institutional Church	375	...
Melrose	436	1
Olive Street	194	...
Rock Hill	124	...
Swope Park	247	...
Troost Avenue	240	...
Westport	444	4
Lee's Summit	149	...
Martin City Circuit	189	...
Mount Washington	190	...
Oak Grove and Pleasant Prairie.	321	1
Peculiar and Shiloh	214	...
Pleasant Hill	160	...
	6,339	12

Lexington District.

Bates City Circuit	428	2
Buckner Circuit	304	...
Corder and Blackburn	225	...
Cross Timbers Circuit	192	...
Green Ridge Circuit	187	...
Hermitage Circuit .....	...	...
Higginsville	220	...
Houston and Hughesville.....	211	...
Lamonte	138	...
Lexington	476	...
Lincoln and Pleasant Chapel....	188	...
Longwood and High Point.....	255	...
Montserrat Circuit	291	...
Odessa and Mount Tabor.....	299	2
Otterville Circuit	240	...
Sedalia	526	...
Sedalia Circuit	185	...
Sweet Springs	324	...
Warrensburg	263	1
Warsaw Circuit	269	...
Waverly and Grand Pass.....	198	...
Wellington and Dover	214	...
	5,633	5

Marshall District.

Arrow Rock	206	...
Bell Air and Bethlehem.....	122	...
Boonville	355	1
Bunceton	219	...
California	198	...
Chamais Circuit	136	...
Gilliam	238	...
Jamestown Circuit	235	...
Jefferson City	614	...
Linn	330	...
Malta Bend	117	...
Marshall	604	...

Marshall District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Miami and Mount Carmel.....	252	...
Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green.	262	...
Russellville Circuit	198	...
Slater	359	...
Smith's Chapel and Shiloh.....	261	...
Versailles	228	1
Vienna Circuit	184	...
	5,118	2

Nevada District.

Appleton City	255	1
Archie Circuit	287	...
Austin Chapel	77	...
Butler	197	...
Bronaugh Circuit	166	...
Bronson	28	...
Calhoun	209	1
Chilhowie	227	...
Clinton	263	1
El Dorado Springs	180	1
Hume and Underwood.....	310	1
Huntingdale and Drake	220	...
Lowry City Circuit.....	438	2
Medford and Norris	202	1
Metz Circuit	260	...
Montrose Circuit	308	1
Moundville Circuit	111	...
Nevada: Centenary	546	...
Arch Street and Marvin.....	194	...
Pappinsville Circuit	133	1
Passaic Circuit	303	...
Rich Hill	161	1
Sheldon Circuit	150	...
Spruce	286	...
Stotesbury and Richards	277	...
Walker Circuit	169	...
Windsor	298	...
Windsor Circuit	147	...
	6,399	11

Springfield District.

Ash Grove	240	3
Boliver and Walnut Grove.....	122	...
Buffalo Circuit .....	...	...
Crocker Circuit .....	...	...
Dixon and Waynesville	166	...
Elwood Circuit	364	2
Fair Grove and New Salem.....	263	...
Lebanon	146	...
Marshfield	226	...
Marshfield Circuit	217	2
Morrisville	316	7
Morrisville Circuit	403	3
Mountain Grove	180	...
Niangua Circuit	325	1
Norwood Circuit	80	1
Phoenix and Aldrich .....	...	...
Rogersville Circuit	185	...
South Greenfield	280	...
Springfield: Campbell Street....	355	1
Dale Street	257	...
St. Paul	706	3
St. Luke and Ozark.....	120	...
Stoutland Circuit	427	2
Willard Circuit	250	...
	5,628	25

Western District.

Arrington and Gragg	106	...
Bucyrus and Stillwell	213	1
Corbin and Star	139	...
Council Grove	137	1
Cummings Circuit	209	...
Fairmount and Kickapoo	94	...
Hillsdale and Zion	128	1

Western District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Jarbalo Circuit	210	...
Julian and Downs	176	...
Kansas City (Kans.)	328	2
Kelso Circuit	87	...
Rosedale	205	...
Wyandotte	125	1

2,157	6
-------	---

Recapitulation.

Joplin District	5,406	18
Kansas City District	6,339	12
Lexington District	5,633	5
Marshall District	5,118	2
Nevada District	6,399	11
Springfield District	5,628	25
Western District	2,157	6

Total this year	36,680	79
Total last year	35,616	69

Increase	1,064	10
----------------	-------	----

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 335.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,373.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 151.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,226.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 308.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,052.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 27,618.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,973.87.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$6,135.18. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,146.66; Domestic Missions, \$10,305.91. Total, \$18,452.57.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,593.70.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$233.38.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$13,023.15; preachers in charge, \$120,340.80.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,572.56.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by

them? Societies, 357; houses of worship, 333.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,458,180; indebtedness, \$23,123.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 155; parsonages, 132.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$245,260; indebtedness, \$17,276.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$8,541.50.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$766,980; premiums paid, \$5,047.67; collections on losses, \$3,501.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Colleges, 3; value of property, \$496,000; teachers, 56; students, 312. Collected for General Board, \$2,195.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Perry S. Rader.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? No place being nominated, a committee on selection, consisting of W. M. Rader, W. T. McClure, and C. W. Scarritt, was appointed by the Bishop.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

W. G. Beasley, P. E.

Belton and Young's Chapel, Alonzo Patison.

Bethel and Basin Knob, W. E. Tull, supply.

Blue Springs, J. D. Robins.

Garden City and Dayton, J. W. Owen.

Gunn City Circuit, John E. Cox.

Harrisonville, E. T. Raney.

Independence, L. F. Shook.

Kansas City: Central, J. E. McDonald.

Cleveland Avenue, E. C. Webb.

Garland Avenue, L. E. Thornton, supply.

Institutional, C. W. Moore, superintendent; W. C. Hill, pastor.

Kansas City: Melrose, J. F. Caskey; J. C. Morris and C. W. Scarritt, Sup's.
Olive Street, W. H. Comer.
Rockhill and Epworth, C. W. Litchfield, supply; one to be supplied.
Swope Park, J. B. Swinney.
Troost Avenue, H. M. Dobbs; J. M. Clark, Sup.
White Avenue, M. C. Magers.
Westport, W. T. McClure.
Lee's Summit, H. L. Du Pree.
Martin Circuit, W. A. Smith.
Mount Washington, C. E. Ruyle.
Oak Grove and Pleasant Prairie, T. B. Harris.
Peculiar and Shiloh, H. J. Rand.
Pleasant Hill, Frederick A. Culmer.
Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, W. B. Palmore.
Correspondence School, A. L. Marshall.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. F. Caskey.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

O. E. Vivion, P. E.

Ash Grove Circuit, Samuel Brooks.
Bolivar, J. J. Keller.
Buffalo Circuit, to be supplied.
Cold Water Circuit, J. J. Groves, supply.
Crocker Circuit, Polk Tull, supply.
Dixon, to be supplied.
Elwood Circuit, J. B. Ellis.
Fair Grove and New Salem, John Klinger, supply.
Lebanon, C. I. Hinson.
Marshfield, I. A. Smith.
Marshfield Circuit, C. J. Polston, supply.
Morrisville, W. H. Winton; J. F. Pike, Sup.
Morrisville Circuit, C. Bruner.
Mountain Grove, J. G. Hayes.
Niangua Circuit, J. C. L. Boehm.
Norwood Circuit, to be supplied.
Rodgersville Circuit, C. S. Firestone.
Sleeper Circuit, to be supplied.
South Greenfield, Rufus Shook, supply.
Springfield: Campbell Street, R. M. Hawkins.
Dale Street, Lawrence Orr.
St. Paul, W. A. McClanahan.
St. Luke and Ozark, J. R. Hargis.
Stoutland Circuit, C. A. Lewis, supply.
Walnut Grove and Aldrich, Jacob Shook.
Waynesville and Mount Gibson, H. W. Bostwick.
Willard Circuit, R. W. Shemwell.
Scarritt-Morrisville College: Louis C. Perry, President; J. A. Peeler, J. D. Rankin, Professors; F. N. Looney, Field Agent.

Associate Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, C. C. Woods.

JOPLIN DISTRICT.

O. M. Rickman, P. E.

Carterville, John K. Beery.
Carthage, W. H. Hargrove.
Diamond Circuit, C. F. Welch, supply.
Exeter Circuit, H. W. Hickman.
Granby, James A. Kirkman, supply.
Jasper Circuit, W. J. Cox.
Jerico Circuit, J. G. Bauer, supply.
Jerico Springs, J. L. Proffitt.
Joplin: First Church, J. T. Pinnell.
Kenoma Circuit, W. F. Briggs.
Milford and Central, C. W. Hall, supply.
Miller and McNeil, Claude Bridenthal, supply.
Monett, John B. Jordan, supply.
Neosho, H. A. Wood.
Newtonia Circuit, G. L. R. Crook.
Pierce City and Bethel, R. N. Morgan, supply.
Pineville Circuit, J. M. King.
Purcell Circuit, W. A. Garoutte.
Red Oak Circuit, James D. Prater.
Sarcoxie Circuit, Ed L. Hunt.
Seneca Circuit, James S. Emery.
Southwest City Circuit, to be supplied.
Stella Circuit, S. K. Hogan, supply.
Webb City: Central Church, C. C. Seelman.
West Side and Blendville, W. P. Owen.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

W. P. Buckner, P. E.

Bates City Circuit, J. A. Greening; N. M. Dowdy, Sup.
Buckner Circuit, C. T. Wallace.
Corder and Blackburn, W. F. Wagoner.
Cross Timbers Circuit, M. Larkin.
Green Ridge Circuit, J. R. Scott.
Higginsville, E. K. Wolfe.
Houstonia and Hughesville, B. V. Alton.
Lamonte, R. J. Kyle.
Lexington, R. N. Allen; T. M. Cobb and C. M. Davenport, Sup's.
Lincoln and Prairie Chapel, W. H. Sudath.
Longwood Circuit, C. F. Pryor.
Montserratt Circuit, J. A. Jared.
Odessa and Mount Tabor, J. W. Budd; T. P. Cobb, Sup.
Otterville Circuit, T. A. Huffine.
Sedalia, C. H. Briggs.
Sedalia Circuit, J. R. Hedges.
Sweet Springs, G. L. Coffman.
Warrensburg, C. L. Stouffer.

Warsaw Circuit, J. R. Brown.
 Waverly and Grand Pass, J. C. Thogmorton.
 Wellington and Dover, T. H. Clayton.
 Central College, Lexington, Mo.: Z. M. Williams, President; F. E. Gordon, Field Secretary.
 Chaplain to Confederate Soldiers' Home, T. M. Cobb.
 Conference Missionary Evangelists, R. F. Campbell, T. W. Alton.

NEVADA DISTRICT.

J. E. Alexander, P. E.

Appleton City, T. C. Puckett.
 Archie Circuit, G. M. Blaine.
 Butler, W. J. Snow.
 Bronaugh, C. C. Higbee.
 Bronson, to be supplied.
 Calhoun, W. D. Kelley.
 Chilhowie, H. G. Catlin.
 Clinton, C. A. Powers.
 Eldorado Springs, G. E. Hargis.
 Hume and Sprague, O. L. Adams.
 Huntingdale and Drake, W. E. Brown, supply.
 Lowry City Circuit, J. A. Brown, supply.
 Medford and Norris, A. B. Jackson.
 Metz Circuit, G. B. Snapp.
 Montrose Circuit, to be supplied.
 Moundville Circuit, S. G. Welborn.
 Nevada: Centenary, J. T. Pritchett; J. W. Howell, Sup.
 Arch Street and Marvin, W. C. Bewley.
 Papinville Circuit, D. E. Dowless.
 Passaic, W. H. Hatfield, supply.
 Rich Hill, J. H. Cleaves.
 Sheldon Circuit, J. K. Speer, supply.
 Spruce Circuit, John A. Mills.
 Stotesbury and Underwood, J. M. Johnson, supply.
 Walker Circuit, G. H. Green.
 Windsor, W. E. Sullens.
 Windsor Circuit, Walter E. Hill, supply.
 Missionary to Korea, B. A. Powell.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

W. M. Rader, P. E.

Arrow Rock, to be supplied.
 Bell Air and Bethlehem, S. G. Keys.
 Boonville, J. W. Smith.
 Bunceton Circuit, L. L. Pinnell.
 California, S. P. Cayton.
 Chamois Circuit, L. B. Edwards.
 Gilliam, H. P. Jones.
 Jamestown Circuit, L. N. Pollock.
 Jefferson City, F. M. Burton.
 Linn Circuit, H. D. Huffine.
 Malta Bend, P. M. Cain.
 Marshall, A. R. Faris.
 Miami and Mount Carmel, W. P. Barrett.
 Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, U. V. Wyatt.
 Russellville Circuit, W. G. Pike.
 Slater, J. C. Saylor.
 Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, J. S. Smith, supply.
 Versailles, L. F. Clark.
 Vienna Circuit, A. C. Clendenning.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

J. R. Strong, P. E.

Arrington and Gragg's Chapel, S. J. Stonger.
 Bucyrus and Stillwell, G. C. Loch.
 Corbin and Star, M. M. Sooter.
 Council Grove, J. W. Payne.
 Cummings Circuit, S. O. Borland.
 Fairmount and Kickapoo, George Vaughn, supply.
 Hillsdale and Zion, H. C. Green.
 Jarbalo Circuit, F. W. Grampp.
 Julian and Downs, A. Snowden.
 Kansas City (Kans.), B. B. Pennington.
 Kelso Circuit, Ira Karr.
 Rosedale, W. H. Smith.
 Wyandotte, George W. Ellis.

Transferred.—J. C. Rawlings, to the Louisville Conference; J. M. England, H. C. McPherson, to the Missouri Conference; C. M. Simpson, to the Texas Conference; Jesse Kern, to the Denver Conference.

LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT CAMPBELLSVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 24-29, 1913.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; JOSEPH S. CHANDLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Jackson Grover Akin, Mont
 Mourning Murrell, Everett Powell Dea-

con, Seth M. Baily, William Edgar Saville, William Charles Frank. '6.
 Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Isaiah

W. Napier, J. Richard Gunn, Daniel R. Peak, Richard O. Penick, Reginald V. Bennett, Paul S. Powell, C. Foster Allen, Benjamin F. Copas, W. Gracy Montgomery, Robert E. Baily (in the class of the second year); W. Dewitt Millican, Freeman W. Qualls, Daniel Mode Spears, Rufus McMicken, Summers Brinson (in the class of the first year). 15.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Fielding T. Howard, Henry Franklin Higgins, James Henry Epley, Alonzo Decatur Davis, Patrick C. Long, Harry R. Short, Henry E. Jarboe. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James C. Rawlings, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; Thomas Wilkinson, Leonidas Robinson, from the Kentucky Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. R. Marrs, J. Lewis Piercy, Charles P. Walton, B. L. Yates, J. W. Caughron (in the class of the fourth year); James F. Black, William C. Christie, R. C. Bogard (in the class of the third year). 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Fielding T. Howard, Henry Franklin Higgins, James Henry Epley, Alonzo Decatur Davis. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Fielding T. Howard, Henry Franklin Higgins, James Henry Epley, Alonzo Decatur Davis. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William A. Phipps, Henry T. Speak, Jabez W. Holloway. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William A. Phipps, Henry T. Speak. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William S. Buckner, Jesse R. Randolph, J. F. Baker, John W. Weldon, Benjamin C. Wilson, Alexander Royster. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William S. Buckner, Jesse R. Randolph, J. Frank Baker, John W. Weldon, Benjamin C. Wilson, Alexander Royster. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? P. H. Davis, B. A. Brandon. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. C. Love, J. W. Love, W. T. Reid, S. F. Ashbrook, G. W. Dennis, J. L. Brown, R. C. Alexander, J. S. Chandler, J. T. Dewitt, C. Y. Boggess, W. T. Davenport, S. C. Allen, J. F. Redford, A. G. Fraser, W. R. Godby, Smith Givan, T. C. Peters, J. C. Petrie, J. D. Fraser, G. B. Overton, E. E. Pate, J. G. Freeman, D. S. Bowles, J. D. Gilliam, W. C. Hayes, W. W. Prine, T. J. Randolph, J. T. McCormack, E. M. Gibbons, George F. Cundiff, R. D. Bennett, E. N. Metcalf, D. F. Walton, W. B. Lucy. 34.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Brinkley M. Messick, Thomas V. Joiner. 2.

B. M. MESSICK.—On the last day of September, 1912, while his brethren of the Louisville Conference were getting ready to receive their annual appointments, Brinkley Morris Messick obeyed the summons from the great Head of the Church to come "up higher." And there passed from earth one of the knightliest souls that ever bore the Christian armor. Nature did much for him. He was cast in a handsome, aye, a distinguished mold. The best blood of Kentucky flowed in his veins. He was a son of the "Bluegrass," and was born in Lexington, February 3, 1837. His father and mother, Charlton and Martha Messick, were devoted members of the Methodist Church, and he grew up with every advantage of Christian nurture. He must have been a clean, high-minded boy, for he carried all through life a singularly clear and transparent countenance. His educational advantages were of the best. He attended Center College, where he was deeply influenced by the Rev. Dr. Robert J. Breckinridge, one of the greatest men of his day. Later he graduated from Transylvania University with first honors, being valedictorian of his class. We do not know the date of his call to preach. He entered the Kentucky Conference in 1858. After serving two or three charges, among them Maysville and Danville, he was transferred to the Louisville Conference and stationed at the old Twelfth Street Church. This was the beginning of a long and blessed ministry in the city of Louisville. As pastor and presiding elder he served Louisville Methodism altogether twenty-six years. This was not

continuous service, for there was an interval of fifteen years in which he served St. Louis Methodism as pastor and presiding elder. He gave these two large cities forty-one years of consecrated service. It is impossible to measure the influence of such a life. Well it was for Methodism that it had such a representative—a clean, high-minded, scholarly, thoughtful, accomplished Christian gentleman. His simple, beautiful, noble life was worthy of his great calling and the great Church which he represented. To social qualities of a high order and a pastoral fidelity that grew out of a real love for men and the Christ who died for them, he added pulpit ability of a very high order. A constant student of the best literature, never weary in his explorations of the Word of God, he brought to bear upon the gospel message a simple and winning delivery, a note of sympathy and subdued pathos that never failed to attract and hold men. He was in the truest and best sense a great preacher. And yet eloquent and thoughtful as he was in the pulpit, it is not too much to say that his daily life was his greatest sermon. Men knew that he lived the gospel which he professed. He had a close communion with things eternal, and he labored to bring his life in line with the eternal order. He was the very soul or honor. He abhorred a little or mean thing. He was incapable of deceit or the subtle arts of the Church politician. Sometimes his righteous indignation flamed forth against questionable methods and questionable men. Himself so transparent and noble, it was difficult for him to understand how any brother of Christ could be less so. Had he been less of a Christian and less of a man, perhaps higher honors had awaited him. It is a matter of history that had it not been for serious differences in the Louisville Conference delegation in the General Conference of 1886, he would in all probability have been elected to the episcopacy. No one who knew him can doubt but that his noble qualities of mind and unsullied character would have graced that high office. But as we pause beside his grave, how petty seem all human dignities and the passing prerogatives of place. Into that great white court of eternity where the Son of God reigns in the perfection of moral grandeur, Brinkley Messick has carried his unstained and unpolluted soul. And yet, though gifted beyond the ordinary run of men, he realized that all he possessed he owed to the

vast and unmeasured love of Jesus Christ and his atoning grace. This was the secret of his inner life, of the unfailing sympathy, of that gentle and perfect courtesy, of that abiding interest of his kind. Nothing so tests a man as the afternoon of life. To those of us who had the privilege of watching the sun of life go down to the horizon, his life was a benediction. This writer regards it as a providential privilege to have known him in the testing time. Once I served a charge of which, many years before, Dr. Messick had been pastor. As I entered many an old home, I seemed to hear the echo of his footfall, for he had been such a faithful and loving pastor that his memory was still held in affectionate remembrance. Only the last day will reveal how many aching hearts he was privileged to soothe and how many despairing spirits he cheered in this valley of darkness. It was my privilege to follow him as presiding elder of the Louisville District. I can never forget how in every wise way he tried to make my untired feet smooth in their goings. With his wonderful influence in every charge, he could easily have hampered me in every direction. But in so many thoughtful ways he helped me. He would call at times to cheer me, and what a beautiful radiance he would bring into our home! It was a delight to see how universally he was beloved. Nor was this respect and admiration confined to Methodists. He was admired in all communions. Shortly after his death, a Jew said to the writer: "Ah, that Dr. Messick. I tell you, one fine man." He was indeed a fine man—fine in every sensibility, refined and purified until it would have been difficult to find anywhere in the world a nobler gentleman. We miss his gentle, refined presence; we thank God that we were permitted to know him and to have been honored with his friendship. Dr. Messick was a fortunate man in many respects. His home life was one of excellent beauty. His wife, née Eliza Thurston Rogers, to whom he was married in 1862, was a woman of rare personal charm, both in body and in soul. Together they walked for nearly forty-two years, and when the Death Angel came for her, great was his grief and sorrow. From this time until his death he leaned heavily on his children, especially Miss Mattie, who gave him her undivided attention in the last years of his life. Though a great sufferer from some form of heart trouble, he was not confined to his room for very

long. He would have a serious spell, suffering great pain, and then would be out again greeting his friends, visiting some lonely heart, radiating the charm of his rare character. But at last the fatal hour drew near. The attacks became more severe. Bravely he bore up, but at last the physical man could bear no more. The weary heart ceased to beat. He passed away, as we have said, on the morning of September 30, 1912. His funeral services were conducted from the Fourth Avenue Methodist Church, which had been his last pastoral charge. The funeral discourse was delivered by his beloved kinsman, Dr. J. C. Morris. The preachers of the Louisville District acted as honorary pallbearers, and the tired body was laid to rest beside that of his wife in beautiful Cave Hill. To the children, Mrs. E. W. Senseney, Miss Mattie Messick, Mrs. Jennie Severson, Mrs. Leona Weller, and Mr. Charlton Messick, we tender our loving sympathy.

"We say good-by, for every road must end,
All pleasant journeys underneath the sun;
Clasp'd hands are severed, hungry lips must part,
The long night comes at close of every day,
And men must slumber when their work is done.
Nay, it is better—light is not light alone:
Were there no shadows, even suns were blind;
Only by parting do men meet again."

—Frank M. Thomas.

THOMAS VANCE JOINER.—Many noble and faithful itinerants have led the hosts of God's army over the battle-grounds of our fair Kentucky soil, fought valiantly against the popular encroachments of worldliness in the Church and sin in high places, raised the standard of personal faith in a personal Christ, and carried to victory the unsullied banner of the Cross; but among them there has not been a more constant and devoted leader than Thomas Vance Joiner. For thirty-two years he has reported ready for action at the sound of the bugle call, and faithful to every commission, has gone to the front with a courage and a zeal that have won for him a name among the elect. A man of deep piety, unwavering faith, unswerving fidelity, large charity, genuine catholicity, he has proclaimed a gospel

that carried conviction to the sinner and turned many to righteousness. He had a heart to love a friend and forgive an enemy; well poised, he was a safe counselor. Not a trained collegiate, yet a hard student, a safe theologian, an unctuous and fervent preacher, a devoted pastor, he succeeded in serving well his generation. Because of his poise and conservatism, he was always in demand for service on the Conference committees and boards. His board of stewards in his last pastoral charge, in writing their appreciation of him, have very properly said: "In disposition he was an optimist, always looking at the sunny side of a question. He had caught the vision and inspiration of the 'Higher Life,' and walked and talked with God. Without being a dreamer of dreams, he had made the vision of the invisible world the dominant note of his life. Without pride of opinion, he clung with an unwavering faith to the Man of Galilee, and the God of Revelation. In all ways he was kind and gentle, tender and considerate of the feelings of others, yet firm and consistent in his own views and opinions. With smiling face and cheerful heart, and with full knowledge of the fact, he walked for many months in the shadow of death, only he and his physicians knowing it. In the great age-long, world-wide struggle for his Father's kingdom, he fell full armored on the firing line, and beneath the stainless banner of the Cross. He walked the highways of life a Christian gentleman in all his dealings with his fellow-men. We shall miss his cheery voice and pleasant face, his devoted Christian life and wise counsels in the affairs of the Church." He was the son of Nathan and Nancy Joiner, and was born in Trigg County, Ky., on the 26th day of September, 1854. He was converted in his young manhood under the preaching of the Rev. P. A. Edwards; he was licensed to preach at the Quarterly Conference of the Wallonia Circuit, at Cave Spring Church, March 12, 1881; was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson on the 20th day of September, 1885. On the first day of September, 1886, he was happily married to Miss Eufaula A. Harris, who proved a most worthy and helpful companion throughout his ministry. They were blessed with seven children, who, with his wife, survive him. They are Eugene Harris, Mary Ray, Margaret Allen, Samuel Edward, Robert Marion, Emma Franklin, and James Clinton—the last a babe one year old. During his ministry, he served the following pastoral charges:

1881-2, the Empire Circuit; 1882-4, Shady Grove Circuit; 1884-6, Livermore Circuit; 1886-9, Calhoun Circuit; 1889-90, Springfield Station; 1890-3, Morganfield Circuit; 1893-5, Corydon Circuit; 1895-7, Hopkinsville Circuit; 1897-1900, Cloverport Station; 1900-4, Marion Station; 1904-6, Russellville Station; 1906-10, Franklin Station; 1910-11, Clifton Station; 1911 to January 22, 1913, he served Hartford Station until he was stricken down with apoplexy. Henceforth he will answer the roll call in the New Jerusalem Conference, whither he has been transferred.—*R. W. Browder.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bowling Green District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Adairville and Oakland	221	...
Allensville Circuit	344	...
Auburn Circuit	339	...
Bowling Green: Broadway Mission	107	2
State Street	714	1
Bowling Green Circuit	215	...
Canmer Circuit	298	...
Chapel Hill Circuit	551	1
East Franklin Mission	302	...
Epley Mission	209	...
Franklin Station	379	2
Franklin Circuit	183	...
Glasgow Station	393	1
Hiseville Circuit	208	1
Horse Cave Circuit	400	2
Morgantown Mission	348	...
Munfordville Mission	236	1
Richardsville Mission	120	1
Rocky Hill Mission	341	3
Russellville Circuit	370	...
Russellville Station	247	1
Scottsville Circuit	364	2
South Scottsville	485	2
Smith's Grove Circuit	295	...
Woodburn Circuit	317	1
	7,986	21

Columbia District.

Albany Mission	223	...
Bear Creek Circuit	496	3
Bethlehem Circuit	336	1
Burksville Circuit	322	1
Campbellsville Circuit	352	2
Campbellsville Station	341	...
Cane Valley Mission	273	1
Casey Creek Mission	471	2
Clinton Mission	433	3
Columbia Station	425	...
Elkhorn Station	346	1
Gradyville Circuit	580	1
Greensburg and Early	240	...
Greensburg Circuit	390	...
Jamestown Mission	257	3
Mannsville Circuit	492	...

Columbia District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Monticello Circuit	600	3
Parnell Mission	90	...
Peytonsburg Mission	415	3
Rennox Mission	439	2
Russell Springs Mission .....	...	...
Sparksville Mission .....	...	...
Temple Hill Mission	350	5
Thurlow Circuit	373	7
Tompkinsville Mission	256	...
West Monticello Circuit	469	2
	8,969	40

Elizabethtown District.

Bardstown and Samuels	218	...
Battletown Mission	221	2
Big Clifty Mission	415	...
Big Spring Circuit	572	5
Bradfordville Mission	357	...
Brandenburg Circuit	299	1
Buffalo Circuit	436	2
Cecilian Circuit	354	10
Elizabethtown Station	433	3
Falls of Rough Station	39	...
Hardinsburg Circuit	305	3
Hodgensville and Buffalo	165	...
Irvington Circuit	296	1
Kingswood Circuit	249	7
Lebanon Station	280	...
Lebanon Circuit	273	...
Leitchfield and Clarkson	253	...
Leitchfield Mission	130	...
McDaniel's Circuit	419	...
Mount Washington Circuit	292	...
Shepherdsville Circuit	238	1
Shepherdsville and Lebanon Junction	195	...
Sonora Circuit	233	1
Springfield Station	89	...
Stithton Circuit	369	2
Upton Circuit	404	2
Vine Grove Circuit	511	1
	8,045	40

Henderson District.

Beech Grove Mission	300	...
Carrsville Mission	251	2
Clay Mission	131	...
Corydon Station	256	...
Earlington Station	386	1
Hampton Mission	178	...
Hanson Circuit	793	4
Hebbardsville Mission	70	...
Henderson: Clay Street Mission	343	...
First Church	492	1
Madisonville Station	556	...
Marion Station	392	3
Morganfield Station	359	1
Morganfield Circuit	200	...
Poole Circuit .....	...	...
Providence Station	333	2
Robards Circuit	562	...
Sebree Station	440	2
Shady Grove Circuit	340	1
Slaughtersville Circuit	503	...
Smith's Mills Circuit	385	...
Sturgis Station	324	...
Tolu Circuit	419	2
Uniontown Circuit	232	...
	8,245	19

Hopkinsville District.

Cadiz Station	165	...
Cadiz Circuit	428	1
Cerulean Springs Circuit	228	2
Crofton Circuit	427	1
Dawson Springs Mission	188	...
Eddyville Station	332	2

Hopkinsville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Prea.
Eddyville Circuit	453	...
Elkton and Bells	259	...
Elkton Circuit	686	6
Elkton Mission	288	...
Grand Rivers Circuit	242	...
Hopkinsville Station ..	887	1
Hopkinsville Circuit	518	1
Kuttawa Circuit .....	...	1
Lafayette Circuit	317	...
Linton Mission	133	...
Nortonville Mission	116	...
Pembroke Circuit	370	1
Pisgah Mission	200	...
Princeton Station	215	...
Salem Mission	217	...
Smithland Station	72	...
Smithland Circuit	263	5
Trenton and Guthrie	193	...
	7,197	17

Louisville District.

Louisville: Asbury and Ship-		
pingsport Mission	98	1
Beechmont Mission	79	...
Broadway	589	1
Clifton	351	1
Davison Memorial Mission...	200	1
Fourth Avenue	632	1
Highland Park Mission.....	118	1
Hill Street Mission	148	1
Jefferson Street	400	...
Lander Memorial	407	...
Marcus Lindsay Memorial....	533	2
Messick Chapel Mission.....	105	1
Oakdale Mission	165	1
Portland	383	...
Rivers Memorial	462	...
Union (The Temple).....	769	1
Virginia Avenue	346	...
West Broadway	385	1
Jeffersonton and Cooper's....	208	...
Jeffersonville, Ind.: Morton Me-		
morial	378	...
Louisville Circuit	362	...
Middletown and Anchorage....	194	...
	7,312	13

Owensboro District.

Beaver Dam	257	...
Calhoun Circuit	331	1
Centertown	357	1
Central City Station.....	367	...
Cloverport Station	249	1
Drakesboro Mission	150	...
Dundee Circuit	601	2
Fordsville Mission	239	3
Greenville Station	358	1
Greenville Circuit	449	...
Hartford Circuit	528	...
Hawesville Circuit	314	...
Lewisburg and Dunmore.....	238	1
Lewisport Circuit	272	...
Livermore Circuit	405	...
Maceo Circuit	319	...
North Hartford Mission.....	75	...
Owensboro: Breckenridge Street.	169	...
Fraser Avenue	267	...
Settle Memorial	610	...
Woodlawn	184	...
Owensboro Circuit	254	...
Rochester Circuit	251	...
Rome Circuit	328	...
Sacramento Circuit	313	1
South Carrollton and Island....	214	...
Stevensport Mission	288	1
	8,387	12

Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prea.
Bowling Green District.....	7,986	21
Columbia District	8,969	40
Elizabethtown District	8,175	40
Henderson District	8,245	19
Hopkinsville District	7,197	17
Louisville District	7,312	13
Owensboro District	8,387	12
Total this year	56,271	162
Total last year	56,223	124
Increase	48	38

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 729.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,310.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 86.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,238.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 448½.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,612.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 28,188.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,700.12. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,459.95; Domestic Missions, \$12,417.31. Total, \$20,877.26.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,684.67.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$586.34.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$13,521.34; preachers in charge, \$118,014.15.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,820.25.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 560; houses of worship, 523.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,598,625; indebtedness, \$79,107.94.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned

by them? Pastoral charges, 175; parsonages, 150.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$281,660.71; indebtedness, \$14,219.92.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$26,300; indebtedness, \$3,850.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 11; amount of damage, \$2,775.15.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$598,875; premiums paid, \$4,532.82; losses sustained, \$1,887.05; collections on losses, \$888.10.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Logan Female College: Value of property, \$75,000; endowment, \$1,000; professors, 14; pupils, 120. Vanderbilt Training School: Value of property, \$45,000; endowment, \$3,000; professors, 3; pupils, 100. Lindsay-Wilson Training School: Value of property, \$27,000; endowment, \$6,000; professors, 6; pupils, 200.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. M. Phillips.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Louisville, Ky.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

J. W. Lewis, P. E.

Adairville and Oakland, W. H. Archey.

Allensville Circuit, J. B. Seay.

Auburn Circuit, C. P. Walton.

Bowling Green: Broadway Mission, J. G. Akin.

State Street, J. H. Young.

Bowling Green Circuit, B. S. Harper, supply.

Canmer Circuit, H. H. Jones.

Chapel Hill Circuit, DeWitt Millikin.

East Franklin Mission, Paul Harris, supply.

Epley Mission, J. R. Gunn.

Franklin Station, J. R. McAfee; P. H. Davis, Sup.

Franklin Circuit, H. C. Napier.

Glasgow, S. G. Shelley.

Hiseville Circuit, R. T. McConnell.

Horse Cave Circuit, A. L. Mell.

Morgantown Mission, M. H. Alexander.

Munfordville Mission, B. F. Copas.

Richardsville Mission, J. W. Cassada, supply.

Rocky Hill Mission, B. L. Wright.

Russellville Circuit, W. F. Cashman.

Russellville Station, G. W. Hummel.

Scottsville Circuit, F. E. Lewis.

Smith's Grove Circuit, P. L. King.

South Scottsville, J. T. Rippy, supply.

Woodburn Circuit, Summers Brinson.

President of Logan College, J. W. Repass.

Student in Vanderbilt Training School, D. M. Spear.

Educational Secretary, R. W. Browder.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

W. F. Hogard, P. E.

Albany Mission, C. L. Shelly, supply.

Bear Creek Circuit, M. S. Ferrell, supply.

Bethlehem Circuit, J. A. Goodman, supply.

Burksville Circuit, H. F. Higgins.

Campbellsville Circuit, J. L. Piercy.

Campbellsville Station, W. R. Wagoner.

Cane Valley Mission, C. F. Allen.

Casey Creek Mission, W. H. Lemmon, supply.

Clinton Mission, H. C. Wilson, supply.

Columbia Station, J. S. Chandler.

Elkhorn Station, S. K. Breeding.

Gradyville Circuit, W. C. Christie.

Greensburg and Early, E. W. Smith.

Greensburg Circuit, W. H. Cobb, supply.

Jamestown Mission, D. T. Tarter.

Mannsville Circuit, E. Pennycuff.

Mill Springs, Rufus McMickan.

Monticello Circuit, M. M. Murrell.

Parnell Mission, J. A. Alley, supply.

Peytonsburg Mission, H. T. Speak, supply.

Pierce Circuit, J. R. Marrs.

Rennox Mission, J. W. Caughron.

Russell Springs Mission, W. G. Montgomery.

Sparksville Mission, Oscar Capshaw, supply.

Temple Hill Mission, J. F. Black.

Tompkinsville Mission, I. W. Napier.

West Monticello Circuit, J. H. Epley.

ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

J. T. Rushing, P. E.

Bardstown and Samuels, B. F. Orr.

Battletown Mission, to be supplied.

Big Clifty Mission, J. M. Wooldridge.

Big Springs Circuit, R. C. Penick.

Bradfordsville Mission, J. C. Rawlings.

Brandenburg Circuit, P. A. Kasey.

Buffalo Circuit, E. P. Deacon.

Cecilian Circuit, B. M. DeWitt.

Elizabethtown Station, Leonidas Robinson.

Falls of Rough Circuit, F. R. Roberts, supply.
 Hardinsburg Circuit, M. L. Dyer.
 Hodgenville and Buffalo, J. L. Reid.
 Irvington Circuit, T. J. Wade.
 Kingswood Circuit, A. D. Davis.
 Lebanon Station, C. A. Humphrey.
 Lebanon Circuit, J. C. Hoskinson.
 Leitchfield and Clarkson, Robert Johnson.
 Leitchfield Mission, B. A. Hunter.
 McDaniel's Circuit, P. C. Long.
 Mount Washington Circuit, S. L. C. Co-ward.
 Shepherdsville Circuit, B. W. Hardin.
 Shepherdsville and Lebanon Junction, D. R. Peak.
 Sonora Circuit, R. H. Roe.
 Springfield Station, Thomas Wilkinson.
 Stithton Circuit, W. H. Hickerson.
 Upton Circuit, W. E. Sutherland.
 Vine Grove Circuit, J. O. Smithson.

HENDERSON DISTRICT.

J. B. Adams, P. E.

Beech Grove Mission, G. M. Shugart.
 Carrsville Mission, H. S. Gillett.
 Clay Mission, E. R. Bennett.
 Corydon Station, R. V. Bennett.
 Earlington Station, W. A. Grant.
 Hampton Mission, Walter Qualls.
 Hanson Circuit, J. A. Johnson.
 Hebbardsville Mission, T. W. Denton, supply.
 Henderson: Clay Street Mission, R. H. Higgins, supply.
 First Church, W. P. Baird
 Madisonville Station, C. F. Wimberly.
 Marion Station, J. A. Chandler.
 Morganfield Station, E. F. Goodson.
 Morganfield Circuit, G. A. Gailor.
 Poole Circuit, J. C. Brandon.
 Providence Station, L. W. Turner.
 Robards Circuit, L. F. Piercy.
 Sebree Station, W. O. Rickard.
 Shady Grove Circuit, J. A. Wheeler, supply.
 Slaughterville Circuit, E. D. Boggess.
 Smith's Mills Circuit, J. R. Randolph.
 Sturgis Station, R. M. Wheat.
 Tolu Circuit, G. Y. Wilson.
 Uniontown Circuit, K. K. Anderson.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, E. F. Goodson.

HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

R. F. Hayes, P. E.

Cadiz Station, W. P. Gordon.
 Cadiz Circuit, R. C. Bogard.
 Cerulean Springs Circuit, R. E. Bailey.
 Crofton Circuit, J. S. Mitchell.
 Dawson Springs Mission, J. F. Baker.

Eddyville Station, P. C. Duvall.
 Eddyville Circuit, B. L. Yates.
 Elkton and Bells, Arthur Mather.
 Elkton Circuit, S. M. Bailey.
 Elkton Mission, Mack Harper, supply.
 Grand Rivers Circuit, J. E. King.
 Hopkinsville Station, A. R. Kasey.
 Hopkinsville Circuit, Virgil Elgin.
 Kuttawa Circuit, B. F. Sheffer.
 Lafayette Circuit, J. H. Richardson.
 Linton Mission, B. E. Goodrum, supply.
 Pembroke Circuit, T. L. Hulse.
 Pisgah Mission, R. S. Richardson, supply.
 Princeton Station, W. C. Brandon.
 Salem Mission, A. C. Gentle.
 Smithland Station, I. M. Page.
 Smithland Circuit, Carlos Lee, supply.
 Trenton and Guthrie, A. D. Litchfield.

LOUISVILLE DISTRICT

F. M. Thomas, P. E.

Louisville: Asbury and Shippingsport Mis-
 sion, J. B. Galloway.
 Beechmont, G. E. Foskett.
 Broadway, S. M. Miller.
 Clifton, A. P. Lyon.
 Davison Memorial Mission, F. M. Petty;
 B. A. Brandon, Sup.
 Fourth Avenue, Richard Wilkinson.
 Highland Park Mission, F. A. Mitchell.
 Hill Street Mission, C. E. Carter.
 Jefferson Street, S. H. Lovelace.
 Lander Memorial, R. B. Grider.
 Marcus Lindsay Memorial, B. F. Atkin-
 son.
 Messick Memorial Mission, C. G. Pra-
 ther.
 Portland, J. D. Sigler.
 Rivers Memorial, W. T. Miller.
 Union (the Temple), Sixth and Broad-
 way, U. G. Foote.
 Virginia Avenue, C. H. Prather.
 West Broadway, J. W. Weldon.
 Jeffersontown and Cooper's, J. T. Cherry.
 Jeffersonville: Morton Memorial, J. H. Nicholson.
 Louisville Circuit, C. R. Crowe.
 Lynnhurst Mission, T. L. Crandell.
 Middletown and Anchorage, G. W. Lyon.
 Oakdale Mission, H. R. Short.
 Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Re-
 view*, Gross Alexander.
 Missionary to Japan, S. E. Hager.
 Principal of Marvin College, Missouri, H. T. Reid.

OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

S. J. Thompson, P. E.

Beaver Dam, L. M. Russell.
 Calhoun Circuit, L. K. May.
 Centertown Circuit, Alex Royster.

Central City Station, B. M. Currie.
 Cloverport Station, W. C. Frank.
 Drakesboro Mission, Paul S. Powell.
 Dundee Circuit, J. P. Vanhoy.
 Fordsville Mission, J. T. DeMonbreun,
 supply.
 Greenville Station, G. P. Dillon.
 Greenville Circuit, F. T. Howard.
 Hartford Circuit, B. W. Napier.
 Hawesville Circuit, W. E. Saville.
 Lewisburg Circuit, B. C. Wilson.
 Lewisport Circuit, J. L. Murrell.
 Livermore Circuit, C. F. Hartford.
 Maceo Circuit, R. L. Tally.
 North Hartford Mission, J. B. Rayburn,
 supply.

Owensboro: Breckenridge Street, E. D.
 Ryan.
 Settle Memorial, Lewis Powell.
 Third Street, B. F. Wilson.
 Woodlawn, E. S. Moore.
 Owensboro Circuit, D. S. Campbell.
 Rochester Circuit, G. W. Pangburn.
 Rome Circuit, G. W. Dame.
 Sacramento Circuit, W. S. Buckner.
 South Carrollton and Island, H. L. Shel-
 ton.
 Stephensport Mission, H. E. Jarboe.

Transferred.—E. T. Caton, R. T. Brown,
 to the Kentucky Conference; J. H. Walk-
 er, to the New Mexico Conference.

ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT JACKSON, MO., SEPTEMBER 24-29, 1913.

BISHOP HOSS, *President*; MARVIN T. HAW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. William Scott Eskeridge, Samuel
 J. Starkey, Thomas M. Finley, Joseph
 Lindsay Haw, Bishop S. McCann, Guy
 Willis Holmes, Arthur C. Gayle, Henry
 H. Johnson. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? In the
 class of the first year, Joseph B. Lyle,
 J. Carroll Reid, Ludd Myrl Spivey, C. L.
 Dorris; Orland C. Craig, Charles J. Dohn,
 Joseph O. Evitts, J. Leonard Gray, Charles
 P. Kirkendoll, George A. McFarland, L.
 E. Sitton, Samuel A. Bennett, Reuben C.
 Mayo, J. L. Stewart. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Reuben
 J. Walton, Anthony W. Darter, Edwin E.
 Burton. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full
 connection? J. T. Evitts, Charles Bur-
 ham, Del Longgear, I. Q. McCorkle, Jo-
 seph S. Newsome. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
 from other Conferences? H. T. Reid,
 from the Louisville Conference; John E.
 Godbey, from the Little Rock Conference;
 C. W. Tadlock, from the Missouri Confer-
 ence; H. H. S. Du Bois, from the Alabama
 Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other
 Churches as local preachers? Virgil Wil-
 son, P. T. Breen, from the General Bap-
 tist Church, as local deacons. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other
 Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one
 year? James A. Wood; in the class of
 the third year, Francis D. Stickney, Er-
 nest Jones, Linus Eaker, H. A. Show-
 maker. 5.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are
 elected deacons? Del Longgear, J. T.
 Evitts, Charles J. Barham, I. Q. McCorkle,
 Joseph S. Newsome. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are
 ordained deacons? Del Longgear, J. T.
 Evitts, Charles Barham, I. Q. McCorkle,
 Joseph S. Newsome. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are
 elected deacons? Christopher C. Bone,
 Jesse L. Gray, Francis M. Mayfield. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-
 dained deacons? Christopher C. Bone,
 Jesse L. Gray, Francis M. Mayfield. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are
 elected elders? Ola A. Bowers, Elmer
 T. Clark, Fred A. Hearn, Ivan Lee Holt,
 Thomas E. Smith, Elmer F. McDaniel,
 Edward S. Tetley. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are
 ordained elders? Ola A. Bowers, Elmer
 T. Clark, Fred A. Hearn, Ivan Lee Holt,
 Elmer F. McDaniel, Thomas E. Smith,
 Edward S. Tetley. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are
 elected elders? Arthur C. Gayle. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are or-
 dained elders? Arthur C. Gayle. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year?
 Omri S. Tallent. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. M. Gray, John E. Godbey. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? L. F. Aspley, W. H. Cunningham, L. H. Davis, J. H. Early, T. W. Glass, T. P. Hill, William Lowe, W. R. Mays, W. H. Pascall, A. M. Robinson, W. F. Falley, A. T. Tidwell, W. S. Tyler. 13.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. Stephan, J. C. Denton, 2.

JOSEPHUS STEPHAN.—On February 26, 1860, while George M. and Felicite Stephan were residing in Madison, Ind., there was born to them a son who was christened Josephus by a Catholic priest. A few months later they moved to Baton Rouge, La., where Josephus grew to manhood. The parents were divided in their religious views, the father being a member of the German Reformed Church, and the mother a Catholic. They finally compromised on the Methodist Church, and this put Josephus under Methodist influence. At seventeen years of age, while in Houston, Tex., he gave his heart to the Saviour and joined the Methodist Church. October 7, 1878, he was licensed to preach by Shearn Memorial Quarterly Conference, Houston. In 1883, while attending Vanderbilt University, he was recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial, and on October 16, following, he was admitted into the Tennessee Conference at Shelbyville, Tenn. He received local deacon's orders from Bishop Keener at Franklin, Tenn., October 22, 1882, and elder's orders from Bishop McTyeire at Austin, Tex., December 6, 1885. He served a few charges as a supply, and as junior preacher on Stone's River Circuit, Tennessee Conference. November 15, 1883, he was transferred to the St. Louis Conference and assigned to Caledonia charge. A year later he took a transfer to the Texas Conference, where he served the Franklin Circuit one year and then returned to the St. Louis Conference, being assigned to Bonne Terre Circuit, which appointment he filled for three years, adding greatly to the membership of the church as well as to its spiritual tone, and enlarging the building. It stands to-day as he left it, except as to the spire. This splendid work marked him as one of the coming men of the Conference, which expectation his life fully met to the end. While serving the Bonne Terre charge, he became acquainted with Miss Mattie, the second daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Keith, whom he married

November 22, 1887. The Doctor was then and until he died the leading layman in the Bonne Terre church. The union was a fortunate one for Brother Stephan, for while she was not prominent in Church affairs as are some preachers' wives, her cool head, wise counsel, and sympathetic nature enabled her to make sure that obstacles were kept out of his way, and that he was always free to expend his energies in loving service for the Church. Brother Stephan served important charges in the Conference, among which, in addition to Bonne Terre, which became an important charge under him, were Farmington, De Soto, Marvin Memorial (which he served almost two quadrenniums), Shaw Avenue, where he built the present beautiful church, and Mount Auburn, where he was serving his second quadrennium when he answered the final roll call, January 29, 1913. It was the sweet privilege of the writer to spend an hour with him the afternoon of the 28th, and thus to be blessed by this interview with one whose life had always been an inspiration and a charm to him, and who now being, as was evident, on the very threshold of the Golden Gate, was radiant with joyful experience in the baptism of dying grace. Like the sweet singer of Israel, he could truly say, "My cup runneth over." And when the appointed hour came the next day for him to move out of this earthly house, he simply closed his eyes and went away so silently that not even his vigilant wife knew he was going. Brother Stephan was never troubled with doubts. With the man of Uz, he could say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth"; and with "that disciple whom Jesus loved," he could declare, "I know that I have passed from death unto life." His conversion was as well known a fact as any other in his life. How could he doubt? Jesus Christ, his Saviour, his real, ever-present personal Friend and Elder Brother, had assured him, on that eventful day of his spiritual birth, that he was the child of the King, and had ever since kept him reminded of that fact by the presence of the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven. He had that perfect assurance which gave him perfect peace and joy. Nor was this all. He was a loyal subject of the kingdom of God. Eighteen years ago the Conference was held in Jackson by Bishop Galloway. Brother Stephan had served for two years one of the leading churches outside the city of St. Louis, and was expecting to be returned. His presiding elder wanted him

for a less important charge, which was burdened with debt and divided into two factions; but the Bishop stoutly resisted the presiding elder's appeals, on the ground that it would be unkind to the preacher. When the Bishop took his seat in the Conference room Monday morning with the appointments in his hand ready to be read, one more appeal was made. "Is your mind perfectly clear on that?" said he. "Clear as the noonday sun," was the reply. "Send him to this place and he will remain four years, harmonize the factions, pay off the debt, and build a new church. If you will make the change, I will tell him before we get to Allenville that you did so under protest, yielding to my request not until the last moment, and then only on my promise to tell him what induced you to make the appointment." The appointment was made; the preacher was grieved. Only a few years before, the church to which he had been appointed had notified him that they did not want him, and he felt sure the one he was leaving did want him. But in spite of all this seeming humiliation, he went promptly to his new charge, remained four years, united the factions, paid off the debt, greatly improved the spirituality of the membership, and left the well-laid groundwork for the new church which his successor soon had under way. Let it be noted that he was a man of positive convictions; but his ideas were clear, and his sense of justice was an enlightened one, hence his spirit of fairness was large. His convictions, therefore, were laid on a broad foundation, and he had a right to the feeling of certainty that he was correct, and to the courage born of such certainty. Strongly, yet lovingly, did he hold on to his convictions, and enforce them. His work among the children was a marvel to most ministers as well as to every one else. They would follow him around like pet lambs. His wise foresight revealed to him the immense value of early training, and his love for them and for his Master gave him the inspiration needed to make one a successful child-leader. If he had never done anything else, his work among the children would make his name great for a generation. The most remarkable characteristic of the man was his lovable spirit. He loved everybody, and so bore himself as to compel all to love him. The intensity of his love was exhibited by his activity in pastoral service. It is doubtful if his equal as a pastor can be found in the Conference. The poor he never neg-

lected. He was indeed a ministering angel to every one about him that needed his services. He was truly great in mind and heart, and will be long mourned by the Church and missed in her councils.—*Nelson B. Henry.*

JEROME C. DENTON was the son of Wilkins and Sallie Denton, and was born in Maury County, Tenn., March 20, 1851. Being an orphan, he was kept in the common school and then in the Mooney Training School at Franklin, Tenn., by his older brothers. On July 21, 1869, he married Miss Sarah Vancleve, of Calloway County, Ky. Four sons and four daughters were born to them, the following of whom are still living: James W., a farmer, residing near Clay City, Ill.; Lyman C., professor in Sedalia Business College; Mrs. Pearl Bray, of St. Louis; Misses Obera E., teacher, Benton, Mo., and Iona Elizabeth, teacher, Campbell, Mo. Brother Denton was a deputy sheriff at the time of his conversion, which he ever remembered as a definite experience and complete revolution in his life. Soon after this event he felt the call to preach and applied to the Birmingham, Ky., Quarterly Conference for license to preach; but some of the members of that august body thought a deputy sheriff ought to prove himself before being licensed, hence he had to wait until the next Quarterly Conference, June, 1880, when he again applied and his license was granted. He served a number of years as a local preacher, the last two as a supply. At Jackson, Tenn., December 12, 1886, he was ordained a local deacon by Bishop Duncan; and at Pana, Ill., October 12, 1892, he was ordained an elder. He was received on trial in the Illinois Conference in October, 1888, and at once became an influential member, serving some of its important charges. Brother Denton transferred to the St. Louis Conference in 1900, and was assigned to the Lutesville charge to fill out the unexpired term of Rev. L. L. Pinnell, who had transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference. The next year he served Kennett charge, and built the pretty little country church at Sumac, about seven miles north of Kennett. His last year in the itinerancy was crowned with the building of the elegant church at Benton. He was a church-builder. Previous to his transfer to this Conference he built churches at Potter Town, Ky., and at Pulaski, Center, Preston, Patoka, and Number Five (a mining town), in Illinois. In

addition to the churches at Sumac and Benton in this Conference, he remodeled the church at Bloomfield, making it practically a new church, and built a temporary church at Walton Road, where he had organized a class, while serving Bridgeton. Not many preachers can have put to their credit the building of ten churches. However, it must not be thought that he was effective only as a builder of houses. He looked after the spiritual interests of his members, and was quite successful as a pastor-evangelist. The minutes of the Conferences show that he always strengthened the membership of his charges. He had a religious experience he could not doubt. It would have been impossible to convince him that the Father had not, for Jesus' sake, forgiven his sins. He had an ever-abiding sense of the presence of the Saviour with him. Hence, he attached little importance to a mere show of hands, or even to the calling of the names on the church register. He wanted conversions that involved a complete surrender of the soul to Jesus Christ as Lord of all. He knew his members, was an enthusiast in every undertaking, consequently he always had a good following of enthusiasts, and was thus enabled to catch the tide at its flood and carry it on to fortune. But he knew the needs of his members also, and ever responded to those needs as best he could. He could not be idle. Wherever there was poverty, or sickness, or sorrow, he could be found. But his home-life must not be passed over, for here he appeared to excellent advantage also. His home was a very happy one. While he was his wife's companion, ever thoughtful, kind, loving, he was the chum of each child. With him the matter of family government was not founded upon the exercise of authority, though he did not hesitate to do this when he felt that duty demanded it. His children were taught to think and act for themselves as far as was consistent with their best interests; but at the same time they were trained to yield gracefully to parental preferences when they were expressed. It is not surprising that they are all Christians. At the last session of Conference, his health having steadily declined for several years, he took a superannuate relation, and moved to his home in Campbell. Bernie Circuit, a small charge contiguous to Campbell, was without a preacher, and his presiding elder put him in charge of it. He entered upon his duties with his old-time zest, but the

old-time strength was gone. On Sunday, November 10, 1912, his appointment was at Carman Chapel, a few miles from Campbell. He preached both morning and evening, but at the latter service he had the second slight stroke of paralysis, was unable to kneel in prayer, and though he was able by holding to the pulpit to go through with the service, he required the assistance of his devoted wife and one of the brethren to walk at all. The next morning he said: "Wife, I am going home soon." Thinking he had reference to Campbell, she replied: "Yes, I'll see that you get there soon." "Oh! not to Campbell," said he; "I mean my real home." And then noting her sorrowful expression, he added: "But you can come, too." Through the kindness of the Drs. Brown, he was soon at his Campbell home—the home he had purchased with his earnings for himself and wife while in the flesh; and then on Wednesday, the 13th, at 4 P.M., in spite of those excellent physicians, he went to his "real home"—the one his Elder Brother had purchased for him with his own precious blood. Two days later the funeral services were held in the Methodist church at Campbell by his pastor, Rev. L. D. Nichol, assisted by Revs. R. L. Russell and Arthur Kesler; after which his remains were taken in charge by the members of the Masonic fraternity and gently laid to rest in the cemetery at Campbell according to the beautiful ceremony of that order. He has simply gone home; and some sweet day, not far hence, we can go, too.—*Nelson B Henry.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were severally called and their characters were passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charleston District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pra.
Anniston Circuit	341	2
Benton	115	...
Bertrand Station	139	...
Bertrand Circuit	150	...
Blodgett	70	...
Cairo Mission	97	...
Cape Girardeau	709	...
Gibbony Avenue	26	...
Chaffee	170	...
Charleston	546	...
Charleston Circuit	343	1
Commerce	91	...
East Prairie	216	1
Fornfelt	109	...
Ilmo Mission	77	...

Charleston District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Jackson	482	1
Lilburn and Mathews	163	1
Morley	163	...
New Madrid	215	...
Oran	179	1
Point Pleasant Circuit	213	1
Portageville and Marston	177	2
Richwoods and Vanduser	279	...
Sikeston	630	...
	5,750	10

De Soto District.

Annutt Circuit	232	1
Bethel and Mount Carmel	119	...
Blackwell Circuit	164	...
Bourbon Circuit	253	1
De Soto	231	1
Eureka and Crescent	134	1
Festus	203	...
Hematite Circuit	136	...
Labadie Circuit	118	...
Licking Circuit	383	1
Manchester and Trinity	95	...
Mount Zion	44	1
New Haven	161	...
Plattin Circuit	268	...
Potosi	133	1
Red Bird Circuit	319	1
St. Clair	131	...
St. James and Mill Creek	352	1
Salem	171	3
Scotia Circuit	151	1
Steelsville and Leasburg	212	...
Valley Park and Fenton	144	...
Washington	113	1
	4,357	14

Dexter District.

Advance Circuit	234	...
Bell City Circuit	519	...
Bernie Circuit	271	...
Bloomfield	207	...
Byrd's Circuit	189	1
Campbell	215	2
Caruthersville	245	...
Caruthersville Circuit .....	...	...
Clarkton and Gideon	182	...
Cooter Circuit	558	2
Deering Circuit	67	...
Dexter	230	...
Dexter Circuit	162	...
Essex	117	...
Hayti	122	...
Holcomb and Shumake	320	...
Hornersville Circuit	318	...
Kennett	302	2
Kennett Circuit	177	1
Malden	254	...
Morehouse	146	...
Parma	121	...
Senath and Harkey's Chapel	198	...
Zalma Circuit	220	...
	5,374	8

Farmington District.

Arcadia	121	...
Belleview Circuit	201	1
Bismarck and Hickory Grove	325	...
Bonne Terre	401	...
Caledonia and Irondale	184	...
Des Loge	128	...
Elvins	167	...
Esther Circuit	255	...
Farmington	414	...
Farmington Circuit	390	...
Flat River	363	...
Fredericktown	568	8

Farmington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Fredericktown Circuit	78	...
Leadwood and Frank Clay	202	...
Lutesville and Glen Allen	186	...
Liberty Circuit	190	...
Marble Hill Circuit	286	1
Marquand Circuit	322	5
Mineral Point Circuit	119	...
Neeley's Landing Circuit	268	...
Oak Ridge Circuit	334	...
Sedgewickville Circuit	320	1
Whitewater Circuit	273	...
York Chapel Circuit	181	...
	6,276	17

Poplar Bluff District.

Alton Circuit	287	2
Birch Tree Circuit	370	...
Cabool Circuit	190	1
Couch Circuit	217	2
Doniphan	251	1
Doniphan Circuit	125	2
Ellington Circuit	247	...
Ellsinore Circuit	393	2
Fremont Circuit	346	...
Grandin and Van Buren	294	1
Greenville Circuit	247	...
Houston	159	2
Lesterville Circuit	219	1
Lowndes and Coldwater	293	...
Montier Circuit	282	...
Moody Circuit	146	2
Naylor Circuit	480	1
Piedmont Circuit	170	1
Pine Circuit	206	1
Poplar Bluff	443	2
Poplar Bluff Circuit	285	...
Summerville Circuit	136	...
Thayer and Koshkonong	283	...
West Plains	273	1
West Plains Circuit	146	...
Williamsville Circuit	319	...
	6,806	22

St. Louis District.

Bellefontaine	105	...
Bridgeton	85	1
Clayton	129	1
Ferguson	151	...
Kirkwood	366	...
St. Louis: Cabanne	487	1
Carondelet	171	...
Centenary	2,251	...
Christy Memorial	122	...
Cupples Memorial	67	...
Grand Avenue	192	2
Immanuel	280	1
Kingdom House	345	2
Lafayette Park	700	2
Marvin Memorial	293	...
Mount Auburn	484	...
O'Fallon Park	54	...
St. John's	991	1
St. Paul's	536	2
Scruggs (First)	760	2
Shaw Avenue	282	2
Stephan Memorial	46	1
Vinita Park	40	...
Wagoner Place	424	...
	9,361	18

Recapitulation.

Charleston District	5,750	10
De Soto District	4,357	14
Dexter District	5,374	8
Farmington District	6,276	17

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Poplar Bluff District.....	6,806	22
St. Louis District	9,361	18
Total this year	37,924	89
Total last year	37,901	93
Increase	23	..
Decrease .....	..	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 823.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,951.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 124.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,022.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 263.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,451.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,355.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,770.07.

Ques. 32. What amount has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,991.47. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,199.15; Domestic Missions, \$6,068.89. Total, \$14,268.04.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,775.71.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$194.50.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$13,120.96; preachers in charge, \$101,214.73.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,359.30.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 339; houses of worship, 305½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,518,610; indebtedness, \$52,126.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 145; parsonages, 109.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebted-

ness thereon? Value, \$202,675; indebtedness, \$11,445.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 6; district parsonages, 3.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$8,700; indebtedness, \$1,255.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$250.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$904,142.50; premiums paid, \$3,797.45; losses sustained, \$250; collections on losses, \$150.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? One-third interest in Central College, Fayette, Mo. (\$450,000), \$150,000; one-third interest in Central College for Women (\$175,000), \$58,333; Marvin College, value \$92,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? R. M. McCombs.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Caruthersville, Mo.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

A. H. Barnes, P. E.

Benton, H. L. Taylor.

Bertrand, J. T. Thornton.

Blodgett, J. R. Bullington.

Bridges and New Prospect, W. E. Forsythe.

Chaffee, W. H. Jordan.

Charleston, P. G. Thogmorton.

Charleston Circuit, Levi Best, supply.

Cairo, R. D. Kennedy.

Cape Girardeau, I. L. Holt; T. A. Abbott, supply.

Commerce, S. A. Bennett.

East Prairie, I. Q. McCorkle.

Fornfelt, George Walker.

Ilmo Mission, J. C. Montgomery, supply.

Jackson, Clarence Burton.

Mathews and Liburn, E. T. Reid.

Morley, C. L. Dorris.

New Madrid, J. T. Ricketts.

Oran, T. M. Finley.

Point Pleasant Circuit, C. E. Harris, supply.

Portageville and Marston, W. S. Eskeridge.

Richwood Circuit, H. E. Corbin, supply.

Sikeston, J. M. Bradley.

Wyatt Circuit, J. F. Holland, supply.

Conference Missionary Secretary, Clarence Burton.

DE SOTO DISTRICT.

J. W. Worsnop, P. E.

Anutt Circuit, W. H. Son, supply.
Bethel and Mount Carmel, O. C. Craig.
Blackwell Circuit, J. T. Hendricks, supply.
Bourbon Circuit, A. P. Mussey, supply.
De Soto, W. J. Heys.
Eureka and Crescent, O. A. Bowers.
Festus, G. J. Evans.
Hematite Circuit, H. H. S. DuBois.
Labadie Circuit, S. C. Biffle.
Licking Circuit, Smith McNutt, supply.
Manchester and Trinity, Thomas Lord.
Mount Zion, R. Walton.
New Haven, W. E. Judy.
Plattin Circuit, F. D. Stickney.
Potosi, E. J. Rinkle.
Red Bird Circuit, R. J. Walton, supply.
St. Clair and Anaconda, C. J. Dohn.
St. James, D. R. Davis.
Salem, L. Marlin.
Scotia Circuit, H. C. Jones, supply.
Steelsville, A. C. Gayle.
Valley Park and Fenton, L. M. Spivey.
Washington, A. N. Walker.

DEXTER DISTRICT.

W. A. Humphreys, P. E.

Advance, Arthur Trotter.
Bell City Circuit, J. G. Craig, supply.
Bernie Circuit, F. M. Mayfield, supply.
Bird Mission, J. D. Doherty.
Bloomfield, T. I. Smith.
Campbell, L. D. Nichol.
Caruthersville, E. H. Orear.
Clarkton and Gideon, F. Eaker.
Cooter Circuit, H. W. King.
Deering, D. M. Ownby, supply.
Dexter, R. P. Basler.
Dexter Circuit, to be supplied.
Essex, C. L. Dennis.
Harkey's Circuit, J. R. Kincaid.
Hayti, A. D. Rankin.
Holcomb and Sumac, J. W. Hatcher.
Hornersville and Cardwell, J. S. Newsome.
Kennett, W. J. Velvick.
Kennett Mission, J. A. Gowan, supply.
Malden, H. H. Johnson.
Morehouse, J. B. Wilburn.
Parma, C. J. Barham.
Senath, G. A. McFarland, E. S. Tetley.
Zalma Circuit, David Barks, supply.
Student in Marvin College, H. A. Showmaker.

FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

William Court, P. E.

Arcadia, and Superintendent of Arcadia Methodist Assembly, J. R. A. Vaughn.

Bellevue Circuit, M. M. Blaese, supply.
Bismarck and Hickory Grove, William Stewart.
Bonne Terre, N. B. Henry.
Caledonia and Irondale, J. B. Lyle.
Des Loge, J. W. Ham.
Elvins, M. H. Markley.
Esther Circuit, Virgil Wilson, supply.
Farmington, L. R. Jenkins.
Farmington Circuit, J. N. Sitton, supply.
Flat River, A. S. J. Baldrige.
Fredericktown, H. P. Crowe; C. M. Gray, Sup.

Leadwood and Frank Clay, J. O. Evitts.
Libertyville Circuit, L. E. Sitton.
Lutesville and Glen Allen, L. Eaker.
Marble Hill Circuit, I. N. Sherrow, supply.
Marquand Circuit, S. J. Starkey.
Mineral Point Circuit, E. T. Brent, supply.
Neely's Landing Circuit, J. A. Wood.
Oak Ridge Circuit, D. M. Margraves, supply.
Sedgwickville Circuit, C. C. Bone, supply.
Whitewater Circuit, J. L. Gray.
York Chapel Circuit, F. A. Hern.
President of Marvin College, H. T. Reed.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

J. E. Martin, P. E.

Alton Circuit, J. W. Duncan.
Birch Tree Circuit, B. S. McCann.
Cabool Circuit, to be supplied.
Centerville Circuit, A. E. McCall, supply.
Coldwater Circuit, R. C. Mayo.
Couch Circuit, A. R. Taylor, supply.
Doniphan, R. E. Foard.
Ellington Circuit, J. L. Steward.
Ellsinore Circuit, R. S. Warren.
Freemont Circuit, S. I. Young, supply; C. D. Brawley, supply.
Grandin and Van Buren, J. C. Reid; T. D. Thompson, supply.
Greenville Circuit, A. E. McCall, supply.
Houston Circuit, J. L. Haw.
Lowndes and Liberty, W. L. King.
Montier Circuit, J. T. Winstead.
Moody Circuit, W. C. Galloway, supply.
Naylor and Neelyville, C. P. Kirkendoll.
Oxley and Fair Dealing, J. L. Wolverton, supply.
Piedmont and Des Arc, M. A. Myers.
Pine Circuit, A. R. Sanders, supply.
Poplar Bluff, R. L. Russell.
Poplar Bluff Circuit, to be supplied.
Summersville Circuit, Henry Thrasher, supply.
Thayer and Koshkonong, J. T. Self.
West Plains, E. F. McDaniel.
West Plains Circuit, M. P. Smotherman, supply.
Williamsville Circuit, Del Longgear.
Student in Central College, Ernest Jones.

ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

C. M. Hawkins, P. E.

Bellefontaine, James N. Broadhead.
Bridgeton and Coldwater, J. T. Evitts.
Clayton, John Score.
Ferguscn, C. C. Berry.
Kirkwood, John McCarthy.
St. Louis: Cabarne, Theo. Copeland.
Carondelet, Z. T. McCann.
Centenary, C. W. Tadlock.
Christy Memorial, E. T. Clark.
Cupples Memorial, G. W. Holmes.
Grand Avenue, O. H. Duggins.
Immanuel, A. H. Godbey.
Kingdom House, S. R. Dillman.
Lafayette Park, C. N. Clark.
Marvin Memorial, W. Q. Donnan.
Mount Auburn, Elmer Peal.

St. Louis: O'Fallon Park, W. F. Ellis, supply.

St. John's, J. W. Lee.
St. Paul's, M. T. Haw.
Scruggs (First), to be supplied; J. E. Godbey, Sup.
Shaw Avenue, J. P. Stubblefield.
Stephan Memorial, R. C. Carpenter.
Vinita Park, J. B. Noyes, supply.
Wagoner Place, L. E. Todd.
Missionary to Korea, R. A. Hardie.
Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.
President of Central College, P. H. Linn.
Editor of *Western Methodist*, W. B. Hays.
Secretary of Board of Church Extension, W. F. McMurry.

Transferred.—S. M. Roberts, to the East Columbia Conference.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

NINETIETH SESSION.

HELD AT CLEVELAND, TENN., OCTOBER 1-6, 1913.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; J. A. BURROW, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Jesse Wilhelm Morris, Sumpter H. Austin, James Clark Cornett, James Harle Lotspeich, Richard Wingfield Watts, Glenn Tazewell Emmett, Robert Hughes Ballard, Ernest Roy Roach. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Samuel Clemens Beard, William L. Dykes, James Henry Watkins, Allen J. Thomas, Robert Neel Havens, Onnie Carless Wright, Charles T. Gray, Elbert W. Fisher, Thomas E. Brooks, Lee M. Burriss; in the class of the first year, Carl H. Wright, Thomas P. Jimison, Charles G. McKay (elder from the Congregational Church). 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Alfred V. Wilhelm. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds, Luther S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway, Marion Quessenberry; elders in the class from other churches, Newton F. Walker, Frank R. Snavelly. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted. None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. B. Vaught, from the East Oklahoma Conference; I. W. Keithley, from the North Georgia Conference; D. H. Coman, from the Western

North Carolina Conference; Thomas P. Jimison, Grover T. Bond, from the Montana Conference; James W. Moore, from the Louisiana Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Charles George McKay, elder, from the Congregational Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Samuel D. Lambert, William E. Browning, Silas A. McGhee, Chapman K. Wingo, Charles R. Jones, French Wampler, Henry E. Bradshaw, Charles N. Kennedy, Harry S. Hutsell, William H. Walker, F. Marvin Buhrman, William B. Belchee, Charles R. Melton; received by transfer in this class, Grover T. Bond; in the class of the third year, Samuel L. Browning, Ernest M. Ritchey, James H. Umberger, John W. Stewart, Andrew M. Qualls. 19.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds, Luther S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway. 8.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? French Wampler, Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds,

Luther S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway. 9.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? George B. Halsted, James Columbus Flinchom, William Asbury Warner, James Harle Lotspeich, John Griffin Irwin. 5.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George B. Halsted, James C. Flinchom, William A. Warner, James H. Lotspeich, John G. Irwin. 5.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Bruce N. Waterhouse, Jesse F. Benton, Marvin G. Maiden, William D. Dew, John L. Scott, William T. Evans, Jerome V. Hall, William H. Briggs, Washington D. Farmer. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Bruce N. Waterhouse, Jesse F. Benton, Marvin G. Maiden, William D. Dew, John L. Scott, William T. Evans, Jerome V. Hall, William H. Briggs, Washington D. Farmer. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Battle McLester, John W. Christian. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. R. Brown, T. R. Handy, W. H. Price, J. A. Lyons, G. W. Jackson, J. W. Smith, J. I. Cash, D. McCracken, C. A. Beard, C. R. Melton, G. W. Simpson. 11.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. H. Brunner, J. E. Bruce, L. C. Delashmit, H. S. Hamilton, D. H. Carr, R. N. Price, W. R. Barnett, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell, J. M. Romans, J. M. Maiden, M. L. Clendenen, W. C. Carden, C. K. Miller, A. D. Stewart, M. P. Swaim, J. M. Wolfe, R. S. Umberger, J. C. Maness, E. H. Bogle, L. M. Neel, W. C. Faris, A. Kincaid, B. F. Nuckolls, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, Jacob Smith, G. A. Carner, C. T. Carroll, J. N. Hobbs, J. C. Bays, J. H. Parrott, H. C. Clemens, J. A. Bilderback. 35.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? James O. Straley, James W. Belt, Henry C. Neal, Joseph A. Darr, James R. Hunter, Robert A. Hutsell. 6.

JAMES OGLETHORPE STRALEY was born in Carter County, Ky., March 22, 1864. Unlike the great majority, his stay in the home of his childhood was brief. At the age of six years he set out to make his way in the world, building up his character and carving his fortune single-handed

and alone. Only occasionally he found opportunity to get into a schoolroom, and hence he acquired his education largely outside of the text-books, though with an alert and questioning mind he learned much and rapidly while driven about by the changing currents of circumstance. He did manage to spend a year or two at college, the one which he afterwards served with conspicuous success as agent and as trustee, and near which his body now rests in peaceful sleep. Often did he refer to this privilege—the privilege of contact with his teachers and the student body, accounting it as of 'unmeasured value to him in equipping him for life and its varied demands. It was in the year 1884 that he identified himself with the Holston Conference. Two years later Bishop McTyeire ordained him deacon; and two years later still he duly received the orders of the office of elder. His Conference biography is briefly this: Cleveland Circuit, one year; Pigeon River Circuit, one year; Cranberry Mission, one year; Rogersville, one year; Bristol City Mission, two years; Big Stone Gap, four years; Pennington Gap Circuit, one year; Whiteside Street, Chattanooga, three years; Trinity, Chattanooga, four years; Wise, three and one-half years; Emory and Henry College as Financial Agent, one year and a half; Wytheville District, four years; and Tazewell District, one year and one month. He was married to Miss Lula M. Anderson, of Bristol, in 1890. The family circle included seven children, but two of these had gone ahead to give him greeting as he followed. The day preceding his death, he conducted a funeral service in the home of one of his preachers. A babe had been taken from its mother's bosom. Among the comforting words he spoke there was a feeling reference to his two little ones in the bliss of heaven, "who," as he put it, "could not be taken away from him." It seemed to be a matter of unspeakable satisfaction to him that the temptations and griefs of this present and unending sphere could not project their withering blight up into the skies where they lived. A singular circumstance brought him into the Methodist Church. He related this only a few days before his departure. Somewhere back in his early years, homeless and alone, he found a welcome in a Christian home for a night. It was a home with a family altar. A godly, widowed mother gathered her children about it each evening and commended them to the Lord in prayer. On that night she prayed fervent-

ly for the little stranger within her gates. It was an abiding balm to his boyish spirit, and long afterwards, when he gave his heart to God by faith, he searched out his friend of his wandering days, learned her Church and put his life at its command. Brother Straley was far from being an ordinary man. The mold in which he was cast is not frequently used by the Architect of our human nature. He was independent, resourceful, persistent, and notably successful. In his thinking, he was incisive. He did not travel the beaten paths in reaching his conclusions, but preferred to push his way through the tangled territory eschewed by minds of less energy and daring. He seemed, however, sure of his ground, and did not hesitate to express himself with boldness and emphasis. In his doing, the same characteristics appeared. He addressed himself promptly to his tasks, and ended them with dispatch. As Emerson says of Napoleon, he would shorten a straight line to get to his object. If the undertaking was a difficult one, it appealed to him with the greater force. As a matter of fact, he seemed inclined to leave the easier things for others to do. It was in that part of the field where the battle was hottest that he was ever to be found, and he never raised the white flag in a contest except when he surrendered his life to Christ. The twenty-eight years of his itinerant life were years of great usefulness. Much of his work will long be visible to the natural eye. Worthy of mention are the seventeen churches and one parsonage that he erected, and the three buildings that adorn the grounds of his *alma mater*. Much more that he did was of the kind that the eye cannot see. For he literally spent himself in behalf of the tempted, the suffering, the erring, and the bereaved. And he was a cheerful minister to the needs of them all. At eventide of November 6 he ceased at once to labor and to live. He had spent a busy day at his home, and was seemingly in his usual health. Without an instant of warning, the summons came and his earthly labors were done. He died as he lived, bravely and well. The voice of the Lord of the Harvest called at high noon of his life, and he promptly laid down his sickle and obeyed. Often he spoke of the sudden call that would come to him, but never without adding that he was ready to go. And ready he was. Brother of ours, thy going hence leaves us with a compelling sense of loss. We loved thee in life. A very sacred memory of thy comradeship

lingers in our hearts now that thou art gone. The wife and children left behind, for whom thou didst nobly live, are remembered with abiding interest in our affection and prayer.—E. E. Wiley.

JAMES WALLACE BELT was born in Charleston, S. C., in 1824. He was converted in early life and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was admitted into the Holston Conference on trial at Asheville, N. C., in 1852, Bishop Capers presiding. According to the minutes as shown in "Holston Methodism," by Dr. R. N. Price, there were a number of breaks in Brother Belt's regular connection with the itinerancy. He took the superannuate relation at Knoxville in 1856. He must have returned to the active list later; for the minutes show that he was located at Morristown in 1862. He was then readmitted at Bristol in 1884, Bishop Keener presiding. He was superannuated at Chattanooga in 1891, and retained that relation until his death. I have not a complete record of the charges served by Brother Belt, but know that among them were Big Stone Gap, Blountville, Cleveland Station, Jonesville, Bluff City, and Bristol Circuit. But there was no break in his work as a preacher. I have in my possession two books of memoranda, covering all of the time that he was located at Speer's Ferry and at Pattonsville, and the record of dates and texts shows that he preached as regularly and extensively as the most diligent traveling minister. The writer has traveled some in the territory in Southwest Virginia where Brother Belt had labored in earlier years, and found that his name was as ointment poured forth in all that region. He was, in his prime, a great revivalist. The older members, the pillars of the Church in many of the strong charges of Lee and Scott Counties, Va., were converted under the ministry of this man of God. Brother Peters, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who assisted the writer in the funeral services of Brother Belt, said that he had heard few preachers in his day approach him in popular appeal, vivid imagination, and genuine evangelical fervor. Brother Belt was married to Miss Sallie Richmond, daughter of the late William Richmond. To them were born seven children. William died after reaching manhood. The surviving children are Mrs. Florence Bolton and Mrs. J. W. Erwin, of Bristol; Gaines Worley, of Morristown, Tenn.; Mrs. D. T. McKee, of Pecos, Tex.; and Mrs. M. L.

Johnson, of New Mexico. Brother Belt spent his declining years with Mrs. Erwin, in Bristol. It was a benediction to visit him. He was ripe for the kingdom, and in all his conversation there was a mellowness and a suggestion of the Beulah Land in which he lived that touched the soul as a spiritual tonic. He often told me that he was "just waiting." He was as humble as a little child. To his latest hour his trust was in the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world. On Saturday, October 12, 1912, he passed quietly away, and on Monday, October 14, we accompanied his remains to Speer's Ferry, where, in the home of Mr. J. M. Horton, a lifelong friend, the last rites were performed. Despite the steady downpour of rain, a large concourse of people gathered to do honor to this faithful servant of Christ.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ."

Sleep on quietly; thy crowning and triumphal day is coming. In the clear, serene light of the eternal morning that Scripture shall be fulfilled which declares that "they that be wise shall shine as the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever."—*J. A. Baylor.*

HENRY CLAY NEAL, one of the sweetest, gentlest, most Christlike, and among the most heroic of spirits, made his advent into this world in Anderson County, Tenn., May 4, 1829, and from his earthly home in Abingdon, Va., took his departure to his home above, May 9, 1913. If there is anything in the "law of heredity," Brother Neal was among the most fortunate of men. The best blood of Tennessee flowed in his veins. His parents were honest, upright people, and deeply pious members of the Methodist Church. A deserving friend remarked that Brother Neal was born into the Methodist Church and never got out of it. He was always good. Both of his brothers, Rev. W. W. Neal and Hon. John R. Neal, were men of high character and distinguished ability. W. W. Neal lived and died an honored member of the Holston Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and John R. Neal represented his Congressional District in the United States Congress with honor and distinguished ability. When Brother Neal was only five years old, his father moved from Anderson to McMinn County, Tenn., where he grew up and received his primary education. Soon after, he matricu-

lated in Emory and Henry College from which he graduated in 1861. He greatly loved and honored his *alma mater*; but that which revolutionized his whole life occurred when he was about sixteen years old at Cedar Springs Camp Ground, where he was happily converted to God. He felt called of God to proclaim the gospel, and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Bristol Circuit, at Sprole's Camp Ground, September 2, 1862—Dr. J. S. Kennedy, presiding elder, and his brother, W. W. Neal, secretary. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Athens, Tenn., October, 1862. He mastered the Conference course as rapidly as the law allowed. Two years later he was ordained deacon at Bristol, Tenn., by Bishop Early; and again two years later he was ordained elder by Bishop McTyeire, at Marion, Va. On October 17, 1871, he was united in marriage to Miss Rachel Mitchell, of Abingdon, Va. This was a union of spirits. Their love and devotion to each other in joy and sorrow, sunshine and shadow, life and death, was most beautiful to behold. Their home was blessed with four children, three of whom preceded the father and mother to the better country. Miss Pearl died only a few weeks ago. John W. Neal, a strong young lawyer, remains to mourn his loss. Brother Neal, both by birth and character, was a gentleman. He was a clear, strong, tender, and spiritual preacher. He filled acceptably every charge to which he was appointed. His social qualities were of the highest order. His presence in the home was like a burst of sunshine. Free from all cant, his religion was always prominent. His personal attachments were strong and constant. He loved and spoke of his personal friends to the last. His friends were legion. The sweetness of his character and his spiritual goodness attracted all who knew him. When he was too feeble to preach, few if any persons died near him that he was not called to take charge of the funeral service or take a prominent part in it. It is a recognized fact that the tenderest heart makes the bravest and most heroic soldier. With all of his sweetness of temper and Christlike spirit, he was among the bravest, most heroic, and most gallant of souls. We glorify the gallant soldier who, under the inspiration of martial music and the inflammatory speeches of gallant officers, with a chance to deal blow for blow and shot for shot, faces death in the desperate chances of the battlefield. He is worthy of all admiration

and praise. But what of the man who, without a chance of self-defense, and with no inspiration except a fixed purpose to obey God rather than man, faces danger and death, never faltering for a single moment. Brother Neal was called of God to preach. He felt, "Woe is me if I preach not." Like all members of Methodist Conferences, he had promised to "reverently obey those who had the rule over him." He had been sent to the Maryville and Louisville Circuit; he coolly and deliberately faced a fanatical mob of ignorant whites and insolent negroes, not counting his life dear unto himself so that he might finish his course with joy. The mob only demanded that he desist from preaching. This he would not and did not do, because he regarded it as treason to the Master and a violation of the sacred vows he had taken. Here is heroism of the very highest order. History furnishes us no sublimer specimen of courage and true bravery than that displayed by Henry C. Neal, in the hands of that Blount County mob by which he was abused, cruelly whipped, and left bleeding by the roadside. He was an itinerant Methodist preacher a little over fifty years; all but one year was spent in the Holston Conference. During that time he filled the following charges: Wytheville Circuit, Powell's Valley Circuit and changed to Abingdon Circuit, Rye Cove Circuit, Jonesville Circuit, Rutledge Circuit, Maryville Circuit, Salem (Va.) Station, Cleveland Station, Abingdon Station, Wytheville Station, Jeffersonville Station, Lead Mines Circuit, Loudon Circuit, Evansville Circuit, Dickensonville Circuit, Strawberry Plains Circuit, and Abingdon Circuit. At the end of his quadrennium on the Abingdon Circuit, his name went to the honor roll, where it remained until he was called from labor to rest. We will miss him here, but will find him hereafter. A large concourse of friends, white and black, filled the church where the last sad rites were celebrated, and followed him to the cemetery at Abingdon, where he was laid to rest until the resurrection of the just.—George D. French.

JOSEPH ANDERSON DARR was born in Giles County, Va., July 16, 1847. He attended the public schools, and spent four years at the State Normal in Athens, W. Va. He taught school for several years in Virginia and West Virginia. He joined the Methodist Church at old Wabash Camp Ground in 1866, with Rev. John Chrismond preacher in charge. He was

licensed to preach near Athens, W. Va., in 1869, Rev. George Stuart being the presiding elder of what was then the Jeffersonville District. In 1873 he moved to Tennessee, taught school for two years, served charges as a local preacher, and then entered into journalistic work, purchasing the *Valley Herald* at Jasper, in the Sequatchie Valley. He was married November 7, 1878, at Rising Fawn, Ga., to Miss Rebecca Jane Rogers, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. E. T. Rogers. Of the eight children born to them, six are still living. Brother Darr was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Abingdon, Va., in 1887. His first appointment was the Coal City and Aetna Circuit. In 1888 he was sent to Battle Creek Mission; in 1889 to Jasper as junior preacher under W. A. Thomas; in 1890 to Spring City and Evansville Circuit; in 1891 to Whiteside Street Church, where he remained for four years. In 1895 he was placed on the superannuate list, and remained there ten years. In 1905 he was sent to the Orme Circuit, and served it one year, when his health again broke down and he went to the wornout ranks for the remainder of his years. Brother Darr was a man of sunny spirit. His genial disposition made him a happy conversationalist and a delightful companion. He seemed always bubbling over with good cheer. A letter from one of his sons says: "His cheerful disposition held till the last, and was, I firmly believe, the outward flow of the inward peace that passeth understanding." During the few weeks previous to his death he talked often of his going, and declared that he had no fears. His suffering was intense, and he welcomed expected relief. In some notes of instruction to his sons concerning business and the care of his loving wife and daughters, he added: "My peace and triumph are secured by the blood of Christ and the plan of salvation." Surrounded by his devoted family, he passed out of this world in the afternoon of July 6, 1913. His funeral services were conducted from our church in Jasper by the presiding elder of the Chattanooga District, assisted by the pastor, Rev. W. D. Dew, and the preacher in charge of the neighboring circuit, Rev. W. T. Evans. As evening shadows fell he was laid to rest in Pine Grove Cemetery, near Jasper, Tenn. From active and superannuate ranks our itinerants are going home. May we all be ready.—James A. Burrow.

JAMES ROBERT HUNTER was born Jan-

uary 25, 1864, at Ducktown, Polk County, Tenn. He attended the country school of Polk County until the age of eighteen years, at which time he went with an elder brother to the mining section of Colorado to secure money to complete his education, returning after four years. He entered Hiwassee College, and was graduated from this school in two years. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Morristown, Tenn., in the fall of 1889, and appointed to Cherry Street and Citico Mission, Chattanooga. Here he served two years faithfully and successfully. He then entered Vanderbilt University, where he remained four years, graduating in June, 1895. During these four years of school life he was engaged in missionary work in Nashville, serving three years as chaplain of the penitentiary. August 25, 1895, he was married to Mrs. Ada Woodhead, of Chattanooga. About this time, he spent one year in Vanderbilt Training School at Bridgeport, Ala. In the autumn of 1896 he was appointed principal of Pryor Institute, Jasper, Tenn. Here he did some of the most efficient work of his life. I was intimately associated with him during these four years, and know whereof I affirm. In 1900 he was principal of Bridgeport Public School. In 1901 he was appointed to Northfork Circuit in the Tazewell District. Here he remained two years, and was appointed to Orme, a mining town in Tennessee. In 1905 he was appointed Financial Agent of Emory and Henry College, and afterwards elected to a professorship in that college, where he remained until 1911, at which time he went to New York, where he took a special course in the Columbia Teachers' College, taking the degree of Master of Arts. He was called to Emory and Henry in the summer of 1912 to establish the department of secondary education. Having been born and reared in the mountains of Tennessee, and having come in touch with the need of this Appalachian range, his heart burned to give to every son and daughter of this Anglo-Saxon people the best educational facilities. The Appalachian school improvement foundation was developed and incorporated about two years ago. Southwest Virginia will never be able to measure the influence of Professor J. R. Hunter. In recognition of this work he was called to the Georgia School of Technology in Atlanta. Professor Hunter was not only a diligent student, with a burning desire to help his fellows, but he was a devout man, an honest man, self-

sacrificing for the good of others. He was genial, pure in heart, a gentleman to the manner born. To know him was to love him. He had no children, but was very much devoted to his stepchildren, and they to him. Our brother was ready. There is no doubt as to his future well-being. May God bless the dear wife in her loneliness, the brothers and sisters in their great loss, and the good old father, nearly a hundred years old, who will soon go hence, simply worn out in a devotion of love to God and man.—*S. S. Catron.*

ROBERT A. HUTSELL was born December 16, 1847, at Asheville, N. C., and died September 7, 1913, at his home in Fountain City, Tenn., after an illness of several weeks, in the first year of his superannuate relationship. He was the son of Rev. Eli K. Hutsell, who was one of the most successful revivalists in the history of the Holston Conference. His mother was Mary Ann Wells, a woman, according to Dr. R. N. Price in "Holston Methodism," of vigorous intellect and unusual force of character. The impress of his pious parents was early prominent in his life. At the tender age of ten years he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He was married in 1878 to Miss Lucile Seabolt. To them were born four children: Robert K., who lives at Fountain City, and who is one of the most successful Sunday-school superintendents in this Conference; Harry, who is a traveling preacher of promise and ability; Mrs. J. L. Bragg, of Chattanooga; and Miss Pearl Hutsell. Brother Hutsell's life was lived above willful fault. His words were chaste, his home life was one of rare charm and beauty. No wife ever had a kinder and tenderer husband; no children ever had a father who combined firmer discipline with more motherlike compassion. He joined the Holston Conference in 1872, and served, among others, the following charges: Dandridge, Decatur, Sweetwater, Spring City, Jasper, King Memorial, Mary Street, La Follette, Welch, Wise, and Straw Plains. In 1889, on account of continued ill health, he located, and for thirteen years he engaged in the practice of medicine at La Follette, Tenn. But during this time he preached with remarkable regularity. Partially regaining his health, he returned to the pastorate in 1897. As a preacher and pastor he served each charge with conspicuous fidelity and success. He never sought preferment, but went cheerfully to whatever field of service he was assigned. As a

preacher Brother Hutsell was out of the ordinary. In the early part of his ministry he was especially distinguished for evangelistic power. In this respect the mantle of his sainted father had fallen upon him. In his usual pulpit ministrations his themes had to do with profound Christian truth. As Dr. T. J. Eskridge, presiding elder of the Knoxville District, said of him, in his funeral eulogy, no one ever heard him announce from the pulpit a subject in the least savoring of the sensational, or in anywise calculated to attract the merely curious. He believed that the simple gospel is the power of God unto salvation, and that when presented it would attract men and women to Christ as nothing else. His mind dwelt upon the noblest themes of Christian theology. His reasoning was not only profound, but also as clear as the dewdrop. Measured by the standard of a preacher's success—of good accomplished—he was a great preacher; and had he been blessed with robust health, he would have risen to the front rank of pulpit masters. To an eminent degree he had the graces of an orator. He had the loftiest sentiments, and expressed them with a choice diction and fluency rarely surpassed. "His sermons," said one who lately wrote of him, "would have delighted any audience in the English-speaking world, however learned and refined, just as they thrilled and electrified those who were fortunate enough to hear him." It was easy for him to master and hold his congregations. In unction, in depth of earnestness, in triumphant faith, his prayers were powerful. They were effective in convicting sinners and strengthening saints. Of all the men I have ever heard pray, I think he could pray most effectually. He talked with God as a friend talks with friend. But his unusual power in public prayer grew directly out of the fact that he lived in the sphere of secret prayer. He relied implicitly upon God's promises. There was another trait in Brother Hutsell's character which deeply impressed all who knew him. It was a perpetual calm that hovered over his spirit. He had tried and found true one of the most precious promises to the child of God, "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee." The things and circumstances which made turbulent the ordinary soul never assailed him. I never knew a man who came nearer living out the sublime figure with which Goldsmith describes the character of the preacher of the "Deserted Village":

"Like some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells above the vale and midway leaves the storm;
Though round its base the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head."

Soldier of Christ, well done! Thou hast fought bravely the battle of life; thou hast finished thy course with joy, and now a crown of righteousness is thine! May those who loved him mourn not, but look at and address him in the words of the poet:

"Thy day has come, not gone;
Thy sun has risen, not set;
Thy life is now beyond
The reach of death or change,
Not ended—but begun."

O noble, noble soul! O gentle, gentle heart! Hail, and farewell!—*French Wampler.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bluefield District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Berwind	140	...
Big Sandy	111	1
Bluefield: Bland Street.....	637	1
Grace Church	951	...
Bramwell	355	...
Chattaroy	55	...
Coal Wood and Premier.....	26	...
Davy and Twin Branch.....	244	...
Eckman and Keystone.....	351	1
Gary	191	...
Ieagar and Glen Alum.....	165	1
Kimball	107	...
Knox Creek and Thacker.....	176	...
Matewan	183	2
Matoka	352	4
Maybeury	230	...
McDowell	191	1
Mora	300	2
Mullens	110	...
North Fork and Crozier.....	75	...
Pageton	184	...
Pineville	158	...
Pond Creek .....	...	...
Rock	496	1
Welch	65	...
Williamson	221	1
	6,074	15

Tazewell District.

Belfast	122	...
Burke's Garden	367	3
Castlewood and St. Paul.....	243	...
Cedar Bluff	256	1
Dante	36	1

Tazewell District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Dickensonville	465	2
Elk Garden	267	1
Graham	378	...
Graham Circuit	545	2
Grundy	101	2
Honaker	393	1
Lebanon	417	...
Maxwell	444	...
Pocahontas	276	...
Richland	163	...
Rocky Gap	228	...
Tazewell	512	2
Tazewell Circuit	454	1
Whitewood	403	6
	6,070	22

Radford District.

Athens	679	4
Auburn	529	2
Blue Ridge	409	...
Draper	165	1
Dublin	450	...
East Radford	291	1
East River	368	1
Eggleston	488	...
Floyd	343	...
Fries	274	...
Galax	423	2
Hillsville	249	2
Hylton	203	3
Lead Mines	501	1
Pearisburg	666	1
Princeton	328	1
Pulaski	326	...
Radford	382	...
Staffordsville	390	...
	7,464	19

Wytheville District.

Bland	387	...
Cedar Springs	612	2
Ceres	538	1
Chilhowie	926	...
Coveton	284	...
Cripple Creek	519	1
Elk Creek	739	4
Grant	575	2
Independence	531	4
Marion	448	...
Marion Circuit	512	...
Max Meadows	946	3
Mechanicsburg	537	...
Rural Retreat	898	2
Spring Valley	877	2
Sugar Grove	179	...
Wytheville	427	...
Wytheville Circuit	1,057	4
	10,992	25

Abingdon District.

Abingdon	550	...
Abingdon Circuit	613	1
Benha	384	1
Blountville Circuit	672	1
Bluff City	556	1
Bristol: Anderson Street	325	1
Mary Street	385	...
State Street	926	1
Virginia Avenue	273	...
Bristol Circuit	437	...
Damascus	358	1
Emory Circuit	651	3
Mountain City	250	...
Rich Valley	509	...
Saltville	445	...
	7,334	10

Big Stone Gap District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Appalachia	201	2
Big Stone Gap	326	1
Clinchport	345	1
Clintwood	156	...
Clintwood Mission .....	...	...
Coeburn	155	...
Cumberland Gap	477	1
Fort Blackmore	366	4
Gate City	262	...
Hubbard Springs	245	...
Jonesville	252	1
Jonesville Circuit	510	3
Keokee .....	...	...
Kingsport	447	...
Nickelsville	731	2
Norton	209	2
Norton Mission	376	2
Pennington Gap	493	2
St. Charles	113	...
Stickleyville	436	...
Stonega	113	2
Tom's Creek	122	1
Wise	120	1
	6,455	25

Morristown District.

Afton	230	1
Bull's Gap	510	1
Del Rio	158	...
Elizabethton	131	...
Erwin	122	...
Fall Branch	254	...
Greeneville	262	...
Hawkins	681	1
Jefferson City	331	...
Johnson City	654	...
Johnson City Circuit	576	1
Jonesboro	212	...
Limestone	479	...
Morristown	546	...
Morristown Circuit	713	3
Mosheim	373	...
Newport	189	3
Parrottsville	311	2
Rogersville	240	...
Surgoinsville	438	...
Tate Springs	465	...
	7,875	12

Knoxville District.

Concord	270	...
Ducktown and Benton	125	2
Etowah	147	3
Fountain City	273	1
Knoxville: Broad Street	700	1
Brookside .....	...	...
Centenary	993	5
Church Street	981	...
East Park	264	1
Emerald Avenue	141	...
Epworth	189	...
Lincoln Park	140	1
Virginia Avenue	108	1
Washington Pike	55	...
Knoxville Circuit	218	3
Lenoir City	252	...
Little River	199	1
Louisville Circuit	506	3
Luttrell Mission	316	...
Macedonia	289	...
Madisonville	416	3
Maryville	298	1
New Hope	144	...
Philadelphia	254	...
Sevierville	403	...
Straw Plains	226	...

Knoxville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Sweetwater	535	1
Tazewell	562	2
	9,004	29

Chattanooga District.

Ætna Circuit	199	...
Athens	196	1
Carlock Circuit	132	1
Charleston	554	1
Chattanooga: Centenary	1,305	2
Trinity	311	...
St. Elmo	383	2
Highland Park	661	1
Ridgedale	341	2
North Chattanooga	334	...
King Memorial	335	1
East Lake	180	1
Dodson Avenue	69	...
Cleveland	389	...
Cleveland Circuit	50	...
Hixson	216	1
Jasper	66	...
Mount Vernon	358	2
Ooltewah	435	2
Riceville	227	...
Rising Fawn	240	...
Rossville	270	2
South Pittsburg	100	...
Trenton	273	...
Whiteside	502	5
	8,126	24

Harriman District.

Andersonville	269	1
Clinton	228	...
Coal Creek	153	1
Crossville	278	2
Dayton Station	281	1
Dayton Circuit	12	...
Decatur	481	1
Dunlap	216	...
Evansville	291	1
Habersham	10	...
Harriman Station	223	2
Harriman Circuit	154	1
Jacksboro	219	1
Jamestown	190	5
La Follette	151	...
Robertsville	116	...
Rockwood	156	...
Pikeville	110	...
Sequatchie	199	1
Spring City	357	...
Stony Point	203	...
Whitwell	121	...
	4,418	17

Recapitulation.

Bluefield District	6,074	15
Tazewell District	6,070	22
Radford District	7,464	19
Wytheville District	10,992	25
Abingdon District	7,334	10
Big Stone Gap District	6,455	25
Morristown District	7,875	12
Knoxville District	9,004	29
Chattanooga District	8,126	24
Harriman District	4,418	17
Total this year	73,812	198
Total last year	70,518	194
Increase	3,294	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 840.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,040.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 143.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,730.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 801.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,673.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 73,283.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,329.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,761. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,852; Domestic Missions, \$16,287. Total, \$28,139.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,977.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$882.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$21,909; preachers in charge, \$145,500.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,369.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 881; houses of worship, 739.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,939,700; indebtedness, \$71,815.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 212; parsonages, 171.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$450,398; indebtedness, \$32,616.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 11.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$16,000; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 8; amount of damage, \$12,925.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statis-

tics? Insurance carried, \$539,735; premiums paid, \$2,705; losses sustained, uncertain; collections on losses, \$3,125.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College: Teachers, 22; students, 183; value of property, \$125,000; endowment, \$30,000. Martha Washington College: Teachers, 17; students, 181; value of property, \$125,000; endowment, \$6,736; Hiwassee College: Teachers, 8; students, 123; value of property, \$25,000. Sullins College: Teachers, 19; students, 244; value of property, \$130,000; endowment, \$16,000. Emory and Henry College: Teachers, 12; students, 217; value of property, \$150,000. For educational and college endowment, \$10,000; raised on Emory and Henry campaign, \$82,565; raised on debt, \$27,200.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. W. Hurt, Marion, Va.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bristol, Tenn.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

J. B. Ward, P. E.

Bluefield: Bland Street, E. E. Wiley.

Grace Church, J. M. Carter.

Bramwell and Cooper, T. C. Schuler.

Welch and Kimball, T. J. Houts.

Eckman and Keystone, William B. Belchee.

Gary, S. W. Bourne.

Maybeury and Coaldale, W. S. Lyons.

McDowell, J. F. Benton.

Davy and Twin Branch, J. B. Simpson.

Jaeger and Glen Alum, W. A. Gose, supply.

Knox Creek and Thacker, W. J. Blankenship, supply.

Matoka, B. C. Wise, supply.

Mullins Mission, B. W. Fitch, supply.

Page-ton, James H. Watkins.

Mora, Elbert W. Fisher.

Berwind, D. S. Lee, supply.

Rock, Charles N. Kennedy.

North Fork and Crozier, to be supplied.

Big Sandy, P. E. Bailey, supply.

Matewan, G. A. Carner.

Williamson, L. W. Pierce.

Chattaroy, J. D. Wright, supply.

Pineville, Jesse W. Morris.

Coalwood and Premier, Carl Wright.

Pond Creek, D. L. Smith, supply.

Winding Gulf, Thomas E. Brooks.

Missionary to Italians, I. T. Cameron.

Student in Emory and Henry College, Robert N. Havens.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

D. P. Hurley, P. E.

Tazewell, R. B. Platt, Jr.; C. R. Brown, Sup.

Maxwell, E. G. Smith, supply.

Tazewell and Burke's Garden, W. W. Hicks.

Graham Circuit, J. E. Spring.

Elk Garden, H. B. Brown.

Lebanon, M. P. Carico.

Dickensonville, W. D. Dew.

Castlewood and St. Paul, J. L. Mullens.

Pocahontas, Chapman K. Wingo.

Cedar Bluff, H. S. Johnston.

Honaker, S. H. Hall.

Grundy, B. N. Waterhouse.

Belfast, F. Marvin Buhrman.

Rocky Gap, John W. Stewart.

Richlands, S. V. Morell.

Graham, A. B. Hunter.

Whitewood, W. J. Goff, supply.

RADFORD DISTRICT.

E. H. Cassidy, P. E.

East Radford, J. W. Rader.

Radford, J. S. W. Neel.

Pulaski, J. M. Crowe.

Pearisburg, Z. D. Holbrook.

Princeton, J. E. Wolfe.

East Princeton, to be supplied.

Dublin, N. R. Cartright.

Lead Mines, J. R. Walker.

Athens, C. E. Painter.

Mercer and Summer's Mission, to be supplied.

Staffordsville, D. T. Miles.

Eggleston, K. G. Munsey.

Auburn, J. F. Jones.

Galax, E. L. Addington; Charles R. Melton, Sup.

Fries, Samuel D. Lambert.

East River, W. A. Warner, supply.

Floyd, I. N. Munsey.

Draper, H. C. Thompson, supply.

Blue Ridge, L. D. Maberry, supply.

Hylton, Marcus Leftwich, supply.

Hillsville, T. D. Strader.

New River, Marion Quessenberry.

Professor in Montgomery State Normal, A. S. Thorn.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

C. W. Kelley, P. E.

Wytheville Station, J. R. Brown.

Wytheville Circuit, J. R. King.

Rural Retreat, J. A. H. Shuler.

Marion Station, Frank Jackson.

Marion Circuit, J. A. Early.

Chilhowie, C. E. Steele.

Grant, S. A. McCanless.
 Independence, J. M. Paxton.
 Elk Creek, G. T. Jordan.
 Cripple Creek, J. W. Helvey.
 Cedar Springs, J. V. Hall.
 Spring Valley, W. C. Crockett.
 Max Meadows, W. H. Troy.
 Bland, Walter Hodge.
 Ceres, S. K. Byrd.
 Mechanicsburg, James H. Umberger.
 Coveton, W. R. Miller, supply.
 Sugar Grove, S. T. M. McPherson.
 Conference Evangelist, J. T. Frazier.

ABINGDON DISTRICT.

G. D. French, P. E.

Abingdon Station, S. B. Vaught; G. A. Maiden, Sup.
 Abingdon Circuit, W. M. Patty.
 Benham's Circuit, George O. Ganoway.
 Blountville Circuit, J. L. Prater.
 Bluff City, J. D. Dame.
 Bristol: State Street, J. A. Baylor; R. T. McDowell, junior preacher; W. H. Price, Sup.
 Mary Street, G. M. Moreland.
 Anderson Street, T. R. Wolfe.
 Virginia Avenue, J. W. Repass.
 Bristol Circuit, Lee M. Burriss.
 Damascus Circuit, L. D. Yost.
 Emory Circuit, J. T. Guy; T. R. Handy, Sup.
 Mountain City Circuit, H. B. Vaught.
 Rich Valley Circuit, E. W. Mort.
 Saltville Circuit, J. E. Naff; R. P. Carroll, Jr., supply; J. A. Lyons, Sup.
 Shady Mission, Sumpter H. Austin.
 Emory and Henry College: C. C. Weaver, President; R. K. Sutherland, Treasurer.
 Martha Washington College, S. D. Long, President.
 Sullins College: W. S. Neighbors, President; L. L. H. Carlock, Vice President; G. W. Summers, Professor.
 Secretary of Children's Home Society, E. F. Kahle.
 Conference Evangelist, D. H. Coman.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

I. P. Martin, P. E.

Big Stone Gap, W. N. Wagner.
 Stonega, Frank R. Snaveley.
 Norton, Hugh E. Kelso.
 Norton Mission, H. D. Walter, supply.
 Wise, C. W. Dean.
 Pennington Gap, E. H. Cole.
 Jonesville, E. N. Woodward.
 Jonesville Circuit, James Clark Cornett.
 Gate City, D. S. Hearon.

Coeburn, J. E. Lowry.
 Tom's Creek, W. C. Thompson.
 Cumberland Gap, W. M. Ellis.
 Nickelsville, Andrew M. Qualls.
 Clinchport, W. N. Baker, supply.
 Stickleyville, J. N. Smith.
 Appalachia, L. J. Williams.
 Clintwood, D. F. Wyrick.
 Kingsport, A. B. Moore.
 Fort Blackmore, Enoch L. McConnell.
 Hubbard Springs, Jasper Sage, supply.
 St. Charles, Richard W. Watts.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

John C. Orr, P. E.

Afton, Glenn T. Emmett.
 Bull's Gap, J. C. Logan.
 Del Rio, W. R. Carbaugh.
 Elizabethton, R. M. Walker.
 Erwin, R. A. Owen.
 Fall Branch, Newton F. Walker.
 Greeneville, G. L. Lambert.
 Hawkins, J. A. Duvall.
 Jefferson City, Thomas P. Jimison.
 Johnson City, W. M. Morrell.
 Johnson City Circuit, W. I. Fogleman.
 Jonesboro, M. J. Wysor.
 Limestone, A. H. Towe.
 Mooresburg, C. W. Williams, supply.
 Morristown, R. M. Standifer.
 Morristown Circuit, W. E. Bailey.
 Mosheim, J. A. Ellison.
 Newport, Grover T. Bond.
 Parrottsville, William E. Browning.
 Rogersville, Samuel C. Beard.
 Rutledge, James H. Lotspeich.
 Surgoinsville, J. S. Henley.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

T. J. Eskridge, P. E.

Knoxville: Church Street, G. R. Stuart.
 Broad Street, N. M. Watson.
 Centenary, Thomas Priddy.
 East Park, B. W. Lee.
 Emerald Avenue, Luther S. Reynolds.
 Epworth, W. L. Sorrell.
 Lincoln Park, K. C. Atkins.
 Virginia Avenue, Graydon K. Patty.
 Washington Pike, O. H. Logan, supply.
 Fountain City, French Wampler.
 Concord, Rufus G. Reynolds.
 Ducktown, to be supplied.
 Etowah, J. F. Barnett.
 Knoxville Circuit, O. E. Householder, supply.
 Lenoir City, K. W. Cox; G. W. Jackson, Sup.
 Little River, G. W. Bell, supply.
 Louisville, Silas A. McGhee.
 Luttrell, C. R. Cline, supply.

Macedonia, William H. Walker.
 Madisonville, Samuel L. Browning.
 Maryville, J. W. Browning.
 New Hope, Henry E. Bradshaw.
 Philadelphia, J. H. Wagner.
 Sevierville, J. A. L. Perkins.
 Straw Plains, I. W. Keithley.
 Sweetwater, R. A. Kelly.
 Tazewell (Tenn.), H. B. Atkins.
 President of Hiwassee College, Eugene Blake.
 Chaplain in United States Navy, J. B. Frazier.
 Conference Evangelist, Bascom Waters.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

J. A. Burrow, P. E.

Chattanooga: Centenary, J. W. Moore.
 Trinity, T. S. Hamilton.
 St. Elmo, S. S. Catron; J. W. Smith, Sup.
 Whiteside Street, L. M. Cartright.
 Highland Park, P. L. Cobb.
 Ridgedale, S. S. Boyer.
 King Memorial, S. S. Kreger.
 Rossville, J. L. Scott.
 East Lake, C. A. Pangle.
 North Chattanooga, W. R. Snider.
 Dodson Avenue and Main Street, Joseph A. Henderson.
 Mount Vernon, J. R. Hatfield, supply.
 Athens, J. B. Ely; C. A. Beard, Sup.
 Carlock, A. M. Tomlinson, supply.
 Riceville, Charles T. Gray.
 Charleston, Allen J. Thomas.
 Cleveland, G. C. Rector.
 Cleveland Circuit, J. E. Fogleman, supply.
 Ooltewah, C. G. McKay.
 Hixson, G. S. Wood.
 South Pittsburg, Onnie C. Wright.
 Aetna, J. F. Ledford, supply.
 Jasper, S. P. Douglas.
 Trenton, to be supplied.
 Rising Fawn, W. J. Cannon, supply.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Perry.
 Centenary College: Barney Thompson.
 President; D. Sullins, Associate President.
 Missionary to Cuba, S. A. Neblett.
 Traveling Secretary of Student Volunteer Movement, C. G. Hounshell.

HARRIMAN DISTRICT.

E. A. Shugart, P. E.

Andersonville, William L. Dykes; F. M. Reynolds, junior preacher.
 Clinton, William H. Briggs; D. McCracken, Sup.
 Coal Creek, M. G. Maiden.
 Crossville, Robert H. Ballard.
 Dayton, W. S. Hendricks.
 Dayton Circuit, to be supplied.
 Decatur, J. M. Walker.
 Dunlap, W. D. Farmer.
 Evansville, S. D. East, supply.
 Habersham, Ernest M. Ritchie.
 Harriman, Carlock Hawk.
 Harriman Circuit, Ernest R. Roach.
 Jacksboro, R. C. Camper.
 Jamestown, J. W. Stewart, supply.
 La Follette, C. H. Varner.
 Pikeville, J. L. James; J. H. Summit, junior preacher.
 Robertsville, B. H. Talley, supply.
 Rockwood, Harry S. Hutsell.
 Sequatchie, W. T. Evans.
 Spring City, J. I. Cash.
 Stony Point, G. M. Shelley, supply.
 Whitwell, Charles R. Jones.

Transferred.—Horace B. Wilson, to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. W. W. Shuler, to the Central Texas Conference; C. C. Cecil, J. A. Morrow, to the Florida Conference; W. E. Hightower, to the South Georgia Conference; J. M. Moser, to the Virginia Conference.

TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION.

HELD AT COOKEVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 8-13, 1913.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Boyd Smith Fielder, Charles Short Wilson, Lannie Wright Stewart, William Lafayette Brown, Mault Kendrick Harwell, William Walker Pullen,

William Oliver Largen, Robert Reno Tucker, Luther Guy Hagard. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James Talmage Parsons, John Lafayette Taylor, Asa Walter Barr, Malcolm M. Stewart.

John J. Mabry, Elijah Robinson; in the class of the first year, Dow B. Beene, Commodore R. Watkins. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? James O. Crawford, Albert N. Doyle, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Douglass Tucker Reed, Richard Andrew Skelton, Percy Bright Freeman, William Edgar Couser, Remus Daniel Hill, Lester Weaver, Benjamin Jasper Rochelle, John William Estes. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Fred Brenning Cox, in the class of the fourth year. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Dow B. Beene, in the class of the first year from the Memphis Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Zachariah Sullivan, James Robert Stephens, from the Missionary Methodist Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Frank Luther Hawkins, Simon Monroe Ensor, John B. Spurlock, Carl Columbus Hinkle, John William Pearson, Clift Moore Epps, John Robert Parsons, Lester Weaver, Fred B. Cox; in the class of the third year, James Burton Estes, William R. Wilson, Archibald L. Hodge, James W. Syler. 13.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Richard Andrew Skelton, Percy Bright Freeman, William Edgar Couser, Remus Daniel Hill, John William Estes. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Richard Andrew Skelton, Percy Bright Freeman, William Edgar Couser, Remus Daniel Hill, John William Estes. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Samuel Crow Coke, William Walker Pullen, Elijah Robinson, Thomas Dodd Gambill, Harry King, Henry Hart Jones. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel Crow Coke, William Walker Pullen, Elijah Robinson, Harry King, Henry Hart Jones. 5.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John Foster Baggett, Samuel Hugh Parks, Albert Johnson Morgan, Elba Hart Lantz, Oliver Hubert Lane, William Franklin Springer, Ollie Clint Haley, Will Winton Alexander, James Landon Benson Cash. 9.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are

ordained elders? John Foster Baggett, Samuel Hugh Parks, Albert Johnson Morgan, Elba Hart Lantz, Oliver Hubert Lane, William Franklin Springer, Ollie Clint Haley, Will Winton Alexander, James Landon Benson Cash. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Benjamin Jackson Staggs. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Benjamin Jackson Staggs. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Oscar P. Hill, Martin R. Hays, each at his own written request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? John R. Thompson, W. S. Harwell, P. A. Sowell, A. H. Shannon, T. A. Matthews, Lem R. Long, T. M. Dent, J. B. Jordan, T. R. Clendenin. 9.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. M. Ezell, G. D. Guinn, H. J. Ivie, J. R. Harris, M. N. Ford, J. W. Rooker, S. W. Bransford, W. T. Dye, J. G. Molloy, M. W. Charles, G. M. Sanders, J. W. Cullom, S. L. Fain, H. S. Kennedy, T. H. Woodward, John H. Nichols, W. H. Klyce, J. R. Reagan, J. M. Jordan, A. G. Dinwiddie, T. L. Darnell, G. P. Jackson, John T. Duncan, J. H. Ray, G. D. Byrne, R. A. Reagan, S. M. Cherry, R. E. Travis, R. K. Brown, E. C. Atkins, H. B. McNeill. 31.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Gervase Broadnax McPeak, Thomas Fountain Kellum, Jerome Winford, William Taylor Hart, John Owen Blanton, George Washington Taylor. 6.

GERVASE BROADNAX McPEAK, son of John and Nancy McPeak, was born May 17, 1837, in Crittenden County, Ark., eleven miles from Memphis, Tenn., and grew up there. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Jane Powell, of Fayette County, Tenn., January 21, 1858. She died in February, 1864, in Memphis, Tenn., and is buried there. He came to Middle Tennessee in May, 1864, and was married to Miss Lucy Ann Lannom, of Wilson County, in October, 1867. He professed religion at Fellowship Baptist Church, Rutherford County, in August, 1868; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in September, 1868; was licensed to preach September 30, 1871; was local till October, 1878, when he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference; was ordained deacon in 1875 by Bishop Wightman, and elder in 1879 by Bishops Paine and Doggett. He served charges as follows: Short Mountain and Smith-

ville, 1878-79; Short Mountain, 1879-80; Cainsville, 1880-82; was unavoidably thrown out of work in 1882-83; Hickory Creek, 1883-87; Carthage, 1887-91; Alexandria and Liberty, 1891-92; Alexandria and Carthage, 1892-93; Hartsville, 1893-96; Liberty, 1896-97; College Grove, 1897-99; Fayetteville Circuit, 1899-1900; Christiana, 1900-02; Woodbury, 1902-04; Beech Grove and Olivet, 1904-05; October, 1905, superannuate. Few, if any, truer Christians ever held membership in the Tennessee Conference. A sincere seeker after truth and right, he was firm in his convictions and adherence to duty. There was nothing irksome to him in the Christian life or ministry. He loved to preach, and could be depended on to be in his pulpit at the appointed time well prepared with a solid, earnest gospel sermon. He loved to visit his flock. He was the first to report the Hickory Creek Circuit in full on assessments. His ambition was to do the best things in the best way. His clean speech and actions at all times betokened a clean heart and shone in his open, beaming countenance, helping to give, along with the Holy Spirit's power, that noble bearing that comes of conscious rectitude and erectness of character. One who knew well his inner life writes: "He was very conscientious. It always nained him when he heard of any one doing wrong or causing trouble in any way. A favorite saying with him was: 'The greatest troubles in this world could be avoided if every one would do right.'" His daughter paid this tribute: "He was a good father. If we fail to live right, it will not be any fault of his example or teaching, for he tried to train us right." He truly loved his family and laid them with himself at the Master's feet. It was pleasant to be in his home. His Christian wife and good-hearted children were glad to be kind to any one, especially a minister of Jesus. As a friend he was as true as steel. He was a Confederate soldier, a Mason, and was buried with Masonic honors. Heart trouble physically bowed the strong man toward the last. The friendly cane came to his aid. In his shut-in days he read his Bible, Church papers, and daily papers, was interested in life, and most of the time was cheerful. Sunday, January 12, 1913, brought a sudden attack. Medical and loving family attention availed not. Without a sigh or struggle the spirit fled to know in

beatific vision the fullness of "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God." He leaves, besides a devoted wife and daughter, Miss Laura, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., two sons (C. B. McPeak, Fort Worth, Tex., and Oscar McPeak, Birmingham, Ala.) and two daughters (Mrs. Mabel Newsom, Chattanooga, Tenn., and Mrs. May McWilliams, Huntsville, Ala.). This brief review comprises a few of the flowers that should be kept blooming for him for earth and heaven. Their fragrance will linger in the life of each one who knew him fully and judged him correctly. Among God's nobility in Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Tenn., the body of this devoted husband and father, true soldier of his country and of the cross, faithful friend, rests, while his happy spirit lives in heaven.—*T. L. Moody.*

THOMAS FOUNTAIN KELLUM, son of Rev. John L. and Fannie Hunt Kellum, was born February 15, 1877; and died January 31, 1913. When he was a child he heard the call of God, gave himself to the service of the Lord, and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Moved by the Holy Spirit to preach the gospel, he began to prepare himself for the great work, and was licensed in 1899. In the year 1900 he was sent as a supply to the Overton Mission, Lebanon District. At Pulaski in 1901 he was received on trial into the Tennessee Conference and returned to the Overton Mission. Clifton and Duncan, Savannah District, next became his field of labor. After three years he was appointed preacher in charge at Lawrenceburg, Savannah District, and for three years went in and out before a people that he loved. Elkton and Bee Springs, Columbia District, had him as their pastor for four years. The last charge he served was Lynnville and Taylor's, Columbia District. He was ordained deacon at Murfreesboro on October 1, 1903, and elder on October 9, 1906, at Lebanon. On February 14, 1903, he was married to Miss Amelia Hatcher. Three bright little boys, with their mother, mourn the loss of a good father and a devoted husband. Thomas F. Kellum walked on the side of life where the sun shines. To every hand extended there was offered a grasp that was warm; for every ear that listened there was a cheerful word; before every open eye

there was a friendly smile. Friends were drawn to him by the brightness of his disposition, and those inclined to look on the dark side were helped to see the error of their way. Brother Kellum was consecrated to the work of the ministry. He was devoted to his task. In his life was that which wins success. Step by step he moved in the estimation of the Conference till he gained for himself a position to be envied by his fellows. His father looked with laudable pride on the progress of his son. Having been deprived of early opportunities himself, he had tried to give them to his boy; and when he was assured that they had not been abused, there was joy in his thankful heart. At Lynnville and Taylor's no preacher in charge had ever made a better beginning than Brother Kellum. Only a few times was he permitted to preach to those who were being drawn to him by the cords of his personality. Only for a limited time were the people allowed to express their love for their appreciated pastor. Few were the visits he could make to open doors and, departing, leave benedictions for the families. Only a few times did he point to Christ the irreligious ones whom he met upon the street or in homes where he had gone to bless. Lynnville and Taylor's loved him. He loved them and appreciated their kindness to him and to his family. Having preached Jesus and the resurrection when he was well, when he was strong, God's servant at the gate of death was not alone. He told his faithful wife of his trust in God, and said that all was right if he had to die. The end came. Our good brother will answer no more at the calling of the Conference roll. At the request of his family the funeral service was conducted in the Methodist church at Lynnville, Tenn., by the writer, assisted by the following brethren: Rev. J. W. Hensley, Rev. J. K. Lee, Rev. T. C. Ragsdale, Rev. T. H. Hinson, Rev. R. J. Craig, and Dr. J. H. Stevenson. Other members of the Tennessee Conference were at the funeral. Many friends met at the cemetery at Pulaski and paid a last tribute to the servant of God.—W. V. Jarratt.

JEROME WINFORD.—The labors of Jerome Winford ended at Prospect, Tenn., May 14, 1913. He was born in Wilson County, Tenn., June 22, 1855. At the tender age of ten years he professed faith in

Christ and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. When convinced that it was his duty to preach the word of God, he was given license by the Church, and very soon was found in the field of the public ministry. His early opportunities had been good, hence he was not handicapped, as many are, in the beginning of his work. God endowed his servant with a logical mind, and the talent was not buried. The ability to grasp a subject of thought was his to an extent beyond that which is usual. His appearance before a congregation meant preparation, and the people whom he served could always expect something on which their minds and hearts could feed. In him there was an earnestness that carried conviction to the willing hearer. Independence, sincerity, and a devotion to that which is just were among the leading characteristics of Brother Winford. He married Miss Louise Watkins, of Murfreesboro, Tenn. In October, 1891, he joined the Tennessee Conference. It is more than likely that he had not one day of perfect health since that time. Suffering was a part of his life. His poor hands trembled while he gave bread to those that were hungry. The wind always blew at the door of his tent. Pain made heavy lines on his face. The fingers of sorrow struck telling blows on the strings of his harp. His love for the ministry and his devotion to the Church of his choice enabled him to persevere as long as it was possible for him to go, and to preach as long as he could stand. Prospect and Pleasant Hill, Columbia District, Tennessee Conference, was his last charge. He knocked at the door of the heart of the people, and became a welcome guest. The bell that called the congregation to the house of God on the evening of the funeral echoed among the neighboring hills and told with pealing notes of the love they had for him. A flock without a shepherd met to think in unison of him who would lead them in and out no more. He had watched for the enemy, and in love had given the alarm. Tears came from their hearts when they recalled what he in pain had done for them. Sorrow took hold of them when they realized that his lips, so used to bringing words, were closed in death, and that the light of his eyes had shone on them for the last time. I was beside Brother Winford when the sun was going down. These were his words: "Into the hands of the Lord I

commend myself." Again he said: "And we shall be more like him." His wife and two children had gone on before him. Two daughters, Mecca and Mrs. James A. McGregor, of Lynnville, Tenn., are the remaining members of his family. Rev. J. I. Stockton, of the Missionary Baptist Church, Revs. John L. Kellum, W. H. Baird, and myself conducted the funeral. The body was carried to Lebanon. Rev. W. T. Haggard spoke in loving terms of his departed friend, and beautiful flowers covered another preacher's grave.—*R. J. Craig.*

W. T. HART was received on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Columbia, Tenn., in 1885. He had already been for some years a useful local preacher. The session of the Tennessee Conference of 1885 was presided over by Bishop Wilson, who in 1882 had been promoted from the secretaryship of the Board of Missions to the chief superintendency of the Church. At Bishop Wilson's request Bishop McTyeire was present to add his wisdom and intimate acquaintance with the Tennessee Conference to the knowledge of the Senior Bishop among the four younger members of the Episcopal College. We have now passed on to a period twenty-eight years later in the history of the Church, where we can see clearly the new epoch upon which the Church was entering. Brother Hart brought to the duties and opportunities of the itinerant life a brave and willing spirit, although to him had been denied the mental discipline which he would gladly have undergone, and which would perhaps have given him the self-control that might have kept burning the light of reason amid the difficulties and sorrows in which, a score of years later, it suffered a sad and final eclipse. There were, however, some sixteen or eighteen years of devoted and fruitful service, in which were born into the Church under his ministry not a few precious spirits who shall shine as stars of glory in his crown of rejoicing in the eternal kingdom of our Lord. A brother who knew him well writes: "W. T. Hart was a man of independent thought and action. Sometimes this aggressiveness provoked opposition, but he never retreated in the face of opposing forces. One of his sons is a young man of promise, a member of our Church at Erin, and connected with a Houston County paper. Our hearts

were saddened because of his mental affliction, which finally not only stopped his ministerial work, but forced his retreat to the home provided for such unfortunates, from which we believe he ascended to the Father's house." Naturally it occurred with him, as with many others in every walk of life, that growing eccentricities due to increasing maladjustment of intellectual balance were attributed to lack of moral integrity by some, and subjected him to cruel misapprehension, until the advance of his malady revealed the truth. After he was finally adjudged insane, there still burned the flame of loyalty to our Lord, although distorted by those delusions common to our unhappy brethren of his class. Auguste Comte, the great French mathematician and founder of Positivism, a religion containing the denial of personal immortality and the glorification of the faith that there is no God, barring an imaginary grand entrée, the sum of the influence of vanished generations, had himself suffered a "mental crisis," as the French euphemism puts it, to which we may attribute many of his religious and moral vagaries. Sir Isaac Newton was at one time similarly afflicted after a period of protracted and misdirected study of the book of Revelation. And within the bounds of our own Conference there lived that saintly man whom Asbur would have chosen as his colleague and successor, the latter years of whose life were passed in dolorous mental eclipse. For nearly two years I was Brother Hart's pastor, and preached to him weekly whenever his condition rendered it possible for him to attend services. If I failed to see him among the hundreds of patients and others filling the chapel, he was sure to reveal his presence by some ejaculation of devout rejoicing. Gradually, however, the cerebral disintegration rendered more and more lamentable and pronounced the dethronement of reason, and less and less frequent the times when it was possible for him to attend religious services. In the early days of last July there came upon Middle Tennessee a sweltering period of extremely high temperature that quite overcame him, and our dear brother was one of that numerous company that perished from overheat. To him death meant the release of the spirit from its thralldom for expression to the earthly mechanism of nerves and muscles, from its subordina-

tion to the folliations of the gray matter of the brain; and meant its translation into the Kingdom of Life not far from us, where essential personality comes finally into the possession of itself and of that which is its own. We shall look no more into his rugged and honest face, nor shall I hear again his pathetic appeal for that which it was impossible to grant him. But, O weary spirit, amidst the fogs and delusions that earthly conditions poured upon thee, I thank God through our Lord Jesus Christ, in whom thou didst trust, that thou art escaped into the brightness of the eternal day. A brief summary of Brother Hart's life is as follows: W. T. Hart was born in Montgomery County, Tenn., October 7, 1847. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1858. He was licensed to preach by T. L. Moody in 1875, and was ordained a deacon by Bishop McTyeire in 1884. He joined the Tennessee Conference in 1885 and served the following charges: Liberty Circuit, Dickson District, one year; Stewart Circuit, three years; Edgewood Circuit, one year; Mount Auburn, one year; Kedron Circuit, Franklin District, two years; Standing Rock Circuit, two years; Goodrich, two years; Hustburg, three years; Charlotte, one year; Fairfield Circuit, in the East Nashville District, one year; Greeneville and Martin Mission, one year. In 1903 he took a supernumerary relation, and continued thus for two years. In 1905 he was put on the roll of honor, and continued there till his death.—*John J. Ransom.*

JOHN OWEN BLANTON, son of Richard and Sarah Campbell Blanton, was born in Coffee County, Tenn., December 10, 1848; and was converted and joined the Church in the summer of 1868. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference October 4-9, 1871, and served charges as follows: Nolensville Circuit, 1871; Union (now Hermitage), 1872; Linden, 1873; Lawrenceburg, 1874; Bethlehem and Johnson Station, 1875; Ebenezer and Liberty, 1876; supernumerary, 1877; Sunday School Agent, 1878; supernumerary, 1879; Pisgah Circuit, 1880-81; Woodbury, 1882-83; Booneville, 1884; Manchester, 1885-88; Hillsboro, 1889-90; Sparta Station, 1891; Shelbyville Circuit, 1892-93; Tracy City, 1894-95; Decherd Mission, 1896-98; Normandy Mission, 1899-1900; Duck River, 1901-02; Chap-

lain to State Prison, 1903-04; Normandy Mission, 1905; superannuated, 1906. Our acquaintance began in the late sixties at a revival at Neel Chapel, near Tullahoma, Tenn., in which Dr. John B. McFerrin had been preaching. This early acquaintance deepened through various relations these forty-five years. He was first married to Miss Leonora Saudek, daughter of Dr. Joseph Saudek, near Nashville, Tenn. She died July 4, 1880. Of this union were born two daughters—Willie, now Mrs. Robert W. Neel, Tullahoma, Tenn., and Miss Nora C. Blanton, near Nashville, Tenn., under whose kind care he closed his earthly life in the presence of all the children. On November 29, 1881, Brother Blanton was married to Mrs. Mary Bearden in the vicinity of the home of her father, Nimrod Burrow, near Shelbyville, Tenn. She died August 4, 1902. We laid her body tenderly to rest at old Pisgah, Bedford County, Tenn., where the writer had seen her happily converted in her girlhood, and near which place the ceremony which united her and Brother Blanton in marriage was pronounced. During the eleven years since her death Brother Blanton adjusted himself as best he could to life, his children, and the Church, going on in the strength and good cheer of that hope "which we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and which entereth into that within the veil; whither the forerunner is for us entered." (Heb. vi. 19, 20.) Of this last marriage were two daughters—Pearl, now Mrs. A. T. Peers, of New York City, and Josephine, now Mrs. W. E. Sweeny, of Jacksonville, Fla. During the interval between his conversion and his itinerancy Brother Blanton attended Cumberland University (Vanderbilt University not being in existence), studying to fit himself to be "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed" (2 Tim. ii. 15) in that gospel to the hopes and joys of which he clung through life's lights and shadows, unfaltering to the end. He had literary taste. A Hebrew Bible and lexicon which he used at Lebanon are in the writer's library. He was well informed, and was a reader to the last. He delighted in the summer institutes at Vanderbilt University. He was quiet and unobtrusive, pleasing in manner in and out of the pulpit, and ready in conversation. There was nothing morose or censorious about him. He carried a brother's heart full of love for

humanity and particularly for a friend, proving himself such as David found in Jonathan, abiding through any ordeal. For his sake and the Lord he loved, his family should have a large place in the hearts of his brethren of the Tennessee Conference and all lovers of Jesus and humanity. His eye of faith was clear. The visible and the invisible blended into a great reality in his personal experience. All his arrangements were made to dwell on whichever side of the river the Lord should say. Our Tennessee Conference never had a more loyal son in the gospel up to the time he breathed his last, on Sunday, July 30, 1913, at 9 P.M. His devoted Christian life has come our way and gone. As the sun, rising in the east, goes surely to the western passing, so he, on that "path . . . that shineth more and more unto the perfect day" (Prov. iv. 18), went to rest. We expect him to reappear in the eternal day. Till our time shall come, let us cherish his memory, engirdling in loving embrace his life of faith and hope and love, arranging to overtake him. Meanwhile, under the words of our Lord, "If any man serve me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will my Father honor" (John xii. 26), we shall be glad in the thought that he shares immortal honors.—*T. L. Moody.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR, the subject of this memoir, the son of William Martin and Dyda Myra Taylor, was born on October 8, 1854, in Storey County, Nev. His parents removed with him to Tennessee when he was quite young, and he grew up under the clear blue sky and among the mountains and streams of this great old State. When twenty years of age he was happily converted, and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on August 22, 1874. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Annual Conference on October 19, 1894, at Franklin, Tenn. Four other members of his class survive him in the Conference. He served the following charges as a supply before he was received on trial: Milton and Pisgah Circuits, two years; Sparta Circuit, one year. After he was received on trial he served the following charges: Sparta Circuit, 1894-96; Sugar Creek Mission, 1896-97; Waynesboro Circuit, 1897-98; Linden and Beardstown Circuit, 1898-1901; West

Point Circuit, 1901-03; Fairfield Circuit, 1903-05; Wesley Circuit, 1905-07; Farmington Circuit, 1907-09; Marble Plains Circuit, 1909-11; Huntland Circuit, 1911-12; Bethel Circuit, 1912-13. During the last Conference at Nashville, Tenn., what had been thought was an ulcer in his mouth began to show signs of malignancy. In great anxiety we carried him to specialist after specialist, and faithfully tried the radium, X-ray, and serum treatments. He was sent by his brethren to an eminent specialist at Evansville, Ind.; but nothing that was tried seemed to do him any good whatever. He rapidly grew worse, his severe sufferings increased, until he was forced to give up his work, Bethel Circuit, in March of this year. Everything that loving family, faithful friends, and devoted people could do was done, but no permanent relief was found. His decline from the day he gave up his work to the date of his death was rapid, and he peacefully passed away at the parsonage at Bethel, Tenn., on August 19, 1913. The writer had the honor of being Brother Taylor's presiding elder for two and a half years while he was pastor of the Marble Plains Circuit and the Huntland Circuit. He here-with testifies to his profound, unfeigned faith, his solid piety, his loyalty to the Church, and his fine pastoral and pulpit ability. He was always a welcome guest in the home, being an entertaining and instructive talker. He read much and sought to keep abreast of the day. As an expounder of scriptural truth he was very strong and clear. His statements and propositions fell from his lips like the blows of a sledge-hammer, and he always said something that one could carry away with him and remember. A lady of his congregation remarked to me once: "I do not need the back of the pew to rest me while Brother Taylor preaches." As an old rifleman would say, "He always drove center" in his sermons and administration. He never sought the popular side, nor cared much for human applause. He did what he thought was right in the long run, whether it was popular or not, or however much of praise or blame it brought him. From several successful efforts he gained the reputation of being a church and parsonage builder. Every charge he served can show some substantial evidence of his skill and faithfulness along this line. If he found that a church of which he was pastor was

built in the wrong place, and that future success depended on its being removed to a better or more central place, he moved it, suffering without complaint the abuse and malice which that sort of administration always brings down on a pastor's head. No dilapidated churches or parsonages were ever left behind him. They were always repaired, made more convenient and beautiful. Brother Taylor never ate idle bread. He simply could not be still. Because of his nervous and energetic temperament, he had to stir around, find something useful to do, and then throw the whole of his being into it. Nor could he always be content with the everyday humdrum of little customary duties. He worked at the mill of the eternal commonplace, but his eye soon sought out something to do that no one thought of doing before. By his efforts and skill alone he gave the great scope of wild, rough Marble Plains country a fine telephone system that binds it together to-day with silken cords of neighborliness. He gave Huntland its charter and helped it greatly in the organization and success of its high school. He was largely instrumental in bringing about its condition of law enforcement. He cheered on the young and urged them to make something of themselves. He blessed and comforted the aged and pointed them to the skies. He called the outbreking sinners to repentance in stentorian tones, and they heard him and came. He improved everything he ever touched and left no evil thing behind. Upon his good name there is no reproach of debt, nor stain of sin. He desired to live five years longer; for, said he, "I think I can do so much good now." When he saw that the end had indeed come, he submitted to the will of his heavenly Father, set his house in order, and began to prepare for the last sad scene. With an unfaltering faith and great composure, he calmly prepared to go. He indicated his desire for this writer to prepare his memoir, and named others for the duties they were to perform. His sufferings were great, intense; but they dampened not his joy, nor frightened him from his sure resting place. At noon on Tuesday, August 19, 1913, he peacefully fell on sleep in the arms of his Saviour and entered into the itinerant's sweet home of final rest. His funeral occurred the next day, being conducted by his presiding elder, Rev.

R. J. Craig, assisted by Revs. T. C. Ragsdale, J. K. Lee, D. T. Reed, and W. L. Nelson. His body sleeps in the Bethel cemetery, and there amid his closing labors awaits the call to life again. Peace to the ashes of my brave, faithful, and devoted friend!—*William H. Johnston.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Clarksville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Adams Circuit	237	...
Antioch Circuit	548	2
Asbury Circuit	553	...
Ashland City Circuit	616	2
Barren Plains Mission	282	...
Big Rock Circuit	699	...
Cedar Hill Circuit	435	...
Clarksville: Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem	332	...
Madison Street	686	...
Montgomery Circuit	530	1
New Providence and Bethel	327	...
Palmyra Mission	280	...
Pleasant View and Mallory	504	...
Red River Circuit	613	2
Southside Circuit	723	1
Springfield	328	1
	7,693	9

Columbia District.

Bethel Circuit	480	...
Chestnut Grove Mission	477	1
Columbia	643	...
Culleoka and Burks	242	...
Dellrose and Shiloh	554	...
Diana Circuit	507	...
Elkton and Bee Springs	333	...
Lynnville and Taylor's Chapel	299	...
Mooresville and Bryant	332	...
Olivet and Pleasant Valley	230	...
Pisgah Circuit	511	2
Prospect and Pleasant Hill	295	...
Pulaski Station	730	2
Richland Circuit	542	...
South Columbia and Mount Olivet	376	...
Trinity Circuit	537	...
	7,088	5

Dickson District.

Bascom Mission	322	5
Bellsburg Mission	239	1
Bold Spring Mission	283	5
Centerville Station	307	1
Charlotte Circuit	411	...
Cumberland City Circuit	459	2
Cumberland Furnace Circuit	353	2
Dickson Station	436	1
Dover Circuit	621	1
Erin Circuit	362	1
Goodrich Mission	381	...
Liberty Mission	201	...
Little Lot Circuit	272	...
McEwen Circuit	470	1
Pisgah and Ebenezer	323	3
Standing Rock Circuit	258	1

Dickson District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Stewart Mission	266	1
Waverly Station	243	...
White Bluff Circuit	330	1
Yellow Creek Circuit.....	261	6
	6,798	32

Fayetteville District.

Altamont Mission	229	...
Blanche Circuit	365	...
Cornersville Circuit	507	...
Decherd and Estill Springs.....	417	2
Elk River Circuit.....	212	...
Fayetteville Station	476	1
Hillsboro Circuit	444	2
Huntland Circuit	381	2
Lewi burg Station	282	...
Lincoln Mis-ion	228	...
Lynchburg Circuit	382	2
Marble Plains Circuit.....	524	1
Medium and Ebenezer.....	274	...
Monteagle Station	116	...
Mulberry Circuit	396	...
Pelham Circuit	319	1
Peter-burg Circuit	384	...
Rich Valley Circuit.....	357	...
Shelbyville Station	401	...
Tracy City Station	210	...
Union and Beech Grove.....	313	1
Unionville Circuit	308	...
Winchester Station	272	...
	7,827	12

Franklin District.

Almaville Mission	229	...
Bethesda Circuit	215	...
Brentwood Station	119	...
Chapel Hill Circuit	512	...
College Grove and Triune.....	209	1
Epworth and Trinity	520	1
Farmington Circuit	544	1
Fernvale Mission	366	3
Franklin Circuit	361	1
Franklin Station	581	1
Nolensville Circuit	561	1
Santa Fe Circuit.....	597	3
Smyrna and Thompson.....	132	1
Spring Hill Station	141	1
Theta Mission	430	2
Thompson Circuit	223	...
Wesley Circuit	489	...
	6,259	16

Gallatin District.

Alex Green Circuit	266	...
Bethpage	210	...
Castalian Springs	139	...
Cross Plains Circuit	606	1
Fairfield Circuit	517	2
Gallatin Station	554	...
Goodlettsville Circuit	456	...
Greenbrier Circuit	370	...
Hartsville Circuit	524	...
Hendersonville Circuit	282	...
Hermitage Circuit	526	...
Jordonia Circuit	258	...
McKendree Mission	171	...
Oakwood Mission	385	...
Portland and Fountain Head....	210	1
Sumner Circuit	242	...
Westmoreland Circuit	446	...
Whitehouse Circuit	452	...
	6,614	4

Lawrenceburg District.

Bigbyville and Southport.....	230	...
Clifton Station	80	1
Enterprise Circuit	190	1

Lawrenceburg District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ethridge Circuit	388	...
Flatwoods Mission	97	1
Gillis Mills Mission	279	3
Hampshire and Cross Bridges...	273	...
Hohenwald Circuit	142	...
Lawrenceburg Station	233	...
Linden Circuit	272	1
Linden Mission	202	...
Loretta Mission	282	...
Mount Auburn Circuit.....	271	1
Mount Pleasant Station	391	...
Napier Circuit	369	...
Savannah Circuit	303	2
Savannah Station	250	...
Wayne boro Mission	212	2
Wet Point Circuit.....	237	1
Williamsport Circuit	279	...
	5,040	13

Lebanon District.

Alexandria and Watertown.....	213	...
Algood and Paran.....	406	...
Baxter Circuit	288	3
Byrdstown Mission	251	...
Cainsville Mission	162	1
Carthage Circuit	471	1
Celina Mission	253	2
Chestnut Mound Circuit.....	581	...
Cookeville Station	318	...
Dycus Circuit	805	...
Gainesboro and Granville.....	453	...
Gordonsville Circuit	378	...
Jacob's Hill Circuit	358	...
Lebanon Circuit	437	4
Lebanon Station	467	...
Liberty Circuit	385	...
Livingston Mission	287	...
Monterey	293	...
Oak Hill Mission	215	...
Rome Mission	260	1
Smithville and Keltonsburg....	486	...
	7,817	12

Murfreesboro District.

Bell Springs Circuit.....	676	1
Bellbuckle Station	266	...
Bon Air and Clifty Mission....	313	...
Caney Fork Mission.....	335	1
Hickory Creek Circuit.....	550	1
Manchester and Morrison.....	343	5
McMinnville Mission	476	2
McMinnville Station	345	...
Murfreesboro Circuit	247	...
Murfreesboro Station	681	...
Rockvale Circuit	414	...
Smyrna Circuit	421	...
Sparta Mission	479	...
Sparta Station	409	...
Stone's River Circuit.....	561	...
Summitville Mission	442	...
Tullahoma Station	353	1
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	344	...
Wartrace Station	455	1
Woodbury Mission	194	...
	8,304	12

Nashville District.

Nashville: Alex Erwin.....	302	1
Arlington	138	...
Belmont and Watkins Grove..	215	...
Blakemore Mission	409	6
Buchanan	162	...
Carroll Street	427	2
Centenary Mission	433	1
East End	813	...
Elm Street	428	1
Fillmore Mission	125	1

Nashville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Nashville: Hobson	397	1
Humphreys Street	120	...
McFerrin Memorial	703	3
McKendree	970	6
Monroe Street	520	4
Park Avenue	251	...
Sixty-first Avenue	131	...
South End Mission	291	1
Trinity	203	2
Tulip Street	1,109	2
Waverly Place	372	2
West End	1,079	6
West Nashville	590	3
Winn's Chapel	101	3
Woodbine	279	1
	10,558	46

Recapitulation.

Clarksville District	7,693	9
Columbia District	7,088	5
Dickson District	6,798	32
Fayetteville District	7,827	12
Franklin District	6,259	16
Gallatin District	6,614	4
Lawrenceburg District	5,040	13
Lebanon District	7,817	12
Murfreesboro District	8,304	12
Nashville District	10,558	46
Total this year	73,998	161
Total last year	73,646	141
Increase	352	20

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 694.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,769.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 70.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,831.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 620.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,621.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 51,512.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,375. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$13,505.80; Domestic Missions, \$12,635.53. Total, \$26,141.33.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,177.44.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$592.62.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preach-

ers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,420.49; preachers in charge, \$134,408.83.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,915.75.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 674; houses of worship, 620½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,775,305; indebtedness, \$44,883.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 196; parsonages, 163.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$288,055; indebtedness, \$10,786.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$23,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 21; amount of damage, \$9,312.75.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$690,250; premiums paid, \$4,441.91; collections on losses, \$8,390.40.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Martin College: Value of property, \$56,000; endowment, \$30,000; professors, 15; pupils, 195.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? William Hughes.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Pulaski, Tenn.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

E. L. Gregory, P. E.

Adams Circuit, B. T. Smothermon.

Antioch Circuit, J. M. Oakley.

Asbury Circuit, R. D. Hill.

Ashland City Circuit, J. D. Freeman.

Barren Plains Mission, to be supplied.

Big Rock Circuit, W. H. Williams.

Cedar Hill Circuit, J. L. Chenault.

Clarksville: Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem, J. D. Hewgley.

Madison Street, W. S. Taylor.

Montgomery Circuit, John R. Reeves.

New Providence and Bethel Circuit, J. S. Rice.
 Palmyra Mission, J. C. Roberts.
 Pleasant View and Mallory's, W. F. Powers.
 Red River Circuit, J. R. Simpson.
 Southside Circuit, P. G. Johnson.
 Springfield Station, George L. Beale.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

W. B. Taylor, P. E.

Chestnut Grove Circuit, to be supplied by J. A. Steelman.
 Columbia Station, W. T. Haggard.
 Culleoka and Burks, T. L. Moody.
 Dellrose and Shiloh, W. H. Lovell.
 Diana Circuit, O. C. Haley.
 Elkton and Bee Springs, W. H. Baird.
 Linnville and Taylor's, H. M. Jarvis.
 Mooresville and Bryant, Lawrence Hosale.
 Olivet and Pleasant Valley, R. W. Seay.
 Pisgah Circuit, J. R. Holmes.
 Prospect and Bethel, G. R. Allen.
 Pulaski Station, T. C. Ragsdale.
 Richland Circuit, J. L. Kellum.
 South Columbia and Mount Olivet, T. H. Gilbert.
 Trinity Circuit, J. K. Lee.
 Student in Massey School, J. B. Spurlock.

DICKSON DISTRICT.

H. B. Blue, P. E.

Bascom Mission, to be supplied by John R. Coleman.
 Bellsburg Mission, B. S. Fielder.
 Bold Spring Mission, P. B. Freeman.
 Centerville Station, John F. Beasley.
 Charlotte Circuit, W. L. Harwell.
 Cumberland City Circuit, F. G. Dickson.
 Cumberland Furnace Circuit, to be supplied by M. C. Peguese.
 Dickson Station, W. J. Collier.
 Dover Circuit, G. W. Nackles.
 Goodrick Mission, to be supplied by W. L. Armstrong.
 Liberty Mission, to be supplied by E. L. Knowles.
 Little Lot Mission, C. S. Wilson.
 McEwen Circuit, Allen Miller.
 Pisgah and Ebenezer Circuit, T. A. Covington.
 Standing Rock Circuit, to be supplied by M. C. Mathis.
 Stewart Mission, A. Z. Mays.
 Waverly Station, W. Weakley.
 White Bluff Circuit, Lester Weaver.
 Yellow Creek Circuit, M. K. Harwell.
 Professor in Ruskin-Cave College, D. B. Beene.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

H. B. Reams, P. E.

Altamont Mission, to be supplied by G. W. Baxter.
 Blanche Circuit, J. A. Allison.
 Cornersville Circuit, M. J. Mabry.
 Decherd and Estill Springs Mission, J. T. Cotton.
 Elk River Mission, to be supplied by J. Q. Summers.
 Fayetteville Station, J. W. Cherry.
 Hillsboro Circuit, to be supplied by J. R. Crawford.
 Huntland Circuit, W. E. Couser.
 Lewisburg Station, E. M. Steel.
 Lincoln Mission, J. W. Syler.
 Lynchburg Circuit, J. L. B. Cash.
 Marble Plains Circuit, F. L. Hawkins.
 Medium and Ebenezer, F. H. Coleman.
 Mulberry Circuit, J. R. Parsons.
 Pelham Circuit, to be supplied by Lonnie Freeman.
 Petersburg Circuit, C. F. Bell.
 Rich Valley, J. G. Harper.
 Shelbyville Station, E. P. Anderson.
 Tracy City and Monteagle, S. M. Keathley.
 Union and Beech Grove Circuit, C. R. Wade.
 Unionville Circuit, Lannie W. Stewart.
 Winchester Station, A. J. Morgan.
 Conference Secretary of Education, E. P. Anderson.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

J. J. Stowe, P. E.

Almaville Mission, W. L. Brown.
 Bethesda Circuit, C. S. Gabard.
 Brentwood Station, J. W. Hensley.
 Chapel Hill Circuit, J. R. Wright.
 College Grove and Triune, J. F. Morelock.
 Epworth and Trinity, W. H. Beasley.
 Farmington Circuit, J. B. Cheek.
 Fernvale Circuit, to be supplied by Zach Sullivan and J. R. Stevens, junior preacher.
 Franklin Circuit, R. S. Tinnon.
 Franklin Station, W. H. Johnston; P. A. Sowell, Sup.
 Nolensville Circuit, W. H. Gilbert.
 Santa Fe Circuit, Robert Waite.
 Smyrna and Thompson, to be supplied by W. S. Boyd.
 Spring Hill Station, R. H. Hudgens.
 Theta Mission, J. F. Baggett.
 Thompson Circuit, B. T. Lannom.
 Wesley Circuit, J. C. Whitson.
 Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. J. Stowe.

GALLATIN DISTRICT.

G. A. Morgan, P. E.

Alex Green Circuit, T. E. Marshall.
Bethpage Station, N. B. Tucker.
Castalian Springs, to be supplied by M. C. Davis.
Cross Plains Circuit, G. L. Hensley.
Fairfield Circuit, to be supplied by T. J. Clark.
Gallatin Station, R. J. Craig.
Goodlettsville Circuit, Allen P. Walker.
Greenbrier Circuit, D. B. Coleman.
Hartsville Circuit, D. A. Ensor.
Henderson Circuit, T. B. Fisher.
Hermitage Circuit, E. W. Brown.
Jordonia Circuit, to be supplied by W. P. McMickin.
McKendree Mission, to be supplied by H. L. Hendricks.
Oakwood Mission, T. A. Carden.
Portland and Fountain Head, H. W. Seay.
Sumner Circuit, J. T. Brown.
Westmoreland Circuit, S. M. Cherry, Jr.
White House Circuit, W. M. Martin.

LAWRENCEBURG DISTRICT.

W. L. Jackson, P. E.

Bigbyville and Southport, to be supplied.
Clifton, W. W. Pullen.
Enterprise Circuit, J. W. Gilbert.
Ethridge Circuit, to be supplied by T. B. Gilliam.
Flatwoods Mission, to be supplied by M. R. Hays.
Gillis Mills Mission, to be supplied by A. J. Covington.
Hamshire and Cross Bridges, W. T. S. Cook.
Hohenwald Mission, W. O. Largen.
Lawrenceburg Station, J. E. Woodward.
Linden Circuit, E. H. Lantz.
Linden Mission, W. R. Wilson.
Loretta Mission, W. J. Wilson.
Mount Auburn Mission, to be supplied by B. J. Staggs.
Mount Pleasant Station, J. Allison Molloy; L. R. Long, Sup.
Napier Circuit, J. L. Taylor.
Russell Circuit, to be supplied by E. W. Jarratt.
Savannah Station, W. J. Walkup.
Savannah Mission, to be supplied by M. M. Orr.
Waynesboro Mission, to be supplied by W. C. Charles.
West Point Circuit, to be supplied by R. J. Tucker.
Williamsport Circuit, J. S. Henley.
Student in Yale University, C. R. Watkins.

LEBANON DISTRICT.

J. T. Blackwood, P. E.

Algood Circuit, Fred B. Cox.
Alexandria and Watertown, W. E. Doss.
Byrdstown Mission, B. J. Rochelle.
Cainsville Mission, J. Webster.
Carthage Circuit, T. H. Hinson; J. B. Jordan, Sup.
Celina Mission, N. B. Taylor.
Chestnut Mound Circuit, J. M. Horn.
Cookeville Station, J. F. Tinnon.
Dycus Circuit, J. L. Smothermon; Elijah Robinson, junior preacher.
Gainesboro Circuit, J. W. Estes.
Gordonsville Circuit, E. R. McCord.
Jacob's Hill Circuit, J. W. Swann.
Keltonsburg Mission, J. B. Estes.
Lebanon Circuit, W. F. Springer.
Lebanon Station, B. L. Lyle.
Liberty Circuit, W. M. Cook.
Livingston Mission, J. O. Ensor.
Monterey and Crawford Mission, R. M. Chenault.
Oak Hill Circuit, to be supplied by Orin Lynch.
Rome Mission, S. M. Ensor.

MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

E. M. Harrell, P. E.

Bellbuckle Station, T. R. Curtis.
Bell Springs Circuit, A. L. Hodge.
Bon Air Mission, Berry J. Duncan.
Caney Fork Mission, to be supplied by J. D. Baker.
Hickory Creek Circuit, C. M. Epps.
McMinnville Station, T. W. Noland.
McMinnville Mission, I. W. Parrish.
Manchester and Morrison, W. A. Stroud.
Murfreesboro Station, Paul B. Kern.
Murfreesboro Circuit, O. H. Lane.
Rockvale Circuit, J. T. Parsons.
Smyrna Circuit, J. P. Funk.
Sparta Station, F. E. Alford.
Sparta Mission, R. A. Skelton.
Summitville Mission, to be supplied.
Stone's River Circuit, D. T. Reed; J. R. Thompson, Sup.
Tullahoma Station, M. P. Woods.
Woodbury Mission, J. N. Handlin.
Walnut Grove Circuit, Marshall Dunaway, supply.
Wartrace Circuit, to be supplied by Roy A. Langston and E. D. Frazier, junior preacher.

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

W. B. Lowry, P. E.

Nashville: Alex Erwin, C. T. Carter.
Arlington, J. J. Ransom.

Nashville: Belmont and Watkins Grove,
W. W. Alexander.
Blakemore, D. M. Ausmus.
Buchanan Street, George E. Eubank.
Carroll Street, John Durrett.
Centenary Circuit, to be supplied by J.
M. Monroe.
East End, T. A. Kerley.
Elm Street, J. P. Luton.
Fillmore Street, A. W. Barr.
Hobson, D. E. Hinkle; W. S. Harwell,
Sup.
Humphreys Street, to be supplied by J.
M. Putman.
McFerrin Memorial, J. B. Erwin.
McKendree, J. S. French.
Monroe Street and Warrioto Mission, H.
T. Allen and L. G. Hagard; T. M.
Dent, Sup.
Park Avenue, C. C. Hinkle.
Sixty-first Avenue, T. S. Cullom.
South End, J. W. Pearson.
Trinity, A. C. Couey; T. A. Matthews,
Sup.
Tulip Street, W. B. Ricks.
Waverly Place, B. F. Isom; A. H. Shan-
non, Sup.
West End, G. H. Detwiler.
West Nashville, W. V. Jarratt.

Nashville: Winn's Chapel, R. R. Tucker.
Woodbine, J. W. Faires.
Chaplain in United States Navy, W. E.
Edmondson.
Professor in Vanderbilt University, W. F.
Tillett.
Sunday School Editor, E. B. Chappell.
Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund, J.
R. Stewart.
Commissioner Galloway Memorial Hos-
pital, A. E. Clement.
Agent Sunday School Board, W. M. Green.
General Missionary Secretary, W. W. Pin-
son.
Secretary Y. M. C. A., A. M. Trawick.
Interchurch College, J. E. McCulloch.
Missionaries to Cuba, B. F. Gilbert, M. M.
Stewart, W. W. Mullen, J. J. Mabry.
Student in Vanderbilt University, V. H.
Rollins.

Transferred.—Dudley Moon Barr and
Frederick Lawrence Glisson, to the Mon-
tana Conference; V. C. Herndon, to the
North Alabama Conference; Wilbur B.
Wheeler, to the Los Angeles Conference;
W. M. McClearn, to the Pacific Confer-
ence.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX., OCTOBER 15-19, 1913.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; JOEL F. HEDGPETH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. William Lee Jenkins, A. G. Shap-
land, Joseph Albert Darden, John Grover
Chancey, Robin Gould. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. E.
Conder. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. B.
Holmes. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-
nection? Jerome Elmer Fuller, William
Pickney West. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John
Wesley Campbell, Otis Asbury Morris. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
from other Conferences? T. I. Beck, from
the Texas Conference; J. J. Golden, from
the Mississippi Conference; J. H. Walker,
from the Louisville Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other
Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other
Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one
year? John Irvine Kelly. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are
elected deacons? William Pickens West,
Jerome Elmer Fuller. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are
ordained deacons? William Pickens West,
Jerome Elmer Fuller. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are
elected deacons? William Lee Jenkins. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-
dained deacons? William Lee Jenkins. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are
elected elders? Abner Norman Evans. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are
ordained elders? Abner Norman Evans. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are
elected elders? John D. Wagner. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are or-
dained elders? John D. Wagner. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year?
Enoch Marvin Huff, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R.

B. Evans. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated?

George Ward, W. E. Foulks, J. A. Trickey. 3.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Albuquerque District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Albuquerque	179	2
Carrizozo	51	1
Cerrillos	8	1
Cimarron	8	...
Clayton Circuit	116	2
Gallup	45	...
Magdalena	35	...
McAlister	120	1
Melrose	62	1
Moriarity	84	...
San Jon	39	...
San Marcial	30	...
Star	98	1
Tucumcari	213	...
Tucumcari Circuit	109	1
Watrous and Koehler.....	15	1
	1,211	11

El Paso District.

Alamogordo	92	2
Alpine	234	...
Cloudcroft	74	...
Deming	297	1
El Paso: Alta Vista.....	88	...
Highland Park	124	...
Mission	60	...
Trinity	779	1
Fort Davis	62	...
Fort Stockton	150	3
La Mesa	58	...
Las Cruces	196	1
Lord-burg	47	...
Marfa	121	...
Sanderson	56	...
Sierra Blanca	81	...
Toyah	106	...
Van Horn	36	...
	2,661	8

Pecos Valley District.

Artesia	383	2
Blacktower	259	1
Carlbad	252	1
Clovis	260	...
Dayton	145	1
Dexter	48	1
Elida	146	...
Hagerman	105	...
Hope	129	2
Lovington	284	1
Malaga	65	...
Odessa	94	1
Pecos	284	1
Portales	180	2
Rogers	84	1

Pecos Valley District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Roswell	524	2
Sacramento Mission	27	...
Texico	70	...
Toyah Vale	40	...
	3,379	16

Recapitulation.

Albuquerque District	1,211	11
El Paso District	2,661	8
Pecos Valley District	3,379	16
Total this year	7,251	35
Total last year	7,148	40
Increase	103	...
Decrease .....	...	5

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 132.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 267.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 22.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 908.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 55.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 525.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 5,878.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$834. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$819; Domestic Missions, \$174. Total, \$993.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$858.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$84.50.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$4,971; preachers in charge, \$31,840.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$284.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 98; houses of worship, 53.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$315,985; indebtedness, \$49,662.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned

by them? Pastoral charges, 51; parsonages, 39.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$64,950; indebtedness, \$5,588.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$4,500; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$810.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$107,175; premiums paid, \$939; losses sustained, \$810; collections on losses, \$10.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? I. J. Ayers; William Sanford, Vice Leader.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Pecos, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

G. H. Givan, P. E.

Albuquerque, S. E. Allison.
Carrizozo, J. W. Hendrix.
Cimarron, J. H. Walker.
Clayton Circuit, W. L. Self.
Gallup, A. W. Carter.
Magdalena, F. B. Fautt.
McAlister Circuit, C. T. Lewis.
Melrose Circuit, W. P. West.
Moriarity Circuit, J. I. Kelly.
San Jon Circuit, J. A. Darden.
San Marcial, to be supplied.
Tucumcari, A. N. Evans.
Tucumcari Circuit, D. P. Wilburn.
Watrous, to be supplied.
Conference Missionary Secretary, G. H. Givan.

EL PASO DISTRICT.

J. B. Cochran, P. E.

Alamogordo, J. E. Conder.

Alpine, H. M. Smith.
Buena Vista Circuit, Archie Crawford.
Clint and Ysleta, J. E. Fuller.
Deming, E. C. Morgan.
El Paso: Alta Vista, W. H. Duncan.
Highland Park, W. R. Evans.
Mission, H. P. Bond.
Trinity, C. W. Webdell.
Fort Davis Circuit, R. E. Hickman.
Fort Stockton, W. R. Howell.
La Mesa Circuit, to be supplied.
Las Cruces, C. K. Campbell.
Lordsburg, W. S. Huggett.
Marfa, J. C. Jones.
Sierra Blanca Circuit, to be supplied.
Toyah, G. H. McAnally.
Tularosa Circuit, A. B. Weaver.
Van Horn and Kent, E. D. Lewis.
Student in Vanderbilt University, Otis A. Morris.

PECOS VALLEY DISTRICT.

J. H. Messer, P. E.

Artesia, Elias Smith.
Blacktower Circuit, J. D. Wagner.
Carlsbad, J. R. Goodloe.
Clovis, J. J. Golden.
Dayton and Lakewood, J. A. Bell.
Elida Circuit, to be supplied.
Hagerman Circuit, W. W. Turner.
Hope, E. F. Cramer.
Lovington Circuit, to be supplied.
Malaga Circuit, J. N. S. Webb.
Odessa Circuit, John Chancey.
Pecos, J. F. Hedgpeth.
Portales, A. C. Bell.
Rogers Circuit, R. C. Marshall.
Roswell, T. L. Lallance.
Sacramento Mission, W. L. Jenkins.
Texico, T. I. Beck.
Toyah Valley Circuit, to be supplied.
Sunday School Field Secretary, J. Rush Goodloe.

Transferred.—H. M. Bruce, to the Pacific Conference; J. W. Campbell, H. L. Wheeler, to the Arkansas Conference; Seba Kirkpatrick, to the Central Texas Conference; J. A. Ray, Robin Gould, to the Los Angeles Conference; A. G. Shapland, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT SACRAMENTO, CAL., OCTOBER 15-19, 1913.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; L. P. SHEARER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. C. C. Payton, James T. Allen, Fred R. Chenault. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George Otis Harwell, Clarence T. Harwell, A. E. Prince; in the class of the first year, B. G. Vaughan. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Earl R. Nicholls. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? T. E. Reeve. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. A. Burns, from the East Oklahoma Conference; Paul H. Talley, from the West Oklahoma Conference; B. G. Vaughan, from the South Carolina Conference; Thomas A. Ray, from the Montana Conference; W. M. McClearen, from the Tennessee Conference; Charles P. Martin, from the North Texas Conference; J. J. N. Kenney, from the Los Angeles Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? A. E. MacKay, from the Christian Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Paul H. Talley. 1.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James Dickinson Allen, Owen Chester Coppage. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James Dickinson Allen, Owen Chester Coppage. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. A. Goodpasture. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. Ackisson, G. L. Horine. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. P. Andrews, J. M. Brown, Joel Hedgpeth,

O. P. Noble, A. Odom, L. C. Renfro, J. F. Roberts, Jesse Wood. 8.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? T. H. B. Anderson (see p. 39), W. A. Booher. 2.

THOMAS H. B. ANDERSON was born in Missouri, May 26, 1841, and died in the city of Salinas, Cal., November 30, 1912, aged seventy-one years, six months, and four days. His parents moved from Missouri to California in 1860, and settled on Dry Creek, Butte County. He was educated in the public schools of his native State. Early in life he gave his heart to God and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He brought his church letter with him and gave it to Rev. B. H. Russell, preacher in charge of Chico Circuit, in August, 1861. At a Quarterly Conference held in his own father's house in June, 1862, he was licensed to preach, and immediately began to exercise his gifts as a preacher. He was admitted on trial into the Pacific Conference in October, 1862. His first circuit was Point Arena, up among the redwoods of Mendocina County. He preached in halls, schoolhouses, and in rough boarding-houses in lumber camps. He won all hearts; and so popular did he become, that his friends persuaded him to run for the State Legislature. He was defeated by a small majority. Young Anderson came to Conference, confessed his error in dabbling in politics, was continued on trial, and sent to Vacaville Circuit. Vacaville was then the seat of the Pacific Methodist College. He preached to faculty and students of the college, and took up a special course of study which would better fit him for the work of the ministry. On April 27, 1867, in Marysville, Cal., he was married to Miss Sallie J. Brooks. For forty-one years they walked life's pathway together. Nine children were born to them; three died in infancy, five are still living—two sons and three daughters. The devoted wife and mother died in Gallatin, Mo., August 5, 1908. Dr. Anderson was a man endowed with superior intellectual powers, with fluent speech, indomitable purpose, and tireless energy. He was a great stu-

dent, and explored the wide fields of history, science, philosophy, and theology. He gave himself fully to the work of the ministry. With Paul he said, "This one thing I do." His abilities were recognized, and he soon took first rank among his brethren. For years, in his prime, he stood preëminent among the great divines and pulpit orators of California. He filled the first pulpits in the Pacific Conference—Colusa, Santa Rosa, Sacramento, Fresno, Oakland, and San Francisco. He served the Church for years as presiding elder. He was three times elected a delegate to the General Conference, and did able service in the law-making body of the Church. He wielded a facile pen, and wrote extensively for the press. At the time of his death, at the unanimous request of the Pacific Conference, he was engaged in writing the history of the pioneers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on the Pacific Coast. Although he did not live to complete the work, he has left, in his manuscript, a valuable contribution to the history of Methodism in the Far West. But the pulpit was the throne of his power. He always preached well, but on revival occasions and at our great camp meetings in the early days, the writer has heard him, when under the afflatus of the Holy Spirit, his soul on fire with some transcendent truth of the gospel, with the tongue of a Whitefield he moved men like trees swept by a mighty wind. He wrought from young manhood till his head was white as the snow-crowned summit of Mount Shasta. For more than thirty years he went forth from the Sierras to the sea preaching a great gospel and living a great life. He gave the prime labors of his life to the western slope of our great continent. No man has wrought more grandly or heroically in helping to sow in the rich soil of California the seeds of a true and exalted Christian civilization. A great multitude of souls were helped and blessed and many turned to righteousness by his ministry. And so the life of this great, true man of God has gone down into the living, throbbing life of California; and, although he has been called from labor to rest, this life will flow on in ever-widening streams an uplifting, refreshing force in society as long as the mighty waves of the Pacific shall beat upon her rock-bound shores. Thirteen years of the afternoon of his life, from the fall of 1897 to 1910, he was an active member of the Missouri Conference, serving the churches

of Richmond, Moberly, Shelbina, Gallatin, and Excelsior Springs. His ministry was greatly blessed, not only on these charges, but in extensive evangelistic labors among his brethren. Hundreds were saved and added to the Church. His health gave way under the rigorous winters of Missouri and advancing age, and in the fall of 1910 he took a superannuate relation and returned to the mild climate of California to spend the evening of his life with his children and old friends. In October, 1911, he attended the Pacific Conference at Sacramento, and was sent to Salinas as supply. Immediately after the adjournment of the Conference, October 23, 1911, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Mary Curtis, of Sacramento. For fourteen months he labored with great acceptability at Salinas, and the church took on new life under his faithful ministry. During these few months he touched the life of that city as few had ever done, not only by preaching a great gospel, but by his sympathetic spirit. All were drawn to him and the Church, and were being led to Christ. But, in the midst of this blessed work, with his armor on, on the firing line he fell. That great light went out on earth to shine forever in heaven. "Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen in Israel to-day?" With sad hearts and tear-dimmed eyes we follow his ascending form, crying: "My father, my father, the chariot of Israel and the horsemen thereof!" Many were at the gates to meet him and to greet him and to bid him a royal welcome into the companionship of the skies. Earth is poorer and heaven is richer at his going. His body lies in the cemetery at Sacramento, Cal.

"Farewell, farewell, but not forever;
We'll meet again to part, no never."

—*Joseph Emery.*

WILLIAM ALPHEUS BOOHER, son of David and S. H. Booher, was born in Trenton, Grundy County, Mo., October 11, 1859. He came to California with his parents in 1864, and grew to manhood in this State. He attended the Pacific Methodist College, and joined the Pacific Conference in 1882. He served it well up to the time he passed away at Galt, Cal., on March 3, 1913. These are the facts and dates that tell briefly of his life and work. I came to know Brother Booher in 1898, when he was pastor at Mountain View and I was stationed at San Jose, our first meeting having been at the Monday morning

gathering of the Ministerial Union. He went home with me for lunch, and we soon found that our minds and hearts ran in the same general current of thinking and feeling. During those years of our neighborhood there, and the four years in which we were similarly located in Colusa County, we came to know and love each other well. We worked and sang and prayed together in revival meetings, in Sunday-school conventions, and in moral reform work; and in all of these departments of Christian service he was always faithful, strong, and effective, and at times was indeed eloquent and inspiring. His courage to meet and drive from the field the foes of the kingdom, and his optimistic faith, were always a blessing to his friends. Never robust in body, he labored under a disability, and we who knew him closely were not greatly surprised when he began to fail in health and to show that he could not long carry on the work he so much delighted to do. In spite of failing strength, he went to his appointment from the last Conference, but could not long continue to meet the demands of the pastorate. I had seen him in January, and, knowing his condition, was not greatly surprised when his dear companion wired me that he had passed away. He wanted to live if it were God's will; and yet he was able to say, "Not my will, but thine be done." After a funeral service at Galt, conducted by the writer, assisted by Brothers Batchelor and Brown, of our Church, and participated in by a deputation of ministers from the County Ministerial Union, the body was taken to Mountain View. There it was tenderly laid away by the hands of brethren of the Conference, in the presence of a large concourse of old-time friends and parishioners. He leaves to mourn him an aged father and mother, two brothers and two sisters, a devoted wife and five beautiful and faithful little daughters. Blessings on them all! He has gone away, but not far. He has "slipped away," but "we know where to find him." He has been lifted out of our ranks, my brethren, into the higher ranks. The choir at his funeral fittingly sang, "Servant of God, well done." California and the Pacific Conference are richer because he lived and served here, and we who knew him well and loved him most will miss him, and are sad at Conference time without him. But we are glad to have known and loved him, and shall see him again some day in "the city

four-square," whose "streets are of gold."
—J. E. Squires.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Colusa District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Anderson	85	1
Arbuckle	36	...
Chico	130	...
Colusa	185	1
Elliott Circuit	28	...
Elmira	28	1
Galt and New Hope	47	...
Gridley and Pennington	54	...
Henleyville	49	...
Isleton	4	...
Knight's Landing Circuit	24	...
Millville Circuit	37	...
Ono Circuit	32	...
Princeton Circuit	91	...
Red Bluff	75	...
Rockville .....	...	...
Sacramento	237	...
Sulphur Creek .....	...	...
Sutter City and Grace	81	...
Wheatland and Lincoln	108	...
Williams and Maxwell	143	...
Willows	170	...
Winters	67	...
Woodland	80	1
Yuba City	38	...
	1,829	4

Fresno District.

Academy	71	...
Bakersfield	109	...
Chowchilla	66	...
Clovis	235	...
Coulterville	17	2
Dinuba	229	3
Dos Palos	142	...
Exeter	121	...
Fresno	632	6
Hanford	51	...
Kingsburg	93	...
Le Grand	112	...
Lemoore	8	...
Los Banos	62	...
Madeira	156	...
Mariposa	48	...
Merced	200	...
Mineral King	25	2
Modesto	165	1
Orosi	110	...
Sanger	78	2
Selma	274	...
Snelling	41	...
Tuolumne	59	...
Visalia	201	2
Woodville	90	...
	3,395	18

San Francisco District.

Alameda	47	1
Berkeley	309	...
Boonville Circuit	78	...
Cloverdale	66	...
Gilroy	72	...
Healdsburg	204	...

San Francisco District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Hollister	126	...
Hopland	32	...
Lakeport	181	...
Linden	104	2
Milton Circuit	92	1
Mountain View	66	1
Oakland	175	3
Petaluma	77	2
Potter Valley	68	...
Salinas	55	...
San Benito Circuit	57	...
San Francisco	166	4
San Jose	261	1
San Lucas Circuit	17	...
Santa Rosa	287	2
Stockton	244	...
Ukiah	415	1
Upper Lake	162	...
	3,361	18

Recapitulation.

Colusa District	1,829	4
Fresno District	3,395	18
San Francisco District	3,361	18
Total this year	8,585	40
Total last year	8,467	36
Increase	118	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 150.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 238.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 46.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,762.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 92.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 833.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 7,822.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,400.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,836.55. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,171.14; Domestic Mission, \$2,458. Total, \$4,629.14.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,517.03.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$114.26.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$5,037.06; preachers in charge, \$36,724.21.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$506.47.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 98; houses of worship, 89.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$730,450; indebtedness, \$13,053.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 75; parsonages, 69.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$140,200; indebtedness, \$3,271.85.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$264,550; premiums paid, \$2,008.76.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Pacific Methodist College (not in operation): Value of property, \$15,000; invested endowment, \$5,000. Raised on assessment, \$890.62.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? S. L. Hisinger, Berkeley, Cal.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Modesto, Cal.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

FRESNO DISTRICT.

Harold Govette, P. E.

Academy, Joel Hedgpeth, supply.

Bakersfield, W. M. McClearen.

Chowchilla, G. W. Rubush.

Clovis, J. M. Weems.

Coulterville, C. W. Huff, supply.

Dinuba, S. P. Pope.

Dos Palos, J. D. Allen.

Exeter, Paul H. Talley.

Fresno, J. A. Wailes.

Hanford, J. M. Settle, supply.

Kingsburg, H. M. McKnight.

Le Grande, H. C. Allen.

Los Banos, C. W. Long.

Madera, James Healey.

Mariposa, W. A. Lindsey.

Merced, Mark Hodgson.

Mineral King, A. S. Cecil.

Modesto, George S. Saunders.
 Orosi, George O. Harwell.
 Sanger, P. F. Page.
 Selma, J. W. Taylor.
 Snelling, J. F. Totten.
 Tuolumne, C. T. Harwell.
 Visalia, W. J. Fenton; A. Adkisson, Super-
 numerary.
 Woodville and Poplar, J. L. Henson and
 James T. Allen.
 Agent of American Bible Society, U. G.
 Murphy.
 Agent for the Superannuated Preachers'
 Homes, and District Superintendent of
 Children's Home Society, R. E. Nunn.

SACRAMENTO DISTRICT.

C. P. Moore, P. E.

Anderson, O. C. Coppage.
 Arbuckle, W. R. Haselden.
 Chico, O. L. Russell.
 Colusa, H. M. Bruce.
 Elliott Circuit, to be supplied.
 Elmira, J. M. Parker.
 Galt Circuit, Thomas A. Ray.
 Gridley, P. A. Black, supply.
 Henleyville, Joseph Emery.
 Isleton Circuit, S. E. Grenfell.
 Knight's Landing Circuit, C. C. Black.
 Millville Circuit, N. T. Pierce, supply.
 Ono Circuit, William Pierce, supply.
 Princeton, J. B. Needham.
 Red Bluff, H. F. Beaver.
 Rockville, J. S. Simmons, supply.
 Sacramento, H. V. Moore.
 Sulphur Creek, to be supplied.
 Sutter City and Grace, H. W. Currin.
 Wheatland and Lincoln, H. A. Burns.
 Williams and Maxwell, George M. Gard-
 ner.
 Willows, Z. J. Needham.
 Winters, L. J. Amos.
 Woodland, Fred R. Chenault.
 Yuba City, D. Harrison.

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

J. J. N. Kenney, P. E.

Alameda, T. E. Reeve.
 Berkeley, J. A. B. Fry and J. A. Batchelor.
 Boonville, H. Neate.
 Bradley, S. C. Basham, supply.
 Cloverdale, R. L. Sprinkle.
 Gilroy, A. E. MacKay.
 Healdsburg, C. E. Bower.
 Hollister, A. L. Paul.
 Hopland, C. C. Payton.
 Lakeport, L. P. Shearer.
 Linden, B. E. H. Warren.
 Milton, W. A. Watts.
 Mountain View and Willow Street, San
 Jose, B. G. Vaughan; G. L. Horine, Sup.
 Oakland, W. J. Sims.
 Palo Alto, to be supplied.
 Petaluma, Mallory Flanagan.
 Potter Valley, A. E. Potter.
 Salinas, Charles P. Martin.
 San Benito, J. E. Bailey.
 San Francisco, J. W. Horn.
 San Francisco Mission, T. E. Reeve.
 San Jose, J. E. Moore.
 San Lucas, D. E. George, supply.
 Santa Rosa, C. Todd Clark.
 Stockton, J. W. Byrd.
 Ukiah, L. S. Jones.
 Upper Lake, L. C. Smith.
 Editor of *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W.
 E. Vaughan.
 Superintendent of Pacific Coast Home De-
 partment, General Board of Missions,
 William Acton.
 Sunday School Agent, J. E. Squires.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. A.
 Batchelor.
 District Superintendent for Children's
 Home Society, W. H. Nelson.

Transferred.—S. W. Walker, to the
 Western Virginia Conference; H. S. Allen,
 to the South Georgia Conference; K. M.
 Mears, to the Columbia Conference.

GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

FORTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT CASTELL, TEX., OCTOBER 16-19, 1913.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; F. M. RADETZKY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Alvin Vetter. 1.
 Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? G. W.
 Muennink. 1.
 Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-
 nection? None.
 Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.
 Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
 from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? O. W. Benold, D. G. Hardt, C. W. F. Lehmberg (remains in the third year). 3.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Hermann Oscar Launch, William Frederick Buss. 2.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Hermann Oscar Launch, William Frederick Buss. 2.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? H. Jordan, J. C. Winkel, C. W. F. Lehmberg, C. H. Waltersdorf. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Eastern District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bellville	51	...
Cuero	59	...
East Bernard	112	...
Grassyville	125	3
Houston: Bering Memorial.....	196	1
Ebenezer	43	1
	586	5

Western District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bartlett and Beyersville.....	54	1
Cibolo and Landa	33	...
Elm Creek	150	...
Fredericksburg	166	...
Llano	167	3
Mason	148	1
New Braunfels	62	...
New Fountain and Tehuacana...	244	3
San Antonio	116	1
	1,140	9

Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Eastern District	586	5
Western District	1,140	9
Total this year	1,726	14
Total last year	1,679	14
Increase	47	...

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 114.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 17.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 10.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 289.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 30.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 194.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,662.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$450.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$378. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$940.98; Domestic Missions, \$951.50. Total, \$1,892.48.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$277.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$117.10.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$529.95; preachers in charge, \$5,920.65.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$102.50.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 28; houses of worship, 25¼.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$51,675; indebtedness, \$2,125.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 16; parsonages, 16.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$20,700; indebtedness, \$150.

Ques. 42. What is the number of dis-

tricts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$75.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$35,761.50; premiums paid, \$130.01.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$21.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? M. D. Fields.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

EASTERN DISTRICT.

H. W. Weise, P. E.

Houston: Bering Memorial, E. A. Konken.

Ebenezer, G. W. Muennink.

Blattis Schoolhouse, to be supplied.

Bellville, Peters, and Burlay, H. O. Launch.

Grassyville, D. G. Hardt.

East Bernard, W. F. Buss.

Cuero and Babke, F. Mumme; C. H. Waltersdorf, Sup.

Elm Creek, O. W. Benold; C. W. F. Lehmborg, Sup.

San Antonio, Cibolo, and Landa, P. H. Hensch, and one to be supplied; J. C. Winkel, Sup.

New Braunfels and Wade, D. Schrimpf, supply.

New Fountain, J. F. Koch.

Yancy, J. G. Mueller.

Editor of *Der Missionsfreund*, J. A. G. Rabe.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

C. A. Lehmborg, P. E.

Mason, F. W. Radetzky; H. Jordan, Sup. Llano, R. Moerner.

Fredericksburg, W. D. Wiemers.

Bartlett and Beyersville, Alvin Vetter.

Harper and James River, R. Gammenthaler.

Cherokee Junior College: C. A. Lehmborg, President.

Commissioners for Southwestern University: H. O. Launch, F. W. Radetzky.

Transferred.—A. E. Rector, to the West Texas Conference.

WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 22-26, 1913.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Roy G. Rader, William N. Carl, Arthur M. Foster, George G. Smith, Joseph P. Watson, William Garrett Callihan, G. Traylor Hester, Oma Clyde Crow. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. L. Wall, O. M. Cole, Robert W. Fischer, J. R. Robinson, George L. Keever, R. L. Flow-ers, W. M. McKinney, H. M. Ratliff, Will S. Boyd. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Henry Brandon, W. B. Simmons, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James Henry Maxwell, Lewis McVea, Robert Eugene Parker, John Fisher Simpson, Emmet Hillary Mays. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John C. Campbell. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? U. S. Tabor, from the Denver Conference; L. N. Myers, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. C. Sirmons, from the North Carolina Conference; S. F. Goddard, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. H. Meredith, William J. Brient, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? D. A. Ross, A. T. Cocke, W. F. Weeks, S. L. Batchelor, J. L. Burns,

George F. Ryan, Edwin A. Hunter, E. L. Edgar. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. H. Maxwell, Lewis McVea, Robert E. Parker. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. H. Maxwell, Lewis McVea, Robert E. Parker. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. Fisher Simpson, Charles H. Doak, George G. Smith, Robert W. Fischer, Shelby J. Estes, W. D. M. Ward. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. Fisher Simpson, Charles H. Doak, George G. Smith, Robert W. Fischer, Shelby J. Estes, W. D. M. Ward. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Shan M. Hull, James H. Clark, C. E. Wheat, J. N. Rentfro, L. A. Alkire. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Shan W. Hull, James H. Clark, C. E. Wheat, J. N. Rentfro, L. A. Alkire. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? U. S. Tabor, J. J. Franks, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. T. Wecms, F. J. Perrin, W. B. Moon. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? William Monk, A. G. Nolen, T. G. Wools, C. W. Perkins, W. H. Killough, W. O. Shugart, W. J. Joyce, J. A. King, R. A. Holloway, H. T. Hill, N. W. Keith, J. T. Gillett, C. Williamson, J. M. Shuford, W. R. Campbell, H. G. Horton, V. V. Boone, F. A. Grimes, N. E. Bragg, R. B. McSwain. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? G. W. White, H. J. Holland. 2.

G. W. WHITE was born in Owen County, Indiana, November 19, 1848, and died at Mineral Wells, Texas, December 1, 1912. He was converted before he was ten years old, and this event was so marked in his life as never to leave any doubt of its reality. He received a common-school education, and later attended Depaw University. He was a teacher until 1876, when he was granted license to preach. Two years later, he was admitted on trial into the South Kansas Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. Sunday, October 22, 1876, he was happily married to Miss Martha Farley. Three children

blessed this union, two sons and one daughter. One son died when sixteen months old, and the daughter died at the age of eleven years; his son, Fred, lived to minister tenderly to his father when he came to the crossing of the river. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Foster in 1880, and elder by Bishop Warren in 1882. He served ten years in the above Conference, and then was forced by the failing health of his wife and daughter to seek a milder climate. He was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference, but this move proved more injurious than helpful; so under urgent advice of his physician he transferred to Texas, and served three years in the Austin Conference. He soon decided that there was no room for two Methodisms side by side, and at the session of the Northwest Texas Conference, in Waco, 1892, he was received as an elder into the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He served the following charges: Crawford and McGregor, two years; Seventh Street, Temple, one year; Italy and Frost, one year; Graham, two years; Mineral Wells, one year; Rogers, two years; Meridian, two years; Ballinger, one year; Covington, one year. Here his wife suffered a nervous breakdown, and he was again transferred to a lower altitude. In the West Texas Conference he served Ganado and Louise one year, and was assigned to Victoria, where, during his second year, he was stricken with typhoid fever. He made a brave fight for thirteen weeks, and finally won the battle; but the disease left him so depleted in strength as to be an easy prey to *la grippe*, which, with pneumonia complications, ended his earthly career. His last sermon was delivered here last fall; text, "Abraham offered his son Isaac," etc. Brother White was an all-round, faithful servant of the Church; no interest ever suffered in his hands. He was loved and honored by this charge (Victoria) and community, and was a great help to his pastor, heartily coöperating with him in all things. Thirty-two years of faithful, unbroken service to the Church, and now he is reaping the reward of his life-service, and, with his children and loved ones gone before, is enjoying companionship with the Master and awaiting the coming of his wife and son and brother and sister over there.

H. J. HOLLAND was born near Huntsville, Arkansas, February 8, 1857, the son of Methodist parents. He was converted in 1885, at the age of twenty-eight, and

the following year united with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In 1890 he was licensed to preach in that Church, and continued in its ministry until the union of his Church with the Northern Presbyterian Church. Finding himself out of accord with the doctrines and usages of that Church, he applied for admission to the Methodist ministry, and was received into the West Texas Conference in 1908 and appointed to Garden City and Stiles. This charge he served two years. He was then appointed to Eldorado, and after serving that charge six months, his health failed and he gave up the work. He took a superannuate relation a year ago, and died in Temple, Tex., during the present year. Brother Holland's brief ministry among us was a fruitful one. During his pastorate many were added to the Church, and a church was built and a parsonage improved. He has entered into his reward, and his works do follow him.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except A. B. Chapman, who surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Austin District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Austin: First Church	959	3
South Austin	131	1
St. Luke	236	1
University Church	694	5
Ward Memorial	314	1
Bastrop Station	180	1
Columbus	114	...
Eagle Lake	276	...
Elgin	365	...
Flatonina	114	...
La Grange Station	147	...
Liberty Hill and Leander	377	1
Manor	162	...
McDade Circuit	180	1
Smithville	313	2
Walnut Mission	139	...
Webberville Circuit	263	...
Weimer Circuit	171	...
West Point Circuit	204	...
	5,339	16

Beeville District.

Alice	127	...
Aransas Pass	181	...
Beeville	491	...
Berclair	25	...
Brownsville	106	1
Bishop	105	...
Calallen	160	1
Corpus Christi	410	1

Beeville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Falfurrias and Bermont	120	...
Floresville	360	6
Harlingen	137	...
Karnes City	175	...
Kenedy	406	1
Kingsville	255	1
Mathis Circuit	240	1
McAllen	127	...
Mercedes and La Faria	74	...
Mission	137	...
Oakville	247	...
Pharr	34	...
Robstown	217	...
Rockport	71	...
San Benito	222	1
Sinton	268	6
Skidmore	93	...
Taft	144	...
	4,932	19

Cuero District.

Cuero	262	...
Edna	323	1
El Campo	256	...
Ganado and Louise	234	1
Goliad and Fannin	198	...
Hallettsville	284	2
Lavernia Circuit	238	...
Midfield	118	...
Nixon	231	...
Nursery Circuit	247	...
Palacios	250	...
Pandora	310	...
Port Lavaca	213	...
Port O'Connor	271	2
Provident City	196	2
Runge	330	...
Smiley Circuit	278	1
Stockdale Circuit	288	1
Victoria	363	1
Yoakum	474	2
	5,364	13

Llano District.

Bertram Circuit	205	1
Blanco Circuit	216	1
Burnet	275	1
Center City	199	...
Cherokee	235	1
Fredonia	240	...
Goldthwaite	192	...
Johnson City	326	...
Kempner	262	...
Lampasas	359	...
Llano	300	...
Llano Circuit	131	...
Lometa	270	2
Marble Falls	250	...
Marble Falls Circuit	217	2
Mason	167	...
Mullen	151	1
Richland Springs	148	1
San Saba	354	2
San Saba Circuit	444	...
Star Circuit	90	...
	5,031	12

San Angelo District.

Brady	253	...
Eden	115	1
Edith .....	...	...
Eldorado	171	...
Garden City	141	1
Junction Circuit	186	...
Lohn Circuit	100	...
Menard Circuit	117	1
Midland	298	1
Midland Circuit	962	...

San Angelo District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Miles	298	1
Ozona	134	...
Paint Rock	312	...
Rochelle	179	2
San Angelo: First Church	864	1
Chadborne Street	150	4
Sherwood Circuit	228	...
Sonora	133	...
Sterling City	175	...
Water Valley	115	...
	4,021	12

San Antonio District.

Bandera	150	...
Boerne	113	1
Center Point	289	1
Fairview Circuit	167	2
Fonlerton	38	1
Harper	118	...
Jourdanton	163	...
Kerrville	128	...
Medina	134	1
Pleasanton	91	...
Poteet	140	1
San Antonio: Alamo	184	...
Alamo Heights	110	...
Government Hill	162	1
Laurel Heights	329	3
McKinley Avenue	403	1
Prospect Hill	337	...
South Heights	235	...
Travis Park	1,032	1
West End	200	2
San Antonio Circuit	243	...
	4,766	15

San Marcos District.

Belmont	190	...
Dripping Springs	133	...
Gonzales	446	...
Harwood	132	...
Kyle and Buda	216	1
Lockhart	541	...
Leesville	306	...
Luling	299	...
Lytton Springs	252	...
Martindale	101	...
Manchaca	216	2
San Marcos	1,019	2
Seguin	204	...
Staples	234	...
Waelder	344	1
	4,633	6

Uvalde District.

Asherton	62	...
Batesville	113	...
Corizza Springs	114	1
Cotulla	125	...
Crystal City	125	1
Del Rio	221	...
Devine and Lytle	248	...
Dilly and Millett	175	...
Eagle Pass	55	...
Hondo	257	1
Laredo	131	...
Leakey	47	1
Moore	37	...
Pearsall	271	...
Rock Springs	108	...
Sabinal	164	...
Tehuacana	110	...
Utopia	132	...
Uvalde	412	1
	2,907	5

Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Austin District	5,339	16
Beeville District	4,922	19
Cuero District	5,364	13
Llano District	5,031	12
San Angelo District	4,021	12
San Antonio District	4,766	15
San Marcos District	4,633	6
Uvalde District	2,907	5
Total this year	36,993	98
Total last year	35,478	101
Increase	1,515	...
Decrease .....	....	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 609.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,591.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 155.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,138.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 278.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,910.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 33,010.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,994.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$6,694. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,329; Domestic Missions, \$13,544. Total, \$19,873.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,310.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$879.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$20,046; preachers in charge, \$140,048.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,656.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 356; houses of worship, 277.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,004,040; indebtedness, \$177,690.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 166; parsonages, 141.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$285,050; indebtedness, \$21,533.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Included above.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$865.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$484,835; premiums paid, \$6,966; collections on losses, \$4,071.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Value of schools, \$1,322,500. Other statistics not given.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? A. A. Hughes, San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Austin, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AUSTIN DISTRICT.

V. A. Godbey, P. E.

Austin: First Church, W. D. Bradfield.
Hyde Park and South Austin, R. A. Waltrip, and one to be supplied.
University Church, R. P. Shuler.
Ward Memorial, L. C. Lilly.
Bastrop Station, L. C. Matthis.
Columbus Station, J. D. McWhorter.
Eagle Lake, R. L. Pyle.
Elgin, J. E. Lovett.
Flatonina Station, B. W. Allen.
Garwood Circuit, Clint F. Stewart, supply.
La Grange Station, A. S. J. Haygood.
Liberty Hill and Leander, M. J. Allen.
Manor Station, J. P. Garret.
McDade Circuit, R. C. Aubrey.
Smithville Station, F. A. White.
Walnut Mission, D. A. Ross.
Webberville Circuit, W. R. Keathley.
Weimar Circuit, G. T. Gibbons.
West Point Circuit, Roy Rader.
District Missionary Evangelist, H. M. Wnaling.
Professor in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.
Conference Evangelist, J. C. Wilson.
Secretary of Education, W. D. Bradfield.
District Commissioner of Education, W. D. Bradfield.

BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. H. Groseclose, P. E.

Alice, W. N. Carl.
Aransas Pass, C. W. Godwin.
Beeville, A. W. Wilson.
Berclair, A. E. Potts, supply.
Bishop, J. N. Rentfro.
Brownsville, J. S. Bowles.
Calallen and Odom, G. F. Harris, supply.
Corpus Christi, T. F. Sessions.
Falfurrias, J. H. Clark.
Floresville, G. M. Boyd.
Green, V. G. Thomas.
Gregory, R. E. Parker.
Harlingen, A. T. White.
Karnes City, A. Y. Old.
Kenedy, W. L. Brandon.
Kingsville, O. F. Hatfield.
Mathis, W. W. Nunn.
McAllen, E. H. Mays.
Mercedes, J. D. Dorsey.
Mission, E. A. Hunter.
Oakville, A. M. Foster.
Pharr, J. T. King.
Riviera, to be supplied.
Robstown, W. M. McKinney.
Rockport, R. L. Flowers.
San Benito, H. M. Ratliff.
Sinton, E. Y. S. Hubbard.
Skidmore, O. C. Crow.
District Missionary Evangelist, S. F. Goddard.
Student in Vanderbilt University, Will S. Boyd.
District Commissioner of Education, T. F. Sessions.

CUERO DISTRICT.

J. M. Alexander, P. E.

Cuero, C. B. Cross.
Edna, M. L. Darby.
El Campo, W. A. Manley.
Ganado and Louise, J. L. Burns.
Goliad and Fannin, J. E. Buck.
Hallettsville Station, D. A. Williams.
Lavernia Circuit, J. P. Chambers.
Midfield Circuit, L. A. Alkire.
Nixon Station, J. W. Rowland.
Nursery Circuit, A. Guyon.
Palacios, B. A. Myers.
Pandora, E. L. Edgar.
Port Lavaca and Traylor, W. F. Weeks.
Provident City, A. T. Cocke.
Runge Station, J. M. Lynn.
Seadrift, N. W. Carter, and one to be supplied.
Smiley, E. G. Hocutt.
Stockdale, R. G. Flummer.
Victoria Station, J. F. Pennybacker.
Yoakum Station, J. F. Webb.
District Commissioner of Education, J. F. Webb.

LAMPASAS DISTRICT.

J. W. Cowan, P. E.

Bertram, R. L. McIntyre.
 Burnet, P. B. Summers.
 Center City, George G. Smith.
 Cherokee, George L. Keever.
 Fredonia, C. G. Hill.
 Goldthwaite Station, R. S. Pierce.
 Johnson City, M. P. Morton.
 Kempner, R. D. Moon.
 Lampasas Station, Z. V. Liles.
 Llano Station, J. F. Lawlis.
 Llano Circuit, W. B. Moon.
 Lometa, C. H. Doak, supply.
 Marble Falls Station, N. G. Ozment.
 Mason, J. T. Tracey.
 Mullen, J. A. Foster.
 Richland Springs Circuit, George L. Ryan.
 San Saba Station, H. E. Draper.
 San Saba Circuit, J. P. Watson.
 Star Circuit, L. N. Myers.
 Willow City Circuit, J. R. Robinson.
 District Commissioner of Education, H. E. Draper.
 Principal of Cherokee Junior College, J. C. Sirmons.

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

F. B. Buchanan, P. E.

Brady Station, I. T. Morris; J. T. H. Miller, junior preacher.
 Eden and Menard, W. L. Wall.
 Edith Circuit, John C. Campbell.
 Eldorado Circuit, J. H. Maxwell.
 Garden City, A. J. Coburn, supply.
 Junction Circuit, C. W. Rylander.
 Lohn Circuit, R. R. Cumby, supply.
 Midland Station, J. M. Perry.
 Miles, R. A. Rowland.
 Ozona Station, W. M. Crutchfield.
 Paint Rock, R. S. Adair.
 Rochelle Circuit, O. M. Cole.
 San Angelo: First Church, A. J. Weeks.
 Chadborne Street, C. W. Hardon.
 Sherwood Circuit, J. F. Simpson.
 Sonora, J. D. Worrell.
 Sterling City, Shan M. Hull.
 Water Valley, J. S. Moore, supply.
 District Commissioner of Education, W. M. Crutchfield.

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

S. H. C. Burgin, P. E.

Bandera, J. H. Merideth.
 Boerne, R. W. Fisher.
 Center Point, R. E. Duke.
 Fowlerton, J. T. Redmon.
 Jourdanton, S. W. Kemerer.
 Kerrville Station, S. J. Drake.

Medina, A. C. Gentle, supply.
 Pleasanton Station, S. C. Dunn.
 Poteet, R. H. Obarr.

San Antonio: Alamo, A. N. James.
 Alamo Heights, G. Hartsfield.
 Government Hill, T. N. Barton.
 Hill Crest, S. L. Batchelor.
 Laurel Heights, C. H. Booth.
 McKinley Avenue, S. B. Johnston.
 Mission, J. W. Shoemaker.
 Prospect Hill, N. B. Read.
 South Heights, F. M. Jackson.
 Travis Park, D. E. Hawk.
 West End, L. E. Booth.
 President of San Antonio Female College, J. E. Harrison.
 Principal of Marshall Training School, J. T. Curry.
 District Commissioner of Education, J. E. Harrison.
 Commissioner of Mission Home and Training School, J. D. Scott.
 Conference Field Sunday School Secretary, A. E. Rector.

SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

Thomas Gregory, P. E.

Belmont Circuit, W. D. Williamson.
 Blanco Circuit, H. B. Owens.
 Dripping Springs, H. S. Goodenough, supply.
 Gonzales Station, A. B. Davidson.
 Harwood Circuit, G. T. Hester.
 Kyle and Buda, W. H. H. Biggs.
 Leesville Circuit, J. D. May.
 Lockhart Station, Theo. Lee.
 Luling Station, Robert Paine.
 Lytton Springs, L. W. Walker, supply.
 Manchacca, W. A. Hart.
 Martindale, Lewis McVea.
 San Marcos, W. T. Renfro.
 Seguin, D. E. Carr.
 Staples, Marcos Williamson.
 Waelder and Thompsonville, J. G. Forrester.
 President of Coronal Institute, Sterling Fisher.
 District Commissioner of Education, W. T. Renfro.

UVALDE DISTRICT.

S. B. Beall, P. E.

Batesville, C. M. Rabe.
 Carrizo Springs and Big Wells, W. N. Vernon.
 Cotulla and Asherton, J. W. Long.
 Crystal City Station, W. L. Hightower.
 Del Rio Station, J. W. Allbritten.
 Devine and Lytle, C. E. Wheat.
 Dilley and Millett, J. E. Morgan.

Eagle Pass and Spofford, J. W. Black.
Hondo Station, M. K. Fred.
Laredo Station, W. A. Dunn.
Moore Circuit, W. G. Callihan.
Pearsall Station, E. E. Swanson.
Rock Springs Circuit, W. J. Brient.

Sabinal Station, W. L. Barr.
Tehuacana and Frio Town, J. A. Pledger.
Utopia Station, J. H. Stuckey.
Uvalde Station, A. L. Scarborough.
District Commissioner of Education, J. A. Pledger.

LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT SANTA ANA, CAL., OCTOBER 22-26, 1913.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; ROBERT P. HOWELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. William J. Burtscher. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. R. Obarr, W. E. Stadler, R. K. Acuff, Robert Gould, Dell Arbuthnot. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Clarence Wells Watson, Alfred Broadus Waldrep, Sterling Christopher Bockmon, Wilbur Basil Wheeler. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Robert Gould, J. Allen Ray, from the New Mexico Conference; C. C. Selecman, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; A. F. Stem, from the East Columbia Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Hubert W. Clark, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Clarence Wells Watson, Alfred Broadus Waldrep, Sterling Christopher Bockmon. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Clarence Wells Watson, Alfred Broadus Waldrep, Sterling Christopher Bockmon. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? George William Stewart, George William Forman, Joseph Coy Williams. 3.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? George William Stewart, George William Forman, Joseph Coy Williams. 3.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? T. A. Lisenby, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supererumerary? R. R. Raymond. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? John W. Allen, C. S. Perry, T. L. Duke. 3.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? L. J. Hedgpeth. 1.

LEWIS JOHNSON HEDGPETH, son of Joel and Jane Hedgpeth, was born in Buchanan County, Mo., August 11, 1837. At the age of fourteen years he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1858, with his parents, he started to California, but on account of trouble with the Indians they were detained some months in New Mexico and did not arrive in California until 1859. In the same year, in Tulare County, his mother died. He and his brother Joel were licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Visalia charge in August, 1861. C. C. Snell was preacher in charge, and T. C. Barton presiding elder. In the September following he preached his first sermon from Amos iv. 12: "Prepare to meet thy God." In 1862, with Rev. T. H. B. Anderson, he joined the Pacific Conference. His first appointment was junior preacher on the Bear River Circuit with James Neal, preacher in charge. With the exception of parts of two years spent in teaching school, he served continuously in this Conference until 1875, and was pastor of the following charges: Shasta, Yankee Jims, Maricopa, Millerton, Sonoma, Point Arena, Potter Valley, Lakeport, and Fresno. On March 15, 1866, he was married to Miss Margaret M. Boyes, of Millerton, Cal. To

this union were born eight sons and two daughters, nine of whom are living. All of these, with two exceptions, reside at Phoenix. Mrs. Bessie Hedgpeth Risinger lives in San Diego, Cal., and Rev. Joel F. Hedgpeth is pastor of our church at Pecos, Tex., and is one of the most successful and popular preachers of the New Mexico Conference. On account of failing health, in 1875 Brother Hedgpeth asked for a supernumerary relation and moved to Phoenix, Ariz. The next year he was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference and was appointed to the Phoenix Circuit. In the fall of this year he rode on horseback to Santa Ana, Cal., to the Conference, where he was made presiding elder of the Arizona District. This trip of nearly five hundred miles each way across the desert resulted in an illness high unto death. It is worthy of note that we hold this memorial service just thirty-eight years later also at Santa Ana, which point we reached from Phoenix in fifteen hours instead of fifteen days. Again, in 1877, because of ill health, he was granted a supernumerary relation, and the following year a location was granted; but for a number of years he continued in active work, supplying Phoenix, West End, and Prescott Circuit. In the latter charge a trip of over two hundred miles in a cart was necessary for each round. One of the points covered was Skull Valley, so named because the bones of white men lay bleaching on the desert waste as silent reminders of Indian massacres. In 1895 he was readmitted and served Bethel, which church he helped to organize, and later Verde Circuit. Verde was a hard and uninviting field, and yet Brother Hedgpeth mortgaged his farm near Phoenix in order to serve that mission. That mortgage ran for years, and was lifted only when part of the farm was sold. In 1897 he was given a superannuate relation, and lived on his farm near Phoenix until December 18, 1912, when he passed to his reward. For a number of years before his death he served as the honored chaplain of the Arizona Legislature. Brother Hedgpeth was a man not strong in body, but possessed of a courageous spirit. He was a real pioneer. He preached in Arizona when it required great fidelity and real sacrifice. When our Church in Phoenix was struggling for existence and could pay him but sixty dollars for the year, he refused an offer of one thousand dollars per annum from the local Presbyterian church and preached on in the church of his choice for the sixty dol-

lars. During the days when infidelity held sway in Phoenix, he stood out as a bold defender of the cause he loved so well. Brother Hedgpeth was a close student, especially of the Book. He was thoroughly conversant with the doctrines and polity of his Church. He was ever the friend of the young preachers, and used liberally his store of knowledge for their good. Most of his reading was done while his family was asleep, and many of his sermons were outlined while engaged in daily toil. Still he found time to visit the sick and befriend the needy. For about six years before his death he was an invalid and hardly knew what it was to be free from pain; but neither poverty nor suffering could dampen his ardor for service. He never lost an opportunity to talk of the goodness of God, and to read and explain the Word was his delight. He preached twice at Bethel during his last year; and the text of his last sermon was, "We must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ." He was praying much for a revival in Bethel Church, but did not live to see it. On the night after his death there began a series of revival services which were an answer to his prayers. His last days were brightened by visits from his brother, Rev. Joel Hedgpeth, of the Pacific Conference, and his son, Rev. Joel F. Hedgpeth, of the New Mexico Conference. His last attendance at church was only a few weeks before his death, to hear his son preach. He rejoiced in the fact that his own son would continue to preach the gospel after he himself had gone away. He was anxious for the going. He longed to be released. He knew in whom he had believed, and desired to be with Him. His was a busy life and a triumphant death. The funeral service was held at Bethel Church, and was conducted by Rev. S. M. Cheek, presiding elder of the Arizona District; Rev. W. R. Thornton, pastor of Central Church; and Rev. J. Coy Williams, pastor of Bethel. The large crowd which was present showed the esteem in which he was held. His loving and faithful wife, who has stood by him during all these years, and his children and grandchildren, are bereft because of his departure, but rejoice in that they know where he has gone.—*J. Coy Williams, S. M. Cheek, Committee.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Los Angeles District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Azusa	47	...
Bethel	36	...
Carpenteria	51	...
Downey	147	1
Duarte	64	...
Long Beach	169	...
Los Angeles: Bellevue	62	1
Hollywood	96	...
Marvin	137	...
St. Paul's	57	1
Trinity	1,023	4
Woodlawn	145	1
Newport	22	...
Norwalk	107	...
Pomona	240	...
Redlands	64	...
San Bernardino	209	1
San Diego	300	1
Santa Ana	422	2
Bolsa	20	...
Talbert	71	...
Ventura	102	...
West Side	28	...

3,624 12

Arizona District.

Bethel	97	...
Cartwright	167	...
Clifton	25	...
Duncan	85	...
Elgin .....	...	...
Gila Bend .....	...	...
Liberty	34	...
Maricopa County Mission .....	...	...
Nogales	23	...
Parker	4	...
Phoenix: Central	380	3
Prescott	72	...
Ray	21	...
Safford Circuit	34	...
Tempe	40	...
Tucson .....	...	...
Verde Circuit	34	...
Wilcox Circuit	108	...

1,124 3

Recapitulation.

Los Angeles District	3,624	12
Arizona District	1,124	3
Total this year	4,748	15
Total last year	4,668	19
Increase	80	...
Decrease .....	...	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 104.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 141.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 28.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 918.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 41.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 424.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sun-

day-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 4,754.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,601.65.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$1,297.75. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,046.05; Domestic Missions, \$2,503.85. Total, \$3,549.90.

Ques. 34. What has ben contributed for Church Extension? \$885.02.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$87.20.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$2,834; preachers in charge, \$22,633.

Ques. 37. What has ben contributed for the support of Bishops? \$333.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 42; houses of worship, 40.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$613,464; indebtedness, \$66,426.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 38; parsonages, 30.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$61,605; indebtedness, \$8,659.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 2; district parsonage, 1.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$6,000; indebtedness, \$1,800.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$105,750; premiums paid, \$853.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Assessed, \$490; paid, \$308.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? J. C. Penn.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Los Angeles, Calif.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

R. P. Howell, P. E.

Azusa, George W. Stewart.
 Bethel, William J. Burtcher.
 Carpenteria, J. A. Lewis, supply.
 Downey, George S. Clark.
 Duarte, L. J. Millikan.
 Long Beach, W. O. Waggoner.
 Los Angeles: Bellevue, W. A. Youngman.
 Hollywood, J. T. French.
 Marvin, George W. Forman.
 St. Paul's, E. K. Bransford, supply.
 Trinity, C. C. Selecman.
 Woodlawn, George C. Harris, W. E. Stadler.
 Newport, T. B. Lavender, R. R. Raymond.
 Norwalk, C. M. Cagle.
 Pomona, Andrew A. Walker.
 Redlands, W. L. Whisnant.
 San Bernardino, W. J. Lee.
 San Diego, C. C. Thompson.
 San Diego Mission, to be supplied.
 Santa Ana, D. Scarborough.
 Talbert and Bolsa, A. B. Waldrep.
 Ventura, A. F. Stem.
 West Side and Coachella Valley, C. W. Watson.
 Missionary Secretary and Financial Agent of Trinity Building Company, R. P. Howell.
 Educational Secretary, R. R. Raymond.

ARIZONA DISTRICT.

S. M. Check, P. E.

Cartwright, E. L. Fitch.
 Clifton, R. N. Sanders.
 Duncan, R. K. Acuff.
 Elgin, to be supplied.
 Gila Bend, to be supplied.
 Liberty, B. H. Mobley.
 Nogales, L. O. Adams.
 Parker, J. B. Rice.
 Phenix: Central, W. R. Thornton, Robert Gould.
 Prescott, Eustace Anderson.
 Ray, S. C. Bockmon.
 Safford and Bowie, W. B. Wheeler.
 Tempe, to be supplied.
 Tucson, to be supplied.
 Verde, to be supplied.
 Wilcox and Cochise, J. R. Sawyer, supply.
 Maricopa County Missionary, R. H. Field.
 Arizona Field Sunday School Secretary, C. A. Hyatt.
 Conference Evangelist, Barker Northrup.
 Students in Vanderbilt University, J. Coy Williams, H. R. Obarr.

Transferred.—J. J. N. Kenney, to the Pacific Conference; I. W. Longacre, to the Florida Conference; J. T. Rippey, to the Denver Conference.

WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

THIRD SESSION.

HELD AT NORMAN, OKLA., NOVEMBER 5-10, 1913.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; R. S. SATTERFIELD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Benton Coopwood Perry, Charles Patrick Dow Mann, Estel Hudson Shirley, John Bradley McCombs, Henry Bascom Ellis, Edgar Hosmer Driskill, Creasy Kenion Proctor, Everett Ellis Grimes, Oscar H. Corbin, Fletcher Morris Miller, Richard Everett Meigs, Elbert Burnett Bowen, Cleveland Regan, Walter Scott Burns, Charles M. Buttrell. 15.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Lorenzo Dow Hawkins, Ernest Cecil Webb, Nathan U. Stout, William Betts Gilliam, Kemier Lee Rudolph, William Amos Greer, Fred Mead Giles, Joshua D. Kidd, T. Edgar Neal, Marion M. Monk, C. A. German, Alfred Burns Carson. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Samuel Walsh Franklin, W. H. Martin. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full

connection? Ronald Otho Stewart, Thomas Cullen Steele, J. W. Trevette, Jesse Walter Glance. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Edgar I. Ailor, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. A. German and J. A. Old, from the North Texas Conference; Horace B. Wilson, from the Holston Conference; C. F. Shepherd, from the Louisiana Conference; W. H. Roper and C. L. Canter, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? J. W. Williams, from the Pentecostal Church of Nazarenes; John T. Bagwell, from the Missionary Baptist Church; John J. Bear-den, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Isaac W. Armstrong, N. A. Phillips, R. H. Denny, C. C. Williamson.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Ronald Otho Stewart, Thomas Cullen Steele, J. W. Trevette. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Ronald Otho Stewart, Thomas Cullen Steele, J. W. Trevette. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Benton Coopwood Perry, Fred Mead Giles, Hezekiah Preston Robertson, Jackson Madison Kemp, John David Knox, Charles Patrick Dow Mann, Sidney Johnston Tipton. 7.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Benton Coopwood Perry, Sidney Johnston Tipton, Hezekiah Preston Robertson, John David Knox, Jackson Madison Kemp, Charles Patrick Dow Mann. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Albert Mack Miller, Miles Frederick Sullivan, Charles Caldwell Barnhardt, Samuel Young Allgood, Edgar Irwin Ailor. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Albert Mack Miller, Miles Frederick Sullivan, Charles Caldwell Barnhardt, Edgar Irwin Ailor, Samuel Young Allgood. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? John Bradley McCombs. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? John Bradley McCombs. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. H. Scott, G. W. Day, C. E. Galloway, J. V. Stanley, J. D. Canady. 5.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. A. Dickey, D. E. Shaffer, H. L. Mauldin. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. A. Rowan, W. A. Randle, A. C. Briggs, R. H. Grimstead, J. T. Hall, M. D. Long, F. C. Mabery, W. D. Matthews, P. T. McWhorter, J. J. Methvin, H. J. Brown, J. W. Kiziah, W. M. P. Rippey, H. C. Gulledege, W. M. Taylor, M. P. Meador. 16.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Andrew Jackson Worley, Milton A. Clark, J. W. Anderson. 3.

ANDREW JACKSON WORLEY was born in Montgomery County, Mo., April 17, 1843. He was admitted to the Missouri Conference in 1870, and transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1880. In 1889 he transferred to the Indian Mission Conference, and was placed on the superannuate

roll in 1905. He served the Church thirty-five years. As a pioneer preacher in Oklahoma he endured many hardships, but on circuits, stations, and districts he was faithful. He was twice married, first to Miss Nellie Vaughn, of Clark County, Mo. Of this union there was one daughter, Mrs. E. L. Keys, of Wynnewood, Okla., who survives him. His second marriage was to Miss Lucy Brown, of Sherman, Tex. She was a faithful and devoted wife, and lives to mourn his loss at Wynnewood, Okla. This faithful servant of God fell asleep in Jesus on March 27, 1913.

MILTON A. CLARK was born in Richmond County, Ga., in 1842. When the Civil War came, he enlisted in the Fifty-eighth Georgia Regiment. He lost a limb at Spottsylvania. In 1870 he graduated from Emory College, Georgia. He was licensed to preach in November, 1874, and admitted on trial in the South Georgia Conference in December following. He served only a few years in his home Conference, five years in Colorado, and about thirty in Indian Territory and Oklahoma. Here he served as teacher, pastor, and presiding elder among all the tribes of Indians within the bounds of Indian Territory. In 1909 he was superannuated, but continued to work among the Indians until the fall of 1912, when he moved to Florida, where he died on July 9, 1913. His wife and children live at Kissimmee, Fla. Few men have done a greater work for Christ among the Indians of Oklahoma. We mourn his loss, and extend sympathy to the wife and children.

J. W. ANDERSON, a local deacon of the Mangum District, was licensed to preach about fourteen years ago. He served as a supply four years. A man full of love to God and the Church. He was preparing to go to his fourth Quarterly Conference on the morning of October 27, 1913, when God called him home without warning. The funeral was held at Victory by W. L. Anderson. Brother Anderson was always a faithful man to his Church, his kindred, and his friends. He leaves a wife and large family of children to mourn his loss, but they know where to find him. We pray God's blessing on the sorrowing ones.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several cir-

cuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Ardmore District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ardmore: Carter Avenue	128	...
Broadway	562	2
Mission	170	...
Berwyn and Daugherty	196	1
Cornish and Loco	287	...
Davis and Oak Ridge	265	1
Elmore	215	...
Hickory	216	...
Leon	102	...
Lone Grove	152	1
Marietta	198	1
Overbrook	254	...
Sulphur: First Church	235	5
Vinita Avenue	215	1
Thackerville	185	3
Woodford	211	...
Wynnewood	298	3
	3,929	18

Chickasha District.

Alex and Verden .....	...	...
Anadarko	79	...
Banner	173	2
Baily	102	1
Cement and Fletcher	263	1
Chickasha	670	3
Comanche	398	2
Duncan	351	1
Fort Cobb	103	...
Lindsay	220	1
Lindsay Creek	165	1
Marlow	300	...
Maysville	318	2
Ru-h Springs and Ninnekah	286	...
Ryan	200	...
Terrell	140	1
Tuttle and Amber	135	...
Velma	152	1
Waurika	226	1
	4,321	17

Clinton District.

Berlin	255	...
Butler	249	2
Carter	288	1
Cheyenne	135	...
Clinton	325	...
Cordell	395	...
Cordell Mission	124	1
Custer City	213	...
Elk City	342	2
Elm	128	1
Erick	111	...
Foss	232	...
Grow	167	1
Hammond	105	...
Leedy	294	2
Port	238	1
Rocky	131	...
Roll	176	1
Sayre	186	...
Sentinel	276	2
Texola	129	...
Weatherford	144	1
	4,643	15

Guymon District.

Arnett	139	2
Boise City	125	...
Camargo	45	...
Forgan	3	...
Goodwell and Carthage	140	1
Guymon	129	...
Hooker	172	2
Ioland	55	1
La Kemp and Grand Valley	141	2

Guymon District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Mutual	49	...
Pleasant Valley	20	...
Taloga	19	1
Tangier	110	...
Taxhoma	101	...
Tyrone	141	1
Woodward	68	1
	1,457	11

Lawton District.

Altus	499	2
Davidson	157	...
Elmer	254	1
Frederick	507	2
Grandfield Circuit	239	...
Hastings	292	2
Headrick	258	2
Indian Work	228	3
Lawton	330	1
Manitou	166	...
Mountain Park	118	...
Randlett	151	1
Snyder	130	1
Temple	146	1
Tipton Circuit	174	1
Walter .....	...	...
Walter Circuit	187	2
	3,836	19

Mangum District.

Blair	220	2
Brinkman and Deer Creek	265	...
Carnegie and Boise	216	1
Cloud Chief	422	4
Delhi	261	1
Dryden and Red Hill	214	1
Duke	189	...
Eldorado	312	1
Gotebo	157	...
Granite	186	1
Hobart	290	1
Hollis	216	...
Lone Wolf	124	...
Mangum	518	2
Mangum Circuit	423	...
Martha	154	...
Mountain View	109	...
Olustee	162	...
Pleasant Hill	233	...
Prairie Hill	233	2
Vinson	330	2
	5,234	18

Oklahoma City District.

Arcadia	170	...
Blanchard	192	1
El Reno	200	...
Franklin	260	...
Guthrie	110	...
Lexington	227	1
Minco	129	1
Noble	202	1
Norman	446	2
Oklahoma City: Carter Avenue	169	2
Epworth	132	...
St. Luke's	1,166	1
St. John's	219	3
St. James' .....	...	...
Oklahoma City Circuit	124	...
Paoli	286	...
Pauls Valley	217	...
Perry	83	...
Piedmont and Geary	130	...
Purcell	151	1
Stratford and Byers	240	2
	4,853	15

Recapitulation.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ardmore District	3,929	18
Chickasha District	4,321	17
Clinton District	4,643	15
Guymon District	1,457	11
Lawton District	3,836	19
Mangum District	5,234	13
Oklahoma City District	4,852	15
Total this year	28,272	113
Total last year	27,832	122
Increase	440	...
Decrease .....	...	9

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 456.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,624.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 123.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,597.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 236.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,111.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 23,691.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,268. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,297; Domestic Missions, \$5,896. Total, \$9,193.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,653.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$203.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$12,482; preachers in charge, \$76,453.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$930.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 383; houses of worship, 192.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$605,875; indebtedness, \$101,595.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 132; parsonages, 111.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parson-

ages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$133,950; indebtedness, \$20,671.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$46,700; indebtedness, \$3,700.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$13.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$394,538; premiums paid, \$2,674; collections on losses, \$13.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collection, \$2,046.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? T. F. Gafford, Sulphur, Okla.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Chickasha, Okla.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARDMORE DISTRICT.

W. U. Witt, P. E.

Ardmore: Broadway, C. R. Gray.

Carter Avenue, W. T. Freeman.

Mission, F. D. Maybery, supply.

Berwyn Circuit, Charles Man.

Cornish Circuit, J. M. Kemp, supply.

Davis and Oak Ridge, R. A. Crosby.

Elmore Circuit, B. F. Taylor, supply.

Hickory Circuit, E. D. Farish, supply.

Leon Circuit, F. L. Giles.

Lone Grove Circuit, H. B. Thompson.

Marietta, W. A. Govett.

Overbrook Circuit, H. P. Robertson, supply.

Sulphur: First Church, H. E. Snodgrass.

Vinita Avenue, C. L. Canter.

Thackerville Circuit, T. W. Williams, supply.

Woodford, to be supplied.

Wynnewood, W. J. Moore.

Chaplain to Cornish Orphan's Home, G. W. Lewis.

Student in Hendrix College, W. A. Greer.

Commissioner of Education, R. A. Crosby.

CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

Moss Weaver, P. E.

Alex, M. M. Monk.

Anadarko, W. E. Humphreys.

Bailey, A. B. Carson.

Chickasha, C. S. Walker.
 Chickasha Mission, J. N. Tinkle.
 Cement, B. M. Nelson.
 Comanche, E. I. Ailor.
 Duncan, J. S. Lamar.
 Fort Cobb, R. H. Denny.
 Harrisburg, to be supplied.
 Lindsay, J. T. McBride.
 Marlow, B. A. McKnight.
 Maysville, W. B. Stanley, supply.
 Oak Grove, C. C. Williamson.
 Tuttle, Jesse Crumpton.
 Terral, G. P. Rice, supply.
 Rush Springs, M. T. Allen.
 Ryan, W. M. Spain.
 Waurika, J. B. Ellis.
 President of State Institute for the Blind,
 O. W. Stewart.
 Commissioner of Education, W. E. Humphreys.

CLINTON DISTRICT.

L. L. Johnson, P. E.

Berlin, W. B. Gilliam.
 Bethel, T. M. Wood, supply.
 Butler, N. A. Doak, supply.
 Carter, to be supplied.
 Cheyenne, to be supplied.
 Clinton, C. S. Harkey.
 Cordell, Robert Hudson.
 Custer City, E. H. Driskill.
 Elk City, C. K. Proctor.
 Erick, J. B. McCombs.
 Foss, C. A. German.
 Hammon, T. Y. Hearn, supply.
 Leedey, E. C. Webb.
 Port, W. C. Driskill.
 Rocky, L. D. Hawkins.
 Sayre, W. L. Anderson.
 Sentinel, to be supplied.
 Strong City, to be supplied.
 Weatherford, J. E. Martin.
 Commissioner of Education, C. S. Harkey.

GUYMON DISTRICT.

W. J. Stewart, P. E.

Arnett, James W. Bruce, supply.
 Boise, H. O. Corbin.
 Carnago, H. B. Whittenberg, supply.
 Guymon, N. A. Phillips.
 Hooker, H. B. Wilson.
 La Kemp, E. H. Shirley.
 Mutual, to be supplied.
 New Hope and Grand Valley, J. H. Rogers,
 supply.
 North Fork, W. J. Hale, supply.
 Taloga, F. E. Grimes.
 Tangier, F. M. Miller.
 Texhoma and Goodell, to be supplied.
 Tyrone, T. C. Steele.
 Woodward, T. S. Johnson.

Student in Vanderbilt University, G. L. Gilbert.
 Commissioner of Education, N. A. Phillips.

LAWTON DISTRICT.

J. A. Old, P. E.

Altus, E. R. Welch.
 Davidson, C. H. Armstrong.
 Elmer, J. D. Kidd.
 Frederick, W. H. Roper.
 Grandfield, Cleveland Reagan.
 Hastings, G. W. Hooper.
 Headrick, G. R. Wright.
 Lawton, C. D. Montgomery.
 Loveland, W. S. Burns.
 Manitou, J. W. Martin, supply.
 Mountain Park, to be supplied.
 Randlett, J. T. Armstrong, supply.
 Snyder, M. F. Sullivan.
 Temple, R. P. Witt.
 Tipton, J. H. Brooks.
 Walter Station, W. C. Fleetwood.
 Walter Circuit, R. E. Meigs.
 Indian Work, B. F. Gassaway, supply.
 Interpreter, Kicking Bird.
 Student in Yale University, A. L. Scales.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, W. P. McMickin.
 Commissioner of Education, W. H. Roper.

MANGUM DISTRICT.

C. F. Mitchell, P. E.

Blair, J. G. Blackwood.
 Brinkman and Deer Creek, C. W. Craig.
 Carnegie, A. M. Miller.
 Cloud Chief and Boise, W. A. Randal, supply.
 Delhi, E. B. Tant, supply.
 Dryden and Red Hill, J. B. McCance.
 Duke and Victory, C. F. Shepherd.
 Eldorado, C. T. Davis.
 Gotebo and Star, N. U. Stout.
 Granite and Willow, H. A. Stroud.
 Hobart, J. O. Peterson.
 Hollis, C. C. Barnhardt.
 Lone Wolf, B. C. Perry.
 Mangum, J. W. Sims.
 Mangum Circuit, J. C. Morris.
 Martha, T. J. Taylor.
 Mountain View, J. W. French, supply.
 Olustee, J. Ward Nelson.
 Pleasant Hill and Bethel, J. F. Hendry.
 Prairie Hill and McKnight, William Hart,
 supply.
 Vinson Circuit, J. C. Scivally.
 Chaplain to State Reformatory, W. W. Robinson.
 Commissioner of Education, J. W. Sims.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, D. V. York.

OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

R. E. L. Morgan, P. E.

Arcadia, J. J. Beardin, supply.
Blanchard, S. H. Berry, supply.
El Reno, R. O. Callahan.
Franklin, H. M. Rutledge.
Geary, J. W. Trevette.
Guthrie, J. R. Abernathy.
Lexington, I. W. Armstrong.
Minco, J. K. Florence.
Noble, T. H. Ward.
Norman, R. L. Ownby.
Oklahoma City: Carter Avenue, R. H. Horton.
Epworth, W. A. Shelton.
St. John's, J. D. Salter.
St. Luke's, R. E. Goodrich.
Oklahoma City Circuit, Charles M. Buttrell.
Paoli, E. B. Bowen.

Pauls Valley, R. S. Satterfield.
Perry, S. Y. Allgood.
Piedmont, T. C. Depew.
Purcell, T. Edgar Neal.
Stratford and Ryers, J. D. Massey.
President of Wesleyan College, W. A. Shelton.
Commissioner of Education, R. E. Goodrich.

Transferred.—J. M. Peterson, H. O. Moore, R. O. Stewart, F. E. Shanks, J. C. Hooks, E. A. Townsend, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. M. Gross, to the Florida Conference; C. L. Herring, to the North Alabama Conference; G. B. Barton, J. F. Roberts, to the North Georgia Conference; J. W. Glance, to the North Texas Conference; Paul H. Talley, to the Pacific Conference; John Anderson, to the Missouri Conference.

MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT MARTIN, TENN., NOVEMBER 5-10, 1913.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; A. J. MEADERS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Marvin L. Davis, Osee A. Marrs, William T. M. Jones, Charles A. Riggs.
4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Howell R. Taylor, Samuel B. Morrison, Samuel C. Evans, George W. Davis, John W. Carnell, Willie O. Stone, Thomas L. Peerey, Albert E. Wilson, William T. Stubblefield, William S. Lockman, Benjamin G. Lamb (the last named two had passed an approved examination upon the second year course, but were not recommended by the Committee on Admissions); in the class of the first year, Robert L. Prince, Oliver H. Lafferty, Herbert Y. Bagby, Charles P. Robbins (afterwards transferred), Walter W. Henley.
16. Willis F. Burden, Benjamin T. Fuzzell, and Harry O. Hofstead, received from other Churches, report with this class.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred W. Lassiter, John D. Beakley, Charles C. Jordan, Archibald C. Douglas, John T. Banks.
5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? Henry G. Hawkins, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; Eugene W. Crump, an elder, from the Arkansas Conference.
2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? K. S. Enochs, from the Congregational Church, and recommended by the Jackson District Conference, recognized as elder.
1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Herman A. Butts, Arco Robinson, James O. Hagler, Harry G. Ryan, Samuel A. Martin, John M. Jenkins, Arthur E. Doyle, William G. Nall, Edward E. Spears; in the class of the third year, Randle A. Wood, Charles E. Norman, Alston M. West.
12. Francis H. Cumming, received from another Church, reports with this class.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Alfred W. Lassiter, John D. Beakley, Charles C. Jordan, Archibald C. Douglas.
4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Alfred W. Lassiter, John D. Beakley, Charles C. Jordan, Archibald C. Douglas.
4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph F. Cunningham. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph F. Cunningham. 1.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Francis B. Jones, James A. Kelley, Wiley A. Baker, Wilburn D. Simmons, James A. Spence, John E. James, Ernest M. Peters, Emmet W. Williams. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Francis B. Jones, James A. Kelley, Wiley A. Baker, Wilburn D. Simmons, James A. Spence, John E. James, Ernest M. Peters, Emmet W. Williams. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? John A. Wallace. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? John A. Wallace. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. R. Bell, P. H. Fields, H. L. Johnson, E. K. Bransford. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? E. B. Graham, A. N. Sears, G. K. Brooks, J. E. Treadwell, B. F. Peeples, J. H. Witt, R. V. Taylor, W. B. Matthews, D. C. Johnson, W. L. Duckworth, W. T. Elmore, T. J. McGill, R. Y. Blackwell, D. L. Hines, R. E. Humphrey, J. G. Jones, R. H. Mahon, W. A. Dungan, W. P. Prichard. 19.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Benjamin B. Risenhoover, Warner T. Bolling, William G. Hefley. 3.

BENJAMIN B. RISENHOOVER, a superannuate of the Memphis Conference, was born in Pickens County, Ala., August 24, 1832. He was converted when young and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to preach by a quarterly Conference of the Grenada District, held at Serepta Camp Ground in Calhoun County, Miss., September 25, 1858. He was received on trial in the traveling connection into the Memphis Conference at Trenton, Tenn., in November, 1858. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce at Aberdeen, Miss, November 11, 1860; and was received into full connection at Memphis, Tenn., in November, 1876. He was ordained elder by Bishop Kavanaugh at Mayfield, Ky.,

November 15, 1879. He was married to Miss Sou H. Beasley, December 18, 1861. Six children were born to this union—two daughters, Miss Nannie E. and Edna B., and four sons, Earley B., Jordan B., James A., and Robert M., all of whom are living except Miss Nannie E., who died in November, 1899. Brother Risenhoover was a courteous, pleasant Christian minister. He was handsome in his personal appearance and social in his relationships with his fellow-men. Scores and hundreds of men and women were led to Christ by his faithful, efficient ministry. He was surely the sweetest singer in the Memphis Conference in his active days of service for the Lord. Many were impressed with his preaching and charmed with his singing. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and loved to meet with his brethren in the days of his active life. He had lived in New Concord, Galloway County, Ky., for some twenty years, but about two years ago he came to Murray, the county seat of Galloway County, where he lived until the end came. March 15, 1913, he closed his earthly pilgrimage here and quietly went home. His devoted companion and two of his children, Mrs. Edna Grogan and Dr. R. M. Risenhoover, and other relatives, with a number of friends, were present to witness the quiet going out of this quiet man of God. Brother Risenhoover often spoke of his departure with a glad hope of an abundant entrance through the gate into the City of God. He had been afflicted very seriously for some four years, and the end was not unexpected. He met death with composure and quietly went away. He was eighty years, six months, and two days old. The burial service was conducted by the Rev. J. M. Pool, after which his body was laid to rest in the cemetery at New Providence in Galloway County, Ky. Here a number of his relatives and a host of his friends shared in the last solemn rites of an humble minister of the gospel of the Son of God. We would say to the faithful companion and children, that He who watches the sparrow will surely hear the prayer of those who put their trust in Him. As the mantle of Elijah fell on Elisha, so may the mantle of the father fall on the sons.—
L. D. Hamilton.

WARNER T. BOLLING was born in Green County, Ala., May 25, 1847, the son of

Warner T. and Harriet Bolling, who came from Virginia, the one from Petersburg and the other from near Richmond on the James. Dr. Bolling lost his parents when but a lad, and entered the Confederate service when not yet fifteen, serving through the entire war. He enlisted first in the Harris Zouave Cadets in Memphis, Tenn., which was attached as Company D to the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Senior Tennessee Regiment—Preston Smith, Colonel; Marcus J. Wright, Lieutenant Colonel. Then he re-enlisted in the Second Tennessee Regiment under Colonel W. B. Bate, who was succeeded by Richard Butler, and he by Tony Robinson. Dr. Bolling was in more than twenty battles during the war, loyal to the cause he espoused, in camp and on the field; was severely wounded at Chickamauga, and again shot at Kennesaw Mountain in Georgia; heroically enduring the sufferings incident to service and inevitable to the wounded; and last, but not least, to undergo the anguish of a prisoner of war in Camp Chase Prison near Columbus, Ohio, until the bloody struggle ceased. The next three and a half years he spent in business in Memphis, and then became an itinerant Methodist preacher, joining the Memphis Annual Conference on trial at Paris, Tenn., in 1868. He was received into full connection in 1870. A paper furnished me by the family states that he was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett in 1874, and elder by Bishop Keener in 1877. He was an attractive preacher from the start, and early in his ministry was sought after by aspiring congregations. Among the charges of his early ministry we mention Denmark Circuit, Humboldt, Dresden, Hickman, Union City, and Hayes Avenue Stations. Then he was transferred to West Virginia and served Charleston two years; thence to Huntingdon, where he built a church; from there to Park Church, Hannibal, Mo., three years; also the same length of time was spent in Fayette; thence to Denver, Colo.; and then to Kentucky again, serving Covington and Lexington each three years; then to Louisiana, serving Shreveport four years; next he was in Jackson, Miss., two years, and then back to the "Home Conference," in which, to use his own language, "to live and die," and filled the following stations: Central Church, Memphis, three years; Broadway, Paducah, one year; Paris, Tenn., three

years; Fulton, Ky., two years; and was appointed to Clinton by Bishop Kilgo, Monday, November 12, 1912, in which charge he served with renewed zeal, despite his wasting strength, preaching to crowded houses to the end. Dr. Bolling was reared an Episcopalian, the impress of which marked his manner for life, and was yet more manifest in his family. He was twice married; date of first, my informant thinks, was 1870, to Miss Mollie Ccoley, of Milan, Tenn.; the children of which marriage, and surviving him, are Robert Bolling, age forty-two, living in Michigan, and Margaret (now Mrs. E. H. Mullen), age thirty-five, living in Los Angeles, Cal. The second marriage was to Miss Willie R. Jeter, of Huntingdon, Va., in 1882. The children of this marriage living are Mrs. John W. Fitzgerald, of Memphis, Tenn.; Mrs. Dudley Porter, of Paris, Tenn.; Mrs. George L. Alley, of Fulton, Ky.; and Miss Helen Meade and Master Randolph P. Bolling, who reside with their mother in Memphis, Tenn. Dr. Bolling was a ready writer, and many people greatly enjoyed his articles in the daily press. He was positive in expression, often radical, particularly in matters partisan; some felt that in recent years he had said more politically than was wise for his personal good or the high cause he represented. Being an old-time gentleman, there was dignity in all his demeanor. Many thought him cool, some even cold, but he carried a heart found to be full of both warmth and tenderness to those who came close to him. If there be such a thing as a born or natural orator, he was one. He reveled in the ornate, beautiful, and sublime. Whatever other talent he may have possessed, in eloquence he excelled. We are told that in his family he was very kind and indulgent. Dr. Bolling first received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from St. Charles College, Mo., in 1836, and again from Peabody Institute, Nashville, Tenn., in 1909. In Clinton, Ky., his last earthly home, though feeble in body, he won the hearts of the people, and they did well by him, overhauling the parsonage and increasing his support and graciously ministering to him in his last illness. Funeral services were held in the parsonage at Clinton by his presiding elder, assisted by quite a number of other preachers of the Conference, on Wednesday afternoon, April 16; and on Thursday by Bishop

Murrah, Dr. Lewis, and others, in First Church, Memphis, followed by the interment in Forest Hill Cemetery. April 15, 1913, when winter was fast retreating and spring was rapidly advancing to the music of winged choristers, the great Captain of our salvation issued the last order to the old soldier, and, we believe, removed his helmet and sword, giving instead a palm and crown.—*W. J. Mecoy.*

WILLIAM GRAVES HEFLEY.—There is no nobler ambition than that to live well; to feel that "it is infamy to die and not be missed." "Samuel died; and all the Israelites were gathered together and lamented him." No higher tribute could have been paid the man of God. What an impression he had made! What good he had done! His life was like the breath of rarest flowers—beautiful and sweet. No monument of chiseled marble could compare with the great sorrow and the universal grief of Israel's hosts. To be universally loved because of a positive and active goodness is an ideal worthy of attainment. A good man is God's best revelation, the first asset of a nation or community. He catches the vision, sets the pace, and others follow where he leads. "Great hearts alone understand how much glory there is in being good." "He who believes in goodness has the essence of all faith." He is a man "of cheerful yesterdays and confident to-morrows." "Nature seems to exist," says Emerson, "for the excellent. The world is upheld by the veracity of good men—they make the earth wholesome. They who lived with them found life glad and nutritious. Life is sweet and tolerable only in our belief in such society; and actually, or ideally, we manage to live with superiors." William Graves Hefley was one of God's noblemen. No better example of the excellent has lived among us. To have known this princely Christian gentleman confirms splendidly the truth that "the world is upheld by the veracity of good men," and that their goodness is the source of the life and inspiration of their fellows. Looking back upon the days of our association, I have come to know more fully than ever before the sterling character of my beloved friend, and the passing days accentuate the regal qualities of this gentle spirit, whose ambition it was to be good and to do good. Dr. Hefley, the youngest of eight children, was the

son of William Michael and Margaret Simonton Hefley. He was born in Madison County, Tenn., November 2, 1853. He died at Jackson, Tenn., April 29, 1913. The elements of his character were a rich heritage bequeathed by parents of gentleness and refinement and high standing socially. Of Scotch and Saxon extraction and Presbyterians of the "Old School," they possessed those high ideals, pronounced religious convictions, and splendid Christian spirit that came to such fullness of development in the life of their preacher son. The Hefley family came from Chester District, S. C., to West Tennessee, in 1850. Shortly before his father's death, which occurred when William was but a few months old, the father asked for his baby boy, and remarked, "Take good care of him; he may be a minister." Was the dying father's suggestion a prophecy? Dr. Hefley was reared in that environment where very frequently manhood is made and character is developed, an environment of hardship and bitter experiences. The mother was left alone to rear a family of eight children. The burden was an exceedingly heavy one; but, influenced by high moral ideas and spiritual standards, this mother reared her children in a most wholesome Christian atmosphere, and she was rewarded by seeing the four who lived to be grown loyal members of the Church. Aside from the rigid training received in the home, the boy William sought such advantages as the schools of his day afforded. He was always an ambitious and thoughtful student. When sixteen years of age he was converted, under the preaching of Dr. Nathan Sullivan. After spending a year in school and a year teaching, he yielded to the conviction that he should preach. He believed in a Divine call to the ministry. Such was his, and this royal priest of God and devout minister of Christ lived his life and did his work by the high standard comprehended in his interpretation of that call. He was recommended by his Church to the Quarterly Conference of Trenton Circuit, was granted license to preach, and was recommended for admission into the Memphis Annual Conference, into which he was received at the session of 1875. He did his first work on the Adamsville Circuit, under Rev. S. B. Love. The following year he served under Rev. G. K. Brooks on the Jackson

Circuit. After serving the Briensburg Circuit for two years, he was stationed at Clinton, and Mayfield, Ky.; Dallas, Tex.; Hickman, Ky.; Humboldt, Tenn.; Union City, Dyersburg; Hays Avenue, Jackson; Fulton, Ky.; Brownsville, and Paris; also the Brownsville District, the Memphis District, and the Jackson District. Preaching was his delight. Knowing the sacredness of life, the grave responsibility involved in his call, and the sin and suffering about him, he felt with Paul, "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel!" Dr. Hefley was human, and appreciated the honors conferred upon him by his brethren, but he was wholly free from ostentation. Modest and unassuming, he bore all honors with a quiet and pleasing dignity. He was the first delegate elected to the General Conference of 1910. The larger the responsibility the greater his dignity and reliance upon God. His was indeed a choice spirit. He lived in high altitudes. He was solemnly pledged in his own consciousness to meet all responsibilities and obligations faithfully. His love and sympathy were as considerate and helpful as they were profound. Those who knew him most intimately were aware of the greatness of his soul-life. He had the face and the heart of a St. John. Memory brings before me the soft light of that kindly eye, the gentle words of a warm heart, and the charm of a sunny disposition. His love and life were like the Gulf Stream, in that they tempered and made bearable the asperities of the life that touched his. And they came to him. Many there are who can look back upon the ministries of W. G. Hefley to discover that they were rifts in the clouds, sweet harmonies in the midst of turmoil and strife, joy in the midst of sorrow, strength offered for weakness, and the splendid Christian optimism which saw the potentialities and possibilities of regeneration in the sin and evil about him. He would not even crush the life that crawled at his feet. To him it was a sacred thing. The purpose of his life was constructive. Thoroughly progressive, he sought to keep abreast of the times by constant and patient investigation of the ideas and ideals of our modern complex life. His training was not the result of the pursuit of college curriculum, nor was his theology the product of the seminary. His information, however, was varied and extensive, and his

theology marvelously clear. His conceptions of truth were noble and well defined, the result of careful analysis and just discrimination. Dr. Hefley was a voracious reader and a critical student. By individual effort and persistent application he became one of the best informed men in the Conference. He moved in an atmosphere of culture and refinement, and gave himself to the task of analyzing and digesting the thought of the foremost thinkers of the day. Possessing a mind of philosophic bent, he did not hesitate to attack the most profound treatise, his ultimate aim being a fuller knowledge of truth and the broader vision accompanying intellectual pursuits. His primal attitude toward all questions was unprejudiced and sympathetic. When, however, there was cause for objection and dissent, he did not hesitate to speak. His sermons gave evidence of much serious thought. Ambitious as to theme, sane in conception, cautious in statement, and enthusiastic in spirit, one could hear him with pleasure and profit, feeling that he had lingered with God in the preparation of his messages. He did not use the arts of expediency to escape the criticism that great truths invite. His insight and faith led him into large fields of thought and action. The highest type of love and culture creates real nobility. My friend was noble, and that too in no narrow and restricted sense. He was larger than his environment. Frequently he would rise above it like the sun-kissed peak when the shadows lifted and the mists had rolled away. Loving life with a fine intensity, and desiring to use his life and influence for the largest possible good to others, he did not hesitate to make any sacrifice when it became necessary. His generosity defined a personality as genial as soft breezes and sunny skies. Radiation, rather than absorption, was the habitual attitude of this lovable, cultured, Christian minister. "Noble souls are those who completely renounce the chief aim of ordinary souls, the personal enjoyment of life, in order that they may devote themselves the more effectively to the elevation of the whole race" William Graves Hefley was broad-minded, large-hearted, and cosmopolitan. You could never charge him with selfishness. His value of life and its relations and obligations was inspired by his conception of God. God to him was a personal be-

ing, a loving Father. His faith was as beautiful as it was simple. He was fearless, which is an essential element of nobility. He loved peace, but when compelled to face an issue he was largely aggressive, contending vigorously for what he conceived to be right. He might suffer, but when once aroused to the defense of a principle he was a most worthy and dangerous opponent. It has been said that the "soul of all culture is the culture of the soul." A fact at once evident, Brother Hefley had "kept the soul path white." Four years of intimate association revealed no defect in his faith, no flaw in his religious life. It seemed morally impossible for him to do wrong. Transparent, sincere, strong in the consciousness of his own integrity, his life was lived with a majesty of calmness and a dignity and grandeur of movement that disclosed high aims and divine purpose—the mastery of evil and the dominance of good. I never heard a coarse or vulgar word escape the lips of my friend. His spirit was characterized by that "finer cleanliness" which loathed coarseness and vulgarity. His soul was as clear as a crystal, as joyous and buoyant as the laughing fountain. Unobtrusive, yet accessible; free from ostentation, yet dignified; he was God's loyal son and our honored collaborer. His home-life was serene and beautiful. The happy scenes about his own fireside are too sacred and holy to bring into review. There was no truer husband, no more devoted father. As lover and companion he was ardent in his affection and laudably ambitious for his children. For all that he was to them and did for them they honor the memory of him with an undying devotion. As a presiding elder he felt very keenly the responsibility of placing his men. Their interests drove sleep from his eyes and gave him the deepest concern. I think he always felt, "Others first." Dr. Hefley was stricken with a chill the second of April. During the second week of his illness complications developed and his condition became precarious and alarming. He was given every possible attention, and, when thought to be recovering, the end came suddenly and unexpectedly. This servant of the Church was ready to "fall on sleep" and rest from his labors. Several years ago, when preparing for an operation in a Memphis hospital, he remarked to me: "I don't know what the outcome

will be; I've made all preparations; I'm ready." He was ready. To know him you must know that. During the lucid moments of his last illness Brother Hefley was planning for his work, and spoke of the glorious history of his Church; and seeing, as we cannot now see, the splendors of the other world, he frequently referred to "a house not made with hands." The gospel, which he loved so well to preach, sustained him even in "the valley of the shadow of death." Death has closed his eyes and silenced his lips, and that warm heart is wrapped in eternal stillness; we are bereft of his presence and counsel, but the clouds that cover his sacred dust cannot hide his virtues; death cannot render ineffective such a life as was his. "He being dead, yet speaketh." "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?" I shall not forget the hour in which his brethren paid splendid tribute to the memory of him who was to labor among us no more. The sunbeams, chasing one another through the art-glass windows of the temple of God, cast about the face of our deceased brother the soft light, which rested like a crown upon his brow. His repose was like that of a tired child resting upon its mother's bosom. All was peace. The very atmosphere of heaven enshrouded that sacred spot. The touch of the invisible was upon us. There was conscious victory in every falling tear. The spirit of his life permeated the holy place, and we felt that God and his angels were about us. What a transition! What an exchange for our dear brother! Through the coming years we shall see him in the hard places doing his work patiently and successfully; in places of honor and large responsibility, loyal, true, and unselfish; in the pursuit of his own holy life and beloved work, guileless, modest, generous, strong, and noble,—memory's picture will inspire us to emulate the example of this good man of God, who "was full of faith and the Holy Ghost." Shall we not pray that his mantle may fall upon us, and that the broken ranks of the ministry may be filled with holy men of God?

"How well he fell asleep!

Like some proud river, widening toward the sea;

Calmly and grandly, silently and deep,
Life joined eternity."

"As I was walking through a garden one day I saw a fine flower plucked from the plant, and I said to the gardener, 'Who hath done this?' And he said, 'It was the Master.' And I held my peace." —Arthur C. Bell.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of L. T. Ward, who was allowed to surrender his credentials and withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Brownsville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Alamo Circuit	689	3
Arlington and Stanton	224	...
Avondale Mission	127	1
Bell's and Gadsden	365	...
Belmont Circuit	364	1
Bolton Circuit	285	...
Bradford Circuit	403	2
Brazil Circuit	697	...
Brownsville Circuit	595	...
Brownsville Station	648	1
Clopton Station	213	...
Dancyville Circuit	296	...
Dyer Circuit	612	2
Dyer Station	230	...
Gibson and Oak Grove	489	2
Humboldt Station	345	...
Mason and Galloway	182	...
Maury City Circuit	547	1
Milan Circuit	380	2
Milan Station	231	...
Trenton Station	355	...
Woodville Circuit	460	...
	8,737	15

Dyersburg District.

Booth's Point Circuit	86	...
Covington Circuit	667	1
Covington Station	555	...
Curve Circuit	477	...
Dyersburg Circuit	490	2
Dyersburg Station	444	...
Elbridge Circuit	621	2
Finley Circuit	786	...
Fowlkes Circuit	477	1
Friendship Circuit	672	4
Halls Station	404	1
Henning Circuit	270	...
Lauderdale Circuit .....	...	...
Mack Circuit	252	...
Mumford Circuit	700	1
Newbern Circuit	611	1
Newbern Station	291	...
Randolph Circuit	568	2
Ridgeley Circuit	175	...
Ridgeley Station	265	1
Ripley Circuit	579	...
Ripley Station	459	...
Tabernacle Circuit	337	...
Tiptonville Circuit	155	...
Tiptonville Station	218	...
Trimble Circuit	415	...
	10,974	16

Jackson District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bemis Station	104	...
Bethany Circuit	622	...
Bolivar Station	156	...
Henderson Station	203	3
Henderson Circuit	25	...
Hickory Valley Circuit	224	...
Jackson: Campbell Street	377	1
First Church	833	3
Hays Avenue	521	...
Trinity	219	1
Jackson Circuit	409	...
Lavinia Circuit	363	...
Medina Circuit	255	...
Medon Circuit	511	1
Medon and Malesus	254	...
Mercer Circuit	448	2
Middleton Circuit	343	1
Oakland Circuit	363	1
Pinson Circuit	399	...
Saulsbury and Grand Junction..	243	1
Somerville Station	273	...
Whiteville Station	204	...
Whiteville Circuit	410	1
Williston Circuit	246	...
	8,010	14

Lexington District.

Adamsville Circuit	645	...
Beech Bluff Circuit	270	1
Bethel and Selmer	165	1
Camden Circuit	840	3
Camden Station	251	4
Crainsville Circuit	291	...
Decaturville Circuit	623	1
Decaturville Mission	280	1
Enville Mission	209	...
Holladay Circuit	316	...
Hollow Rock Circuit	357	2
Huntingdon and Mount Zion...	270	...
Lexington Circuit	400	3
Lexington Station	196	...
Saltillo and Sardis	191	2
Scott's Hill Circuit	413	2
Selmer Circuit	397	1
Shiloh Circuit	504	2
Wildersville Mission	188	4
	6,806	27

Memphis District.

Bartlett Circuit	216	...
Buntyn and Springdale	401	...
Collierville Station	283	...
Embury Circuit	369	...
Germantown and Capleville	322	...
La Grange Circuit	277	...
Longstreet and Bethlehem	302	...
Memphis: Annesdale	252	1
Binghamton and Highland Heights	350	...
First Church	1,864	3
Galloway Memorial	215	1
Harris Memorial	757	1
Lenox	598	...
Madison Heights	683	...
Mississippi Avenue	513	4
Parkway	437	2
Pennsylvania Street	184	...
Pepper Memorial	96	...
Second Church	716	2
St. John's	544	2
Washington Heights	382	...
Millington and Bethel	385	...
Stevenson and Raines	170	...
	10,316	16

Paducah District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Arlington Circuit	416	...
Bardwell Station	279	...
Barlow Station	384	...
Benton and Hardin	400	1
Briensburg Circuit	355	1
Clinton Circuit	662	4
Clinton Station	251	...
Farmington Circuit	375	1
Kenil Circuit	716	...
La Center Circuit	611	...
Lovelsville Circuit	354	1
Mayfield: First Church	718	2
Second Church and Spence	388	...
Milburn Circuit	334	1
Oak Level Circuit	504	...
Paducah: Broadway	731	1
Mountain Avenue	370	1
Third Street	60	...
City Mission	182	2
Paducah Circuit	655	...
Reidland Circuit	410	2
Sedalia Circuit	592	3
Spring Hill Circuit	593	...
Wingo Circuit	455	1
	10,795	21

Paris District.

Atwood Circuit	380	2
Big Sandy Circuit	852	2
Cottage Grove Circuit	355	...
Dresden Station	183	...
East Murray Circuit	767	5
Gleason Circuit	730	1
Hazel Circuit	731	...
Kirksey Circuit	585	2
Manleyville Circuit	615	2
McKenzie Circuit	404	...
McKenzie Station	300	1
Murray Station	373	1
Olive Circuit	580	...
Paris Station	523	...
Purveyer Circuit	397	...
West Murray Circuit	642	...
West Paris Circuit	343	1
	8,760	17

Union City District.

Cayce Circuit	443	2
Columbus and Wickliff	194	...
Crystal Circuit	290	...
Dresden Circuit	494	...
Fulton Circuit	426	...
Fulton Station	639	2
Greenfield and Brocks	331	...
Hickman Station	320	...
Hornbeak Circuit	551	...
Kenton and Rutherford	269	2
Martin Circuit	499	2
Martin Station	425	...
Moscow Circuit	217	1
Obion and Rives	303	1
Ralston Circuit	508	1
Sharon and Mount Zion	495	...
South Fulton Circuit	485	5
Troy Circuit	375	...
Union City Circuit	515	1
Union City Station	653	1
Water Valley Circuit	432	6
West Hickman Circuit	103	...
	8,997	24

Recapitulation.

Brownsville District	8,737	15
Dyersburg District	10,974	16

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Jackson District	8,010	14
Lexington District	6,806	27
Memphis District	10,316	16
Paducah District	10,795	21
Paris District	8,760	17
Union City District	8,997	24
Total this year	73,395	150
Total last year	71,584	140
Increase	1,811	10

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 950.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,232.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 61.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,329.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 550.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,472.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 47,615.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,225. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,628.86; Domestic Missions, \$13,877.32. Total, \$26,506.18.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,267.07.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$685.32.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$16,517.07; preachers in charge, \$148,097.97.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,203.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 607; houses of worship, 577.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,560,770; indebtedness, \$121,307.54.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned

by them? Pastoral charges, 177; parsonages, 168.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$361,601; indebtedness, \$24,150.57.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$38,350; indebtedness, \$5,350.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 8; amount of damage, \$3,551.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$637,325.50; premiums paid, \$4,091.05; losses sustained, \$1,380.45.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 4; value, \$142,000; endowment, \$10,000; teachers, 28; pupils, 447. Collected, \$7,156.12.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? T. C. Long, Jackson, Tenn.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Paris, Tenn.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

A. J. Meaders, P. E.

Alamo Circuit, U. S. McCaslin.
Arlington and Stanton, R. B. Swift.
Avondale Mission, J. C. Wilson, supply.
Bell's and Gadsden, R. W. Thompson.
Belmont Circuit, W. D. Dunn.
Bolton Circuit, A. W. Lassiter.
Braden Circuit, E. M. Peters.
Bradford Circuit, E. W. Nelson.
Brazil Circuit, J. M. Hamil.
Brownsville Circuit, G. W. Evans.
Brownsville Station, A. C. Bell.
Dancyville Circuit, H. A. Butts.
Dyer Circuit, T. H. Davis.
Dyer Station, S. M. Griffin.
Eaton Circuit, O. A. Marrs.
Gibson Circuit, G. T. Sellars.
Greenfield and Brocks, R. B. Freeman.
Humboldt Station, G. W. Wilson.
Maury City Circuit, R. S. Harrison.
Milan Circuit, N. W. Lee.
Milan Station, Yates Mcore.
Trenton Station, A. B. Jones.

Student in Vanderbilt University, J. O. Hagler.

DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

W. A. Freeman, P. E.

Clopton Station, J. B. Winsett.
Covington Circuit, G. J. Carman.
Covington Station, J. T. Myers.
Curve Circuit and Mission, C. A. Coleman; E. B. Wiley, junior preacher, supply.
Dyersburg Circuit, J. A. Kelley.
Dyersburg Station, E. B. Ramsey.
Finley Circuit and Mission, J. J. Maynard; W. T. Garner, junior preacher, supply.
Fowlkes Circuit, A. C. Douglas.
Friendship Circuit, C. E. Norman.
Gates Circuit, Arco Robinson.
Halls Station, J. A. Hassell.
Henning Circuit, H. G. Ryan.
Mack Circuit, A. D. Maddox.
Munford Circuit, A. C. McCorkle.
Newbern Circuit, W. P. Hamilton.
Newbern Station, W. J. Carlton.
Randolph Circuit, S. B. Morrison.
Ridgeley Station and Mission, J. Mack Jenkins, Jr.; J. F. Cunningham, junior preacher, supply.
Ripley Circuit, J. S. Renshaw.
Ripley Station, J. W. Waters.
Tabernacle Circuit, W. L. Drake.
Tiptonville Circuit, A. L. Dallas.
Tiptonville Station, F. H. Peeples.
Dyersburg District Training School, G. B. Jackson.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

W. J. McCoy, P. E.

Bemis Station, W. E. Sewell.
Bethany Circuit, J. S. Carl.
Bolivar Station, J. T. J. Fizer.
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, E. H. Stewart.
Henderson Circuit, J. F. England, supply.
Henderson Station, E. R. Overby.
Hickory Valley Circuit, H. P. Lasley.
Jackson: Campbell Street, R. C. Douglass.
First Church, R. A. Clark.
Hayes Avenue, S. L. Jewell.
Trinity, C. L. Smith.
Jackson Circuit, C. C. Newbill.
Lavinia Circuit, E. W. Maxedon.
Malesus and Medon, T. E. Calhoun.
Medina and Zion, T. N. Wilkes.
Medon Circuit, A. E. Doyle.
Mercer Circuit, T. E. Foust.

Middleton Circuit, W. H. Holland, supply.
 Oakland Circuit, S. B. Love.
 Pinson Circuit, J. A. Patterson.
 Somerville Station, R. P. Duckworth.
 Whiteville Circuit, C. C. Jordan.
 Whiteville Station, W. F. Maxedon.
 Williston Circuit, W. T. Stubblefield.
 President of Memphis Conference Female Institute, H. G. Hawkins.

LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

J. V. Freeman, P. E.

Adamsville Circuit, R. A. Morgan, supply.
 Bath Springs Circuit, W. F. Burden.
 Beech Bluff Circuit, W. O. Stone.
 Bethel and Selmer, J. W. Carnell.
 Camden Circuit, H. L. McCamey.
 Camden Station, F. B. Jones.
 Crainesville Circuit, W. T. M. Jones.
 Decaturville Circuit, W. H. Collins; I. S. Atkisson, junior preacher, supply.
 Holladay Circuit, A. G. Barnes, supply;
 J. J. Lesenbury and M. Robinson, junior preachers, supplies.
 Hollow Rock Circuit, J. E. James; W. E. E. Gibson, junior preacher, supply.
 Huntingdon and Mount Zion, T. C. McKelvie.
 Lexington Circuit, T. F. Maxedon; H. L. Johnson, Sup.
 Lexington Station, H. C. Johnson.
 Saltillo and Oakland, H. Y. Bagby.
 Sardis Circuit, C. G. Robinson, supply.
 Scott's Hill Mission, O. H. Lafferty; A. C. Sago and W. E. Martin, junior preachers, supplies.
 Seimer Circuit, J. W. Wallace, supply.
 Shilch Circuit, M. L. Davis.

MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

H. B. Johnston, P. E.

Bartlett Circuit, E. W. Williams.
 Collierville Station, L. H. Estes.
 Embury Circuit, W. F. Barrier.
 Germantown and Capleville, P. A. Fowler.
 La Grange Circuit, R. W. Newsom.
 Longstreet and Bethlehem, R. M. Vaughn.
 Memphis: Binghamton and Scruggs Memorial, W. D. Simmons.
 Buntyn Station, J. W. Irion.
 First Church, T. W. Lewis.
 Galloway Memorial, T. G. Lowry.
 Harris Memorial, J. H. Roberts.
 Highland Heights and Kentucky Street, A. M. West.
 Lenox, J. W. Blackard.
 Madison Heights, J. L. Weber.

Memphis: Mississippi Avenue, W. C. Sellers.

Parkway, R. L. Norman.
 Pennsylvania Street, M. F. Leake.
 Pepper Memorial, David Leith.
 Second Church, H. O. Hofstead.
 Springdale, W. A. Russell.
 St. John's, T. E. Sharp.
 St. Paul's, J. L. Hunter.
 Washington Heights, G. H. Martin.
 Millington and Bethuel, J. G. Williams.
 Stevenson and Raines, G. T. Peeples.
 Professor in Vanderbilt University, J. B. Stevenson.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, W. A. Russell.
 Field Secretary of Sunday School Board, F. H. Cumming.

PADUCAH DISTRICT.

W. D. Jenkins, P. E.

Arlington Circuit, J. E. Jones.
 Bardwell Circuit, W. F. Acuff.
 Barlow Station, J. T. Bagby.
 Benton and Hardin, J. B. Pearson.
 Briensburg Circuit, W. A. Baker.
 Calvert City Circuit, B. G. Lamb.
 Clinton Circuit, C. D. Hilliard.
 Clinton Station, H. W. Brooks.
 Kevil Circuit, W. J. Naylor.
 La Center Circuit, J. W. Joyner.
 Lovelaceville Circuit, J. T. Banks.
 Mayfield: First Church, C. Brooks.
 Second Church and Spence, S. W. Peeples.
 Milburn Circuit, V. D. Humphrey.
 Oak Level Circuit, S. C. Evans.
 Paducah: Broadway, R. W. Hood; P. H. Fields, Sup.
 Fountain Avenue, E. A. Tucker.
 Third Street, J. D. Beakley.
 City Mission, J. A. Spence.
 Paducah Circuit, T. P. Riddick.
 Sedalia Circuit, J. W. Hodges.
 Spring Hill Circuit, B. J. Russell.
 Wingo Circuit, J. R. Womble.

PARIS DISTRICT.

L. D. Hamilton, P. E.

Almo Mission, I. N. Coburn, supply.
 Atwood Circuit, A. E. Wilson.
 Big Sandy Circuit, W. W. Henley.
 Cottage Grove Circuit, J. M. Jenkins.
 Dresden Station, W. D. Pickens.
 East Murray Circuit, S. R. Hart.
 Farmington Circuit, W. S. Lockman.
 Gleason Circuit, W. T. Holly.
 Hazel Circuit, A. H. Bezzo.
 Kirksey Circuit, W. G. Nall.

Manlyville Circuit, W. F. Tuten.
McKenzie Circuit, J. L. Weaver.
McKenzie Station, S. F. Wynn.
Murray Station, J. M. Pickens.
Olive Circuit, R. L. Prince.
Paris Station, C. A. Waterfield.
Purveyar Circuit, T. L. Peerey.
West Murray Circuit, J. C. Rudd.
West Paris Circuit, E. W. Crump.

UNION CITY DISTRICT.

W. C. Waters, P. E.

Cayce Circuit, E. E. Spears.
Columbus and Wickliffe, H. R. Taylor.
Crystal Circuit, W. A. Lampkins, supply.
Dresden Circuit, T. J. Simmons.
Elbridge Circuit, E. J. W. Peters.
Fulton Circuit, R. H. Pigue.
Fulton Station, W. W. Adams.
Hickman: First Church, R. M. Walker.
Hornbeak Circuit, W. A. Banks.

Kenton and Rutherford, E. M. Mathis.
Martin Circuit, H. B. Terry.
Martin Station, J. J. Thomas; J. R. Bell, Sup.
Moscow Circuit, G. W. Davis.
Obion and Rives, J. C. Cason.
Ralston Circuit, T. F. Saunders.
Sharon and Mount Vernon, B. S. McLe-more.
South Fulton Circuit, S. A. Martin.
Trimble Circuit, B. T. Fuzzell.
Troy Circuit, R. A. Wood.
Union City Circuit, A. C. Moore.
Union City Station, W. W. Armstrong; E. K. Bransford, Sup.
Water Valley Circuit, T. F. Cason.
West Hickman Circuit, C. A. Riggs.

Transferred.—C. P. Robbins, to the White River Conference; S. A. Steel, to the South Carolina Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT TEMPLE, TEXAS, NOVEMBER 5-10, 1913.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; JOHN R. MORRIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Archie W. Gordon, C. Ozier Hightower, Allen D. Cosgrove, William G. Gwaltney, Thomas D. Ellis, Willoughby T. Boulware, Robert H. Boyd, J. Fred Patterson, Jefferson D. Ramsey, T. H. Burton, William E. Hawkins, Jr., Elmer Crabtree, Zebedee Fallin, Thomas Sorrells, Paschal W. Layne, James E. Mayhew, Guy H. Wilson, T. J. Story, George G. Mitchell, Horace Poteet, Claud T. Brockett, B. Y. Dickinson, Jonathan M. Hays. 23.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Elisha W. Bridges, Murand Council, Jesse M. Fryar, Samuel P. Gilmore, Horace C. Gordon, J. G. Thomas, Milan J. Vaughn, Angus E. Watford, W. G. Bailey, Claud F. Bell, Marcus M. Chunn, Joseph M. Hester, R. T. Capps, Lloyd E. Hill; in the class of the first year, Early S. Cook, Joseph Bartok. 16.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. M. Bond, Jr., C. B. Diltz, L. L. Felder, J. E. Matlock, O. A. Morton, B. H. Oxford, F. O. Waddill, Charles V. Williams. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are admitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer

from other Conferences? John C. Granbery, from the Western Virginia Conference; T. S. Barcus, J. D. Young, A. C. Smith, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. W. W. Shuler, from the Holston Conference; R. L. Reese, from the Florida Conference; Seba Kirkpatrick, from the New Mexico Conference; J. A. Dozier, J. V. Blair, from the East Oklahoma Conference; R. B. Swain, from the West Texas Conference. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? James D. Kursell, local elder, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Hugh B. Landrum, Ruby Otis Sory, Willie C. House, Roy A. Langston, John D. Smoot, Preston H. Braxton, J. F. Isbell, J. A. Siceloff, Walter B. Vaughn, Henry C. Bowman, Henry Francis, Charles H. Little, Frank A. Ray; in the class of the second year, H. W. Gillett, James R. Kidwell. 15.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. Marvin Bond, Charles Benjamin Diltz, Fredrick O. Waddill,

Charles V. Williams, Brinkley H. Oxford. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. Marvin Bond, Charles B. Liltz, Fredrick O. Waddill, Charles V. Williams, Brinkley H. Oxford. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Murand Council, John G. Thomas, Zebedee Fallin, John B. Isbell, Walter W. Ward, Claud L. Satterfield, Olin W. Nail, George E. Ryan, Christopher C. McBrayer, William R. Witherspoon, Franklin P. Hunsucker. 11.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Murand Council, Elijah H. Earls, John G. Thomas, Zebedee Fallin, John B. Isbell, Walter W. Ward, Claud L. Satterfield, Olin W. Nail, George E. Ryan, Christopher C. McBrayer, William R. Witherspoon, Franklin P. Hunsucker. 12.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Tolbert M. Dalton, Eugene B. Hawk, John W. Hawkins, William Arlie Neill, William Thomas Singley, John F. Adams, W. M. Bowden, W. T. Kinslow, George F. Kornegay, J. O. Leath, O. B. Turner; in the class of the fourth year, Henry C. Bowman, Henry Francis. 13.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Tolbert M. Dalton, Eugene B. Hawk, John W. Hawkins, William Arlie Neill, William Thomas Singley, John F. Adams, W. M. Bowden, W. T. Kinslow, George F. Kornegay, O. B. Turner. 10.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? A. E. Turney. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. D. Livingston, George W. Owens, J. R. B. Hall, T. W. Ellis, John F. Neal, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, R. J. Tooley, E. J. Maxwell, J. W. Dickinson. 10.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. B. Young, W. H. Crawford, J. M. McCarter, I. Z. T. Morris, C. G. Shutt, Samuel Morris, W. F. Graves, E. M. Sweet, A. Long, C. Rowland, W. V. Jones, R. W. Welburn, W. J. Lemons, H. M. Glass, J. A. Walkup, S. C. Littlepage, J. E. Walker, J. M. Bond, F. M. Winburn, J. P. Mussett, E. T. Bates, J. J. Canafax, W. K. Simpson, Jerome Haralson, B. A. Snoddy, W. A. Gilliland, D. C. Ellis, W. C. Harris, J. C. Carter, S. T. Cherry, E. T. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, L. G. Rogers, D. C. Stork, S. W. Turner, V. J. Mills, J. W. Montgomery, M. H. Major, C. L. Browning. 39.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died dur-

ing the past year? Jerome Duncan and Charles E. Brown. 2.

JEROME DUNCAN.—The Central Texas Conference suffered an unparalleled loss when Rev. Jerome Duncan, one of its foremost members and most efficient leaders, while yet in the meridian of life and at the flood tide of his usefulness, was unexpectedly called from labor to rest and reward. His birth was in Stewart County, Tenn., October 14, 1860. He was the worthy son of a worthy father. Rev. Thomas J. Duncan, his tender and affectionate father, was for thirty-seven years an itinerant preacher and a wise, aggressive, positive, influential leader in the Church. His mother, likewise, was a strong character, true wife, loving mother, ideal homemaker. In such a home Jerome Duncan was born and reared, and his intense love, implicit obedience, and affectionate admiration for his parents placed him in position to receive the best that such a home and such parents could inspire and impart. And his relation to his three brothers and two sisters was just as admirable. Indeed, his whole life was characterized by well-nigh ideal family relationships, whether as son, brother, husband, or father. He attended school at Cross Plains, Tenn., and later went to the famous school, the Southwestern Presbyterian University, while Dr. Joseph R. Wilson, father of President Woodrow Wilson, was at its head. Thus did rich heritage, excellent home training, true education, and great associations enter into the make-up of Brother Duncan. He was converted and joined the Church under the ministry of Rev. J. D. Barbee, D.D., for whom to the end he had a warm affection. He was twice married, first to Miss Sarah Holmes, of Clarksville, Tenn., in 1885, who died in 1888; and again, September 15, 1891, to Miss Mattie Reagan, daughter of Rev. R. A. Reagan, more than fifty years an honored itinerant preacher. To this happy union were born five worthy daughters and one son. All survive with their mother, except one girl who died in infancy. He was licensed to preach August 9, 1889, in Clarksville Station, Clarksville District, Rev. W. R. Peebles, preacher in charge, and Rev. J. W. Hill, presiding elder; and that fall he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Wilson, November 1, 1891, and an elder by Bishop Keener, October 22, 1893. In his home Conference he served one year on Trinity Circuit, two years at Guthrie, Ky., and one year at Cedar Hill, Tenn.

It was at this latter place, New-year's Day, 1893, that the present writer's acquaintance and friendship with Brother Duncan began, a friendship that never ended, shall never end. In the fall of 1893 Brother Duncan transferred to this Conference, where, without intermission, he labored until the day of his death. He served the following charges: Morrow Street, Waco, 1894-7; Vernon, 1898-1901; Hillsboro, 1902-4; Fifth Street, Waco, 1905-6. This closed his work as a pastor, seventeen years in all, thirteen in this Conference. In the fall of 1906 he was elected and appointed President of Stamford Collegiate Institute, and for three years and a half he served with ability in that capacity. The breadth of foundation and success of administration of that great training school are due in large measure to the optimistic faith and untiring energy of its first president. He resigned the presidency in June, 1910, and was appointed to the Dublin District for the remainder of the year. That fall he was sent to the Fort Worth District, where he served two years and eight months, until his translation. He was a member of the General Conference of 1910, and would undoubtedly have been sent to the next had he lived. In the make-up and character of Brother Duncan we do not find overshadowing greatness or notable weakness in any one single line, but rather the happy union of more than ordinary ability in all lines. A better all-round man it would be hard to find. Born of the best of parentage, he had excellent native ability. To this was added careful rearing in the best type of homes, a solid, sensible education, wide observation, and the lifetime habit of reading and mastering good books. He learned to see clearly, think accurately, and to express himself with remarkable force and clearness. But above all else in his make-up was the grace of God. He had been deeply convicted, soundly and happily converted, and thus had a definite, clear-cut experience. Henceforth he grew in grace and in the knowledge of God as his Father and Christ as his personal Saviour. He was first of all a deeply religious, truly spiritual man. He was an excellent preacher, a true, evangelical, gospel preacher. He dealt but little in metaphysics, science, philosophy, or poetry, and was never given to platitudes or second-hand religion. He read and studied the Bible, accepted it as the Word of God, and preached its great truths made real and vital to him by his own personal experience. He entered heart and soul into his message,

preaching with consecrated earnestness and enthusiasm. Under his preaching, men were convicted, converted, strengthened, and established in their religious life. Any congregation, whether rude and unlearned, or intellectual and cultured, heard him gladly and profitably. His experience, his observation, his reading good books and the Bible, and his deep interest in all classes, made his preaching fresh and vigorous. He was a fine pastor. All departments of church work prospered under his leadership. He invariably had all the organizations of the church and each in prosperous operation. He saw clearly the needs of his charge, was a fine organizer, a resourceful, indefatigable worker, a wise counselor, and a safe leader. The published Minutes show that in all his years as a pastor there was never a dollar of deficit in salary or collections; that there were always many additions on profession of faith, and a large net increase in membership, except during his fourth year when he would religiously clean up his roll. Never given to gadding about, he visited with a purpose. He knew his flock, knew their surroundings, hence was well acquainted with their wants and needs. He never failed to minister to the sick, the sorrowing, the needy, and the erring. We have no better pastors than was he. He was a manly, courageous man. There was nothing effeminate, time-serving, selfish, or craven about him. He never cringed when he looked into his own heart, or when he looked into the face of mortal man. He was a man of definite, profound convictions, could withstand any man to the face, declare himself with all the force of his nature, make a whole city to tremble, if need be, and yet all the while maintain the well-nigh universal respect and admiration of men. It is a remarkable tribute to him that such a positive man should have made so few enemies. He never sought place or honor for himself. There was in him no likeness to Diotrephes, who loved the preëminence and sought it over his brethren. He was a true friend. He made friends by the hundreds, grappled them to him as with hoops of steel, and held them to the end. Many supposed that they were his special friends, only to find later that the loving heart that had opened so wide to them had opened just as wide to a host of others, for it was his nature to be a friend. No man among us was truer or happier in his relation to his brethren of the ministry than was he. As a leader he was wise, vigorous, safe.

Pastors and people of the districts he served believed in him and followed him, and the work prospered under him. As a member of the last General Conference he immediately took high rank both in the committee room and on the floor. His vision was wide, his judgment safe, his counsel sane. He was genuinely connectio-
tional. He never sought to build up his charge at the expense of others, but he labored for the common good of our universal Zion, and was interested in every other worker. He closed his earthly career grandly. He was at the height of his popularity and usefulness. His health had not been the best for six months, but without wavering he went to every appointment, being just as attentive and considerate to the demands of the smallest mission as of the largest station. On July 19 he went to White's Chapel, on the Smithfield Circuit, to assist in a meeting. On Monday evening he took his text: "So likewise ye, when ye shall have done all things which are commanded you, say, we are unprofitable servants; we have done that which was our duty to do"—text illustrative of his life, expressive of his obedience and humility, a text a bigot would never use. A few minutes later he staggered and fell, stricken with apoplexy. Removed to a near-by home, physicians and loved ones were summoned. But his work was done. He lingered eight hours, and at 5:30 a.m., July 22, his spirit passed on high. His body was carried to Fort Worth, and on Thursday afternoon, the 25th, in the Polytechnic Church, in the presence of an overflowing house, including more than forty of his brethren of the ministry, the funeral service was held. The next day the remains were taken to Hillsboro for burial. He had served there as pastor only three years, and had been away nearly nine years, yet such was the love and esteem in which he was held that every business house was closed, and a long, long procession followed him to the beautiful cemetery overlooking the city. Slowly and sadly we laid him down, heaped the sod above him, and covered it over with flowers. The grass shall wither, the flowers fade, but the spirit of such as he shall live forever and ever. The world is better because of his life; it seems poorer to us because of his death. In fields where worthy work is done, in gatherings where counsel is sought and wise plans laid, in social circles where friends rejoice to meet, we will sorely miss Jerome Duncan. But most of all he is missed in the lonely home, so long en-

riched by his princely love. But we know where he is, and in our Father's home above we will meet him in the sweet by and by.—*Samuel J. Rucker.*

CHARLES EDWARD BROWN was born in Macon, Ga., June 4, 1847. His father, Col. John T. Brown, was one of the most wealthy and highly influential men in the State. His mother, Mary Ousley, was the daughter of a Methodist preacher. She was a graduate of Salem, N. C., and was a woman of great talents. Up to the time of her death she kept herself in touch with Latin, Greek, and other languages, and read and understood them well. From her girlhood, she made it a regular practice to read her Bible through each year. She retained her wonderful memory and took delight in her studies up to the last of her life, which closed with her eightieth year. Brother Brown inherited many of the noble traits and excellent characteristics of his mother. For a number of years he was a student in the Georgia Military Institute, from which, at the age of sixteen, he enlisted in the Confederate Army, and served in its ranks with distinction for two years. On March 2, 1866, he was united in marriage to Miss Loe Elam, at Americus, Ga. To this union were born four children, two of whom are living. In his nineteenth year he was happily converted, and at once felt his call to the work of the ministry. His father had high ambitions for his son, and was deeply disappointed that he should choose such a calling; but true to his conviction, Brother Brown was licensed to preach in August, 1867, and joined the South Georgia Conference in the Fall of 1868. When his father found that he could not dissuade him from the ministry, he then insisted that his son should make the best possible preparation for a large and useful ministry. Notwithstanding this urging for preparation, his father could not stand the strain and took his room for three months. His wife, becoming uneasy about him, sent for her "boy preacher" to come to see his father. It was late in the afternoon when he received the message, and he hastily hitched his horse to the buggy and drove twenty miles through the cold and rain. He reached home near bedtime. When his mother went into the room and said to his father, "Our boy preacher has come to see us," he said, "I know it is your custom to ask all ministers to pray in our home, but do not ask him." Brother Brown went into the room to see his father, sat down by his bed, and talked

with him a few minutes. His father said, "It is bedtime, son, and you had better retire to your room." The son said, "Father, I should like to pray with you"; and before the father could object, the boy preacher was on his knees by the bed. He did not sleep much that night because of the deep anxiety which he felt for his father. He arose early the next morning, and when he entered his father's room his mother handed him the family Bible. He read a few verses and talked from them, sang two stanzas of "A charge to keep I have," and then knelt with his mother at his father's bedside. Before the prayer was ended the father was happily converted. Brother Brown was a close student for years. He mastered a four-year course of study in two years. It was not unusual for him to study and pray all night. Our brother was a loyal Methodist preacher. He believed that the authorities of the Church were ordained of God, and that his appointments were ordered of the Lord. As a presiding elder he was efficient, and was faithful and true to his preachers. He was self-sacrificing and unselfish in all that he did. As a pastor he was popular, and wielded a wonderful influence wherever he went. On his first charge he purchased a piece of ground and established a camp ground, and it is kept up to this day and called Brown's Camp Ground. By the end of his fourth year he was known as a great revival preacher, and was sent for far and near to hold meetings. Moticallo, Florida, built a great tabernacle and sent for him to hold the first camp meeting. In the fifth year of his ministry, his wife's health having failed, his friends advised him to seek a climate to suit her case. The Bishop advised him to travel with Bishop Keener and find the proper climate; but having come to Texas in advance, he found so many friends who had been relieved of asthma that he decided this was the place to which he should come. In 1872 he met Bishop Keener at Belton, and was given work in the Northwest Texas Conference. Calvert was his first appointment. There, during his first year, he built a church and a parsonage. While at Calvert he edited the Calvert paper, and published the first agricultural magazine published in Texas, entitled *The Farm and Home*. In 1873 the city of Calvert was visited by yellow fever. When the scourge drove all other pastors and the Catholic priest from the town. Brother Brown remained at his post, visiting the sick and burying the dead of all denomi-

nations. He was untiring in his efforts until he was stricken with the dread disease. Even then he was sent for, and until unable to leave his bed he never refused to go. He was once elected to the General Conference, and served with distinction. While pastor in Waxahachie, Marvin College, located at that place, had to be sold, and was about to be purchased by the Roman Catholics. Brother Brown sold his farm and other property and bought it, to save the property to the Church. He was president of the school for four years, and then sold it to the city. As nearly as we can learn, Brother Brown served the following charges: The Whitney charge of the South Carolina Conference, two years, and the Thomasville charge two years. In 1872 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. Here he served Calvert two years; Marlin, two years; Waxahachie Station, two years; Waxahachie District (and College, I suppose), four years; and then located. Returning to the Conference in 1893, he spent one year at Coutts Memorial; four years at Brownwood; one year at Dublin, three years at Abilene, and three years at Main Street in Cleburne. In 1905 he was appointed Agent for Superannuate Homes, and was reappointed from year to year to this agency to the close of his life. In this office he did a monumental work, and many rise up and call him blessed, and will do so forever. He loved the old men of the Conference, and many a time did he exhort the brethren to remember these honored, useful servants of the Lord, who had made possible the great blessings and privileges they are enjoying. In the summer Brother Brown found it necessary to go to the Baptist Sanitarium at Dallas for treatment. While here, came the end, which was not the end, but the beginning of an everlasting triumph. He was rational to the last. Just before his departure he repeated the Apostles' Creed, and, looking up into the face of a dear friend, said: "I believe it all. The way is clear. Nothing of that kind to worry about. That is settled." At another time he sang, and said: "I am coming! coming! I love Him, because He first loved me." With his last whisper he said, "Halleluia! I love Him." He then closed his eyes on the fading beauties of earth to open them on the fadeless glories of heaven. He died in the Sanitarium at Dallas, October 20, 1913. The next day funeral services were held in the home of his daughter, and his precious dust was deposited in the Green-

wood Cemetery to await "the resurrection of the just."—E. F. Boone.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Brownwood District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Ballinger	332	1
Bangs	450	6
Blanket	228	1
Bronte	245	...
Brownwood Station	765	6
Brownwood Mission	219	1
Coleman Station	366	1
Coleman Mission	190	...
Glencove	362	1
Gouldbush	150	1
Indian Creek	244	1
Norton	302	...
Robert Lee	259	1
Santa Anna	327	...
Talpa	268	1
Winchell	172	2
Wingate	276	...
Winters	364	4
	5,519	27

Cisco District.

Breckenridge	192	...
Caddo	155	...
Carbon	378	4
Cisco Station	300	2
Cisco Mission	221	1
Desdemona	229	...
Eastland	217	...
Eolian	278	1
Gordon	219	1
Gorman	179	...
May	372	3
Pioneer	429	2
Ranger	305	1
Rising Star	301	2
Staff	162	...
Scranton	278	2
Sipe Springs	280	...
Strawn	224	1
Thurber	53	2
Wayland	273	...
	5,045	22

Cleburne District.

Alvarado	353	...
Blum	226	1
Burleson	250	...
Cleburne: Main Street	918	2
Anglin Street	527	...
Brazos Avenue	377	1
Cresson	271	...
George's Creek	263	2
Glenrose	169	1
Godley	387	...
Granbury Station	341	2
Granbury Mission	199	1
Grandview Station	364	1
Grandview Circuit	530	2
Jo-hua	316	...
Lillian	460	1
Morgan	244	...

Cleburne District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Venus	336	1
Walnut Springs	241	1
	6,787	16

Corsicana District.

Barry	398	1
Blooming Grove	358	1
Big Hill	235	1
Chatfield	460	...
Corsicana: First Church	790	3
Eleventh Avenue	373	1
Corsicana Circuit	399	2
Dawson	200	2
Frost	527	1
Groesbeck	290	1
Horn Hill	273	1
Kerens and Powell	402	1
Kirvin	359	1
Mexia	417	1
Mount Zion	388	...
Purdon	234	1
Rice	211	...
Thornton	123	1
Wortham and Richland	205	...
	6,642	19

Dublin District.

Bluff Dale	518	1
Bunyan	524	3
Carlton	375	...
Comanche	409	1
Comanche Circuit	471	2
De Leon	296	...
De Leon Circuit	383	2
Dublin	395	...
Dumau	311	...
Gustine	245	1
Harbin	377	2
Harmony	174	...
Hico	489	...
Huckabay	411	1
Iredell	359	...
Proctor	388	1
Stephenville	412	2
Stephenville Circuit	290	2
Tolar	270	...
	7,097	21

Fort Worth District.

Arlington	548	3
Brooklyn Heights	111	2
Fort Worth: First Church	1,521	3
Boulevard	338	...
Weatherford Street	252	1
Smithfield	325	...
McKinley Avenue	347	4
Riverside	455	1
Polytechnic	731	30
Central	961	1
Mulkey Memorial	500	1
Missouri Avenue	602	4
Diamond Hill	126	...
Glenwood	251	...
Grapevine	535	...
Handley	197	...
Highland Park	183	3
Kennedale	250	...
	8,233	53

Gatesville District.

Clifton	154	...
Copperas Cove	398	2
Crawford	303	...
Evant	309	3
Fairy and Lanham	260	...
Gatesville Station	434	1
Gatesville Circuit	214	1
Hamilton Station	249	...

Gatesville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Hamilton Circuit	383	2
Jonesboro	403	...
Killeen Station	376	1
Killeen Circuit	272	1
McGregor	497	2
Meridian Station	289	4
Meridian Circuit	254	2
Moody	400	...
Nolanville	260	...
Oglesby	387	3
Turnersville	420	2
Valley Mills	306	1
	6,568	25

Georgetown District.

Bartlett	336	2
Belton Circuit	410	...
Belton Station	572	1
Corn Hill and Weir	375	1
Florence	203	1
Georgetown	1,088	76
Granger	444	...
Holland	376	3
Hutto	298	...
Rogers	238	1
Salado	539	1
Taylor Station	488	1
Temple: First Church	1,003	1
Seventh Street	492	...
Thrall	295	1
Troy	371	1
	7,118	90

Hillsboro District.

Abbott	545	1
Brandon	284	...
Coolidge	200	...
Covington and Osceola	346	...
Della	112	...
Hillsboro: First Church	625	...
Line Street	250	...
Hubbard	356	...
Huron	110	1
Irene	366	1
Itasca	372	1
Kirk	309	...
Lovelace	311	...
Malone	175	...
Munger	261	1
Penelope	409	1
Peoria	199	2
Whitney	266	...
	5,496	8

Waco District.

Aquilla	424	1
Bosqueville	217	1
Bruceville and Eddy	320	...
China Springs	304	...
Hewitt	334	2
Lorena	420	...
Mart	469	...
Mount Calm	357	...
Riesel and Axtell	234	...
South Bosque and Horn	60	...
Waco: Austin Avenue	781	3
Fifth Street	782	...
Morrow Street	503	1
Elm Street	638	...
Clay Street	235	...
Herring Avenue	273	2
West	230	1
	6,681	11

Waxahachie District.

Bardwell	441	1
Bethel	291	...
Britton	382	...

Waxahachie District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ennis	621	1
Ferris	266	1
Forreston	335	...
Italy	339	...
Mansfield	320	3
Maypearl	564	...
Midlothian	403	...
Milford	549	...
Ovilla	629	1
Palmer	537	...
Red Oak	577	2
Trumbull	251	1
Waxahachie Station	1,017	2
	7,522	12

Weatherford District.

Aledo	298	...
Azle	305	...
Eliasville	170	3
Grafard	341	...
Graham	385	1
Graham Mission	306	1
Loving Mission	368	...
Millap	460	1
Mineral Wells	725	3
New Castle	247	...
Olney	281	1
Santo	195	1
Springtown	398	...
Weatherford: First Church	678	1
Couts Memorial	241	2
Weatherford Circuit	435	2
Whitt	489	2
	6,322	18

Recapitulation.

Brownwood District	5,519	27
Cisco District	5,045	22
Cleburne District	6,787	16
Corsicana District	6,642	19
Dublin District	7,097	21
Fort Worth District	8,233	53
Gatesville District	6,563	25
Georgetown District	7,118	90
Hillsboro District	5,496	8
Waco District	6,681	11
Waxahachie District	7,522	12
Weatherford District	6,322	18
Total this year	79,030	322
Total last year	78,581	281
Increase	449	41

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,132.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,336.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 130.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,183.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 511.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,087.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 58,999.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated

preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,024.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$13,053. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,296; Domestic Missions, \$18,830. Total, \$31,156.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,353.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,077.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$34,434; preachers in charge, \$205,573.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,833.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 627; houses of worship, 499½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,901,580; indebtedness, \$136,578.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 218; parsonages, 209.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$438,380; indebtedness, \$24,545.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Included above.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 5; amount of damage, \$3,084.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$976,814; premiums paid, \$6,336; losses sustained, \$697; collections on losses, \$697.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Not given.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. E. Williams.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hillsboro, Texas.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

J. H. Stewart, P. E.

Ballinger, W. H. Doss.
Bangs, W. B. Vaughan.
Blanket, W. T. Jones.
Bronte, T. L. Sorrels.
Brownwood, K. P. Barton.
Brownwood Mission, H. A. Nichols.
Coleman, S. J. Rucker.
Coleman Mission, T. D. Ellis.
Gouldbusk, A. D. Cosgrove.
Indian Creek, L. A. Clark.
Norton, J. G. Thomas.
Novice, C. T. Brockett.
Robert Lee, Archie W. Gordon.
Santa Anna, J. B. Curry.
Talpa, H. C. Bowman.
Winchell, W. A. Neil.
Wingate, J. L. Speer.
Winters, J. M. Neal.
Commissioner of Education, S. J. Rucker.

CISCO DISTRICT.

C. E. Lindsey, P. E.

Breckenridge, J. A. Baldrige.
Carbon, W. T. Singley.
Cisco, J. E. Crawford.
Cisco Mission, R. H. Boyd.
Desdemona, J. Fred Patterson.
Eastland, J. Frank Luker.
Eolian, M. D. Council.
Gordon, C. E. Simpson.
Gorman, J. H. Walker.
May, C. V. Williams.
Pioneer, T. G. Story.
Ranger, J. M. Armstrong.
Rising Star, J. N. Vincent.
Romney, W. T. Boulware.
Scranton, J. W. Hawkins.
Sipe Springs, W. A. Clark.
Staff, R. T. Capps.
Strawn, C. E. Wilkins.
Thurber, E. M. Wisdom.
Wayland, W. P. Lane.
District Evangelist, S. P. Gilmore.
Commissioner of Education, J. E. Crawford.

CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

W. W. Moss, P. E.

Alvarado, J. G. Pollard.
Barnesville, T. M. Dalton.
Burleson, J. A. Dozier.
Cleburne: Main Street, W. H. Matthews.
Anglin Street, C. A. Bickley.
Brazos Avenue, E. F. Hudgens.
Cresson, A. E. Watford.
Glenrose Station, W. M. Bowden.
Glenrose Mission, N. G. Gwaltney.

Godley, B. H. Oxford.
 Granbury Station, C. N. Morton.
 Granbury Mission, H. C. Gordon.
 Grandview Station, W. J. Hearon.
 Grandview Circuit, A. C. Smith.
 Joshua, L. A. Reavis.
 Lillian, Z. Fallin.
 Morgan, J. W. W. Shuler.
 Venus, T. E. Bowman.
 Walnut Springs, S. P. Nevill.
 Commissioner of Education, W. J. Hearon.

CORSICANA DISTRICT.

E. A. Smith, P. E.

Barry and Emm House, J. U. McAfee.
 Big Hill and Odds, J. F. Isbell.
 Blooming Grove, G. J. Bryan.
 Chatfield, R. E. Kimbrow.
 Corsicana: First Church, K. P. Barton.
 Eleventh Avenue, Neal W. Turner.
 Corsicana Circuit, K. S. Vanzandt.
 Dawson, W. H. Harris.
 Emmet Circuit, W. E. Hawkins.
 Frost, Henry Stanford.
 Groesbeck, E. B. Hawk.
 Harmony, Z. L. Howell.
 Kerens and Powell, Wallace Vinsant.
 Kervin and Streetman, Seba Kirkpatrick.
 Mexia Station, E. P. Williams.
 Mexia Circuit, R. O. Bailey.
 Purdon, T. H. Burton.
 Rice, P. M. Riley.
 Richland Mission, E. O. Williams.
 Thornton and Steel's Creek, H. B. Landrum.
 Wortham and Richland, Walter Griffith.
 Commissioner of Education, Gid. J. Bryan.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

S. J. Vaughan, P. E.

Alexander, C. F. Kiker.
 Bluffdale, Henry Frances.
 Bunyan, Mac M. Smith.
 Carlton, O. E. Morton.
 Comanche Station, C. L. Cartwright.
 Comanche Circuit, H. B. Clark.
 Comanche Mission, G. H. Wilson.
 De Leon Station, W. C. Hilburn.
 De Leon Circuit, J. D. Smoot.
 Dublin, S. G. Thompson.
 Duffau, J. E. Morton.
 Gustine, C. H. Little.
 Harbin and Green's Creek, L. L. Felder.
 Hico, R. W. Nation.
 Huckabay, M. J. Vaughan.
 Iredell and Clairette, J. F. Clark.
 Proctor, J. W. Childers.
 Stephenville Station, E. L. Lloyd; A. D.
 Livingston, Sup.
 Stephenville Circuit, C. O. Hightower.

Tolar, and Lipan, S. C. Baird.
 Commissioner of Education, Samuel G. Thompson.

FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

J. R. Nelson, P. E.

Arlington, W. E. Boggs.
 Fort Worth: Boulevard, Thomas Barcus.
 Brooklyn Heights, H. W. Gillette.
 Central, C. R. Wright.
 Diamond Hill and Harwell's, B. R. Wagner.
 First Church, J. A. Rice; E. R. Stanford, assistant pastor.
 Glenwood, Sterling Richardson.
 Highland Park and Hamphill Heights, W. S. P. McCullough.
 McKinley Avenue, H. B. Urquhart.
 Missouri Avenue, Frank E. Singleton.
 Mulkey Memorial, H. F. Brooks.
 Polytechnic, F. P. Culver.
 Riverside, Warner Moore.
 Weatherford Street, L. G. White.
 Grapevine, J. A. Ruffner.
 Handley and Sagamore, C. A. Evans.
 Kennedale, B. F. Alsup.
 Smithfield, W. G. Bailey.
 Agent of Superannuate Home, D. L. Collie.
 State Superintendent of Sunday League of America, R. C. Armstrong.
 President of Polytechnic College, H. A. Boaz.
 Field Secretary of Sunday School Association, C. S. Field.
 District Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb.
 Agent of *Texas Christian Advocate*, J. D. Odom.
 Superintendent of Children's Home Society, I. Z. T. Morris.
 Commissioner of Education, H. F. Brooks.

GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

M. K. Little, P. E.

Clifton, J. H. Braswell.
 Copperas Cove, J. F. Adams.
 Crawford, A. C. Lackey.
 Fvant, L. B. Sawyers.
 Fairy and Lanham, H. B. Henry.
 Gatesville Station, C. G. Chappell.
 Gatesville Circuit, J. W. Bowden.
 Hamilton Station, Alonzo Monk.
 Hamilton Circuit, C. B. Diltz.
 Jonesboro, M. L. Lathan.
 Killeen Station, R. A. Walker.
 Killeen Circuit, J. C. Mayhew.
 McGregor, George F. Campbell.
 Meridian Station, Barcus Knowles.
 Meridian Circuit, N. J. Peebles.
 Moody, C. C. Hightower.

Nolenville, L. L. Hill.
 Oglesby, R. H. Heizer.
 Turnersville, W. H. Keener, F. O. Waddill.
 Valley Mills, H. D. Huddleston.
 President of Meridian College, G. F. Winfield.
 Commissioner of Education for Southern Methodist University, W. B. Wilson.
 Student in University of Chicago, J. O. Leath.
 Commissioner of Education, C. C. Hightower.

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

T. S. Armstrong, P. E.

Bartlett, J. B. Berry.
 Belton Station, J. C. Mimms.
 Belton Circuit, J. M. Fryar.
 Florence, W. D. Gaskins.
 Georgetown, W. L. Nelms.
 Granger, Franklin Moore.
 Holland, J. W. Holt.
 Hutto, J. E. Matlock.
 Jarrell, J. A. Siceloff.
 Oenaville, E. S. Cook.
 Rogers, M. W. Rogers.
 Salado, E. R. Patterson.
 Taylor, A. E. Caraway.
 Temple: First Church, H. W. Knickerbocker.
 Seventh Street, E. V. Cox.
 Thrall Mission, Horace Poteet.
 Troy, O. C. Swinney.
 Weir and Jonah, J. D. Ramsey.
 Professor in Southwestern University, J. C. Granbery.
 Commissioner of Education, Franklin Moore.

HILLSBORO DISTRICT.

Horace Bishop, P. E.

Abbott, W. N. Curry.
 Brandon, J. F. Tyson.
 Cooleage, C. W. Macure.
 Covington and Osceola, J. W. Head.
 Hillsboro: First Church, John R. Morris.
 Line Street, J. W. Patison.
 Hubbard, L. A. Webb.
 Huron, J. N. Hester.
 Irene, J. D. Hendrickson.
 Itasca, J. M. Wynn.
 Kirk, O. B. Turner.
 Lovelace, C. E. Stratham.
 Malone, R. L. Reese.
 Munger, J. J. Callaway.
 Penelope, J. R. Kidwell.
 Peoria, Elmer Crabtree.
 Whitney, J. B. Dodson.
 Conference Evangelist, J. S. Huckaby.
 Commissioner of Education, L. A. Webb.

WACO DISTRICT.

W. B. Andrews, P. E.

Aquilla, F. O. Waddill.
 Bosqueville, N. E. Gardner.
 Bruceville and Eddy, W. J. Mayhew.
 China Springs, W. J. Whitley.
 Hewitt and Spring Valley, M. A. Turner.
 Lorena, C. W. Irvin.
 Mart, W. H. Howard.
 Mount Calm, B. A. Evans.
 Riesel and Axtell, Frank Huguen.
 Waco: Austin Avenue, H. D. Knickerbocker.
 Clay Street, D. A. McGuire.
 Elm Street, J. J. Creed.
 Fifth Street, Ashley C. Chappell.
 Herring Avenue, W. T. Gray.
 Morrow Street, A. D. Porter.
 City Mission, J. T. Bloodworth.
 West, W. T. Kinslow.
 Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Mart, J. V. Baird.
 Assistant Manager of Orphanage, J. W. McCain.
 Commissioner of Education, A. D. Porter.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

J. A. Whitehurst, P. E.

Bardwell, R. O. Sory.
 Bardwell Mission, J. M. Hays.
 Bethel, S. B. Sawyers.
 Bristol, G. G. Mitchell.
 Britton, G. W. Kincheloe.
 Ennis, J. W. Downs.
 Ferris, Josephus Lee.
 Forreston, S. L. Culwell.
 Italy, S. A. Ashburn.
 Mansfield, H. L. Munger.
 Maypearl, R. F. Dunn.
 Midlothian, R. F. Brown.
 Milford, George F. Kernegay.
 Ovilla, C. V. Oswalt.
 Palmer, M. M. Morphis.
 Red Oak, I. E. Hightower.
 Waxahachie, John M. Barcus.
 Commissioner for Southern Methodist University, J. D. Young.
 Commissioner of Education, R. F. Brown.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

James Campbell, P. E.

Aledo, B. S. Crow.
 Azle, J. M. Bond, Jr.
 Ellasville, Marcus M. Chunn.
 Grafard, W. J. Morphis.
 Graham, J. H. Bowman; A. J. Lipscomb, Sup.
 Graham Mission, S. D. Cook.
 Loving Mission, W. W. Nobles.
 Millsap, C. F. Bell.

Mineral Wells, M. S. Hotchkiss.
Newcastle, F. A. Ray.
Olney, H. L. Vincent.
Santo, J. J. Rane.
Springtown, J. O. Core.
Weatherford: First Church, E. Hightower.
Couts Memorial, C. W. Daniel.
Weatherford Circuit, Preston Broxton.

Whitt, F. L. McGehee.
Commissioner of Education, J. Hall Bowman.

Transferred.—D. Y. Dickinson, Ed. R. Wallace, to the Northwest Texas Conference; E. P. Swindell, to the Texas Conference; W. C. House, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT DANVILLE, VA., NOVEMBER 11-18, 1913.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; S. S. LAMBETH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Aden P. Williams, Bernard S. Via, John R. Edwards, Harry T. Todd, Joseph S. Gresham, O. B. Newton, William H. Grubbs, William J. Boyd. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Cecil Cooper Bell, William A. Orser, Bart D. Stephens, Fleming W. England, Allen W. Linthicum, John B. Peters, J. E. Avery, Jr.; in the class of the first year, T. G. Laughon, W. P. Province, H. P. Balderston, R. V. Harlow. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Richard V. Owen. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Wilton R. Mays, William A. McAllister, Frank E. H. McLean, Harwood P. Myers, Guy H. Newbury, Hiram F. Turner, Roscoe M. White. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? G. W. Presley. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Moser, Charles V. Steininger, Hadley V. Clark, Samuel T. Senter. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? William H. Ends. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Christopher C. Jones, Walter S. Brown. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? E. W. Elliott, Granville Burruss, William J. Watt, W. G. Bates, Jr., Otis M. Clarke, Charles E. Green, O. L. Haga, E. H. Hopkins, D. W. Jackson, C. H. Kidd, L. A. Smith, J. G. Unruh, S. E. Lucas, G. B. King. 14.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William A. McAllister, Guy H. Newbury. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William A. McAllister, Guy H. Newbury. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? William Archer Wright, Albert L. Brewington. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William Archer Wright, Albert L. Brewington; G. B. Halstead, elected to deacon's orders by the Holston Conference, was also ordained. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Starke Jett, J. W. Marsh, S. L. Dumville, A. K. Lambdin, J. S. Maxey. 5.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Starke Jett, J. W. Marsh, S. L. Dumville, A. K. Lambdin, J. S. Maxey. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. F. Valliant. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Camper, J. M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts, R. D. Smart, J. E. Oyler. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. H. Amis, T. J. Bayton, C. H. Boggs, H. C. Bowles, C. W. Cain, J. W. Carroll, R. N. Crooks, T. P. Duke, W. E. Edwards, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, B. S. Herink, C. E. Hobday, E. M. Jordan, W. P. Jordan, W. E. Jenkins, S. S. Lambeth, W. A. Laughon, J. G. Lennon, J. E. McSparran, W. B. Moore, James O. Moss, J. W. Parrish, N. J. Pruden, H. P. Reace, A. S. J. Rice, W. H. Riddick, John Q. Rhodes, W. G. Starr, T. J. Taylor, W. A.

Tompkins, W. V. Tudor, C. W. Turner, C. S. Wamsley, C. C. Wertenbaker, J. P. Woodward. 36.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Joseph E. Potts. 1.

JOSEPH EZEKIEL POTTS, born February 9, 1831, was the son of Ezekiel and Ann Potts, who resided near Hillsborough, Va., and who were among the best people of Loudon County, religiously and otherwise. His mother was of German ancestry, and the old German Bible was treasured as an heirloom. His conversion had for him a fixed date. A revival service was being held at Salem Church, Hillsborough Circuit, Baltimore Conference, by Revs. William Eggleston, Edward Dulin, and Bernard Hough, the last-named a local preacher. At the altar after several efforts a change was experienced on "Sunday night preceding the first Monday in January of the year 1846." This was followed on the succeeding day in his father's yard by a fuller change. He says of this latter: "I was walking in the yard of my father's house—in a moment all was clear—God was my Father—Jesus was my Saviour—the Holy Spirit was my Comforter—I was a new creature—I saw as I had never before seen—I felt as I had never before felt—a moment before and God seemed to be afar off; but now the plants, the trees, the hills, the air, yea, all things were now pervaded by the presence of God—I felt that I was with God and that all material creation was singing his praises—I was quiet—I stopped—I became almost motionless—I was amazed; where was I?—was I on earth?—why this change?—I then rejoiced in hope of the glory of God." He was received into the Virginia Conference at Lynchburg, Va., in October, 1853. His name was proposed by his elder, Rev. G. W. Carter, and he was admitted on trial with fifteen other young men. On June 14, 1857, he was happily married to Miss Mary Ann Harrell, at Williamsburg, Va., where he was pastor. She was the daughter of Moses R. Harrell, one of the pillars of the church at that place, and a helpmate indeed. Brother Potts died April 26, 1913, at his home in Amelia Courthouse, Va. His height was about five and one-half feet; his weight in general about one hundred and sixty-five pounds; his eyes were blue; his complexion was fair; his hair sandy, as well as his mustache and beard

when he allowed them to grow. In later life his face was smooth-shaven. Truth-loving—painstaking, patient, and persistent in his search thereof; logical and analytical in his processes—clear and practical in the outcome and presentation thereof. He was trustful, believing unquestioningly the great verities and resting absolutely on the word and sacrifice of a crucified Redeemer. He was conscientious. Duty was supreme. He went anywhere, at all times and under any circumstances, when duty called. He neither spared himself nor counted the cost. His convictions were positive, and he held to them tenaciously; proof positive of an opposite character alone could change him. He was loyal to Christ. His education was begun in the "old field schools" of his native county. In October, 1845, his classical education commenced under his brother, Prof. J. J. Potts, a graduate of Dickinson College, Pa., who taught at Hillsborough, and with whom he continued until 1850. He then entered the sophomore class at Randolph-Macon College at the last half-session, and completed it with honor. He did not again return to college, but continued his course privately by all assistance he could get. "I determined," he says, "not to rest until I had completed the regular college course." In 1856, being stationed in Williamsburg, Va., he occasionally attended lectures at William and Mary College, and the president and the professors assisted him in his studies, so that he was enabled to complete it to his satisfaction. "True," he says, "it was completed in part privately, yet not the less perfectly." On June 3, 1858, through the influence of Col. G. W. Carter, Baylor University, Tex., conferred upon him the degree of Bachelor of Arts. The call to the ministry was initial in his case, not merely a setting apart of the Church, but a Divine call, of which he was assured and which he dared not disobey: He could not tell when the impression first came to him that he must preach. It was connected with his earliest recollections, and deepened as religion developed in his heart. He felt the apostolic "woe if he preached not the gospel." He says there came to him the inner conviction, "Preach Christ and save your own soul, or refuse to preach Christ and lose your own soul." Diffidence and love of retirement led him to keep the inner workings of his soul to himself, and to try to satisfy them otherwise than

by obedience. Wise friends suspected them, spoke to him on the subject, and he was led to declare them. His Church heard of them with gladness, rallied around him, though he was in no sense publicly exercising the talent God had committed to him, and recommended him as a suitable person for an exhorter. On September 6, 1852, at White Post in Clarke County, one of the appointments on the Loudon Circuit, Washington District, Virginia Conference, he was licensed to preach. For about one year (prior to his entrance into the Conference on trial in October, 1853) he assisted Rev. W. G. Foote on the Fairfax Circuit, preaching his first sermon of twenty minutes at Dranesville, December 5, 1852, from the text Isaiah iii. 10, 11. He occupied the active relation of an itinerant preacher till November, 1874. Then he was supernumerary for seven years, through a throat affection, conducting during this time the Ashland Institute, in Ashland, Va. Again he entered the active ranks, only to lay aside his work for the superannuate relation when increasing years called a halt in November, 1906, at the Portsmouth Conference. He loved the country, and his work was mostly confined to circuits, but he held some of the best of these in the bounds of the Virginia Conference. He attended to the charges committed to his care, both looking after his pulpit and visiting from house to house. None committed to his care were neglected. His ministry was fruitful. Conversions attended upon his preaching. Hundreds will claim him as their spiritual father in the last day. His wife preceded him to the grave about a year. Four sons remain. All are members of the Virginia Conference; two, Revs. E. A. and E. J. Potts, occupying the supernumerary relation; two being effective—Rev. R. H. Potts, of Monument Church, Richmond, and Rev. T. N. Potts, D.D., presiding elder of the Eastern Shore District. His sickness was due to pneumonia and lasted about a month. He bore it with patience and fortitude. He had not expected his end, and his loved ones had hoped for his recovery. By reason of deafness increasing toward the end, he spoke little, and it was difficult, almost impossible, to communicate with him. At the close he was unconscious, and no last message came from him, but none was needed. He had lived in view of eternal reali-

ties. The mysteries of the unseen engaged his attention. His copy of "The Christian Doctrine of Immortality," by Salmond, which lay on his desk in his room, bears the markings of careful reading. Funeral services were conducted at the home in Amelia Courthouse on Tuesday, April 29, by Rev. E. T. Dadmun, his presiding elder, assisted by Revs. C. C. Wertenbaker and J. E. Daniels. At the grave in Hollywood, Richmond, the last sad rites were tenderly said by his classmate, lifelong friend, and former presiding elder, Rev. W. E. Judkins, D.D., assisted by Rev. T. W. McSimpson, D.D., and Rev. Ernest Stevens; and he was laid away amid the sympathetic presence of many clerical and other friends, under beautiful floral tributes, to await the call of the last trumpet of resurrection.—*W. E. Jenkins.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? All the preachers passed in examination of character. Walter G. Parker withdrew from the ministry and membership of our Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Charlottesville Virginia.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Albemarle	675	...
Amherst	536	...
Batesville	963	2
Charlottesville: First Church....	1,030	2
Hinton Avenue	338	...
Crozet	236	...
Culpeper	287	...
Culpeper Circuit	547	...
Fluvanna	542	...
Gordonsville	456	...
Greene	894	...
Louisa	1,150	...
Madison and Mountain Mission..	967	1
Mount Pleasant	780	1
Nelson	716	...
Orange	433	1
Rappahannock	522	1
Scottsville	613	...
South Amherst	574	...
South Nelson	718	...
West Amherst	607	...
West Goochland	352	...
West Hanover	658	...
Woodville	717	...
	15,401	8

Danville District.

Cascade	383	...
Chatham	51	...
Danville: Cabell Street Memorial.	401	...
Calvary	341	...
Grace	268	...
Main Street	676	3

Danville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Danville: Mount Vernon	537	2
Sledd Memorial	1	3
Schoolfield and Stokesland....	2,9	...
Danville Circuit	456	...
East Franklin	532	...
East Halifax	509	...
Franklin Circuit	337	1
Henry	375	1
Hycos	481	...
Martinsville	248	...
North Patrick	194	1
Patrick	355	...
Pittsylvania	532	...
Rocky Mount	184	...
South Boston	388	2
South Franklin	378	...
South Halifax	412	2
Stuart	291	1
West Franklin	435	...
West Patrick	311	...

9,930 13

Eastern Shore District.

Accomac	298	...
Allen	288	...
Atlantic	441	...
Belle Haven	546	...
Bloxom	458	...
Cambridge	387	1
Cambridge Circuit	359	...
Cape Charles	129	1
Capeville	398	...
Cheriton	239	1
Dorchester	189	...
Franktown and Johnson's	495	...
Hog Island	26	...
Keller	425	...
Onancock and Andrew Chapel... ..	563	1
Onley, Locustville, and Melfa....	488	...
Pocomoke	701	...
Pungoteague	924	...
Salisbury	506	3
South Dorchester	241	...
St. Martin's	291	2
Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel	429	...

8,771 9

Farmville District.

Amelia	557	...
Blackstone	508	1
Boydton	102	...
Buckingham	623	...
Burkeville	322	...
Carterville	309	...
Charlotte	618	...
Chase City	370	...
Clarksville	120	...
Crewe	340	...
Cumberland	573	...
Farmville	453	...
Kenbridge Circuit	212	...
Lunenburg	614	2
North Mecklenburg	458	1
Nottoway	856	1
Powhatan	257	...
Prince Edward	468	...
Prospect	563	...
Trinity	566	1
Victoria Circuit	332	2
West Buckingham	580	...

9,801 8

Lynchburg District.

Appomattox	729	...
Alta Vista	376	...
Bedford City	306	1
Bedford Circuit	659	...

Lynchburg District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bedford Springs	881	1
Brookneal	548	...
Campbell	879	...
Concord	866	1
Elba	511	...
Halifax	423	1
Lynchburg: Centenary	717	...
Court Street	972	...
Memorial	684	2
Rivermont Avenue	424	...
Trinity	272	...
West End	232	1
Lynchburg Circuit	287	...
Madison Heights	310	...
Middle Bedford	390	...
North Bedford	460	1
Pamplin	606	1
South Bedford	491	...
West Bedford	583	1
West Campbell	660	1

13,226 11

Norfolk District.

Denby and Fairmount	206	...
Fox Hill	185	...
Hampton: Central	286	...
First Church	351	...
Hampton Roads	134	...
Larchmont	72	...
Lynnhaven	280	...
Newport News: Chestnut Avenue	514	...
Grace	256	...
Trinity	498	...
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue....	523	...
Colonial Avenue	353	1
Cumberland Street	742	1
Epworth	1,016	1
Ghent	409	...
Lekies Memorial	433	...
McKendree	673	1
Park Place	543	...
Zion	331	...
North Princess Anne	180	...
Oaklette	77	1
Ocean View	54	...
Princess Anne	397	...
South Princess Anne	994	...
Toano	134	1
Williamsburg	215	...

9,856 6

Petersburg District.

Brunswick	337	1
Chesterfield	375	1
Dendron	226	...
Dinwiddie	355	...
East Dinwiddie	661	...
Emporia	338	...
Ettrick	353	...
Greensville	398	...
Lawrenceville	660	...
Matoaca	219	...
Mecklenburg	397	...
Petersburg: Blandford and City		
Point	155	...
High Street	638	...
Market Street	592	...
Memorial	441	1
Washington Street	864	2
Wesley	376	...
Prince George	475	...
South Brunswick	1,062	1
South Chesterfield	376	...
South Dinwiddie	253	...
South Hill	645	1
Sussex	618	...
Wakefield	375	...
Waverly	376	...

Petersburg District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
West Brunswick	605	...
West Chesterfield	320	...
West Diniddle	486	...
	12,976	7

Portsmouth District.

Benn's	442	3
Berkley: Liberty Street	377	...
Memorial	564	1
Boykin's	411	...
Capron	650	...
Churchland and West Norfolk...	101	...
Crittenden	194	...
Driver's	132	...
Franklin	230	...
Gilmerton Circuit	238	...
Isle of Wight	444	...
Mount Vernon	200	...
Newsom's	797	1
Portsmouth: Central	613	2
Cottage Place	234	...
Elm Avenue	122	...
Monumental	763	...
Park View	319	1
Port Norfolk and Pinner's...	470	...
Wright Memorial	599	...
Smithfield	294	...
Southampton	366	...
South Norfolk	424	1
Suffolk: Main Street	531	...
Oxford and Magnolia	189	1
Whaleville and Somerton	289	...
Windsor	202	...
	10,295	10

Rappahannock District.

Bethany	390	1
Colonial Beach	94	...
East Matthews	573	...
East Middlesex	355	...
East York	949	...
Essex	441	...
Gloucester	572	...
Gloucester Point	343	...
Heathsville	445	...
Henderson Station	608	...
King George	539	...
King and Queen	389	...
King William	397	...
Lancaster	508	2
Mathews	947	...
Middlesex	352	...
Montross	425	...
Richmond Circuit	610	1
Shackelford's	590	...
Urbanna	201	...
West Lancaster	295	...
West Mathews	551	1
Westmoreland	648	...
West Point	193	1
Whitestone	550	...
York	503	1
	12,468	7

Richmond District.

Ashland	335	3
Ashland Circuit	312	...
Bowling Green	514	...
Caroline	584	1
Charles City	261	1
Goochland	358	1
Hanover	490	1
Henrico	293	...
Richmond: Asbury and Oakland.	360	...
Barton Heights	353	...
Broad Street	499	...
Centenary	1,027	2
Central and Woodland Heights.	708	1
Clay Street	583	1

Richmond District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Richmond: Decatur Street	495	...
Denny Street and Fulton Hill.	564	2
Epworth	234	...
Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill	422	...
Highland Park	490	...
Highland Springs	202	1
Laurel Street	660	2
Monument	684	...
Park Place and Orphanage...	618	...
St. James	420	2
St. Paul's	264	...
Trinity and Mission	325	...
Union Station	1,233	2
Branch Memorial	49	...
West End and Mann's	335	1
Seven Pines	292	...
Spottsylvania	494	1
	14,538	22

Recapitulation.

Charlottesville District	15,401	8
Danville District	9,930	13
Eastern Shore District	8,771	9
Farmville District	9,801	8
Lynchburg District	13,226	11
Norfolk District	9,856	6
Petersburg District	12,976	7
Portsmouth District	10,295	10
Rappahannock District	12,468	7
Richmond District	14,538	22
Total this year	117,262	101
Total last year	113,437	98
Increase	3,825	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,013.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 4,112.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 76.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,045.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 838.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 9,606.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 87,008.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$26,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$25,774.67. Applied to claimants, \$21,680.25; to Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$832.43.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$27,907.59; Domestic Missions, \$24,517.08. Total, \$52,424.67.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$12,344.28.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,833.75.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$22,702.92; preachers in charge, \$276,258.96.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$4,521.65.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 826; houses of worship, 828.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$3,250,275; indebtedness, \$188,217.43.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 255; parsonages, 212.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$589,800; indebtedness, \$52,819.28.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 4.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$19,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$512.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,675,728; losses sustained, \$512; collections on losses, \$512.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? (See pages 307, 308.)

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? T. S. Southgate.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Portsmouth, Va.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

R. T. Waterfield, P. E.

Albemarle, C. H. Fielding.

Amherst, L. H. Early.

Batesville, C. F. Comer.

Brightwood, W. H. Keyser, supply.

Charlottesville: First Church, W. A.

Smart; R. D. Smart, Sup.

Charlottesville: Hinton Avenue, S. L. Dumville.

Crozet, H. E. Johnson.

Culpeper, R. P. Lumpkin; J. M. Burton, Sup.

Culpeper Circuit, W. L. Jones.

Fluvanna, H. J. Brown.

Gordonsville, R. G. James.

Greene, J. B. Lavinder.

Louisa, C. T. Thrift.

Madison and Mountain Mission, L. L. Banks.

Monroe, A. C. Jordan.

Mount Pleasant, O. L. Haga.

Nelson, D. J. Traynham.

Orange, W. A. Orser; W. H. Camper, Sup.

Rapidan, B. S. Via.

Rappahannock, A. P. Williams.

Scottsville, T. O. Edwards.

South Amherst, M. L. Williams.

South Nelson, J. C. Beasley, supply.

West Amherst, G. H. I. Mayo, supply.

West Goochland, E. W. Somerville, supply.

West Hanover, H. V. Shenton.

Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. W. Bledsoe.

Missionary to Japan, T. H. Haden.

Missionary to Korea, C. T. Collyer.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

M. S. Colonna, P. E.

Cascade, E. W. Elliott.

Chatham, L. D. Stables.

Danville: Cabell Street Memorial, W. L. Murphy.

Calvary, J. H. Moss.

Grace, J. G. Unruh.

Main Street, W. B. Beauchamp.

Mount Vernon, George E. Booker.

Sledd Memorial, J. M. Oakey, supply.

Danville Circuit, W. L. Burks, supply.

East Franklin, John Marshall, supply.

East Halifax, S. R. Drewry.

Franklin, G. T. Kesler.

Henry, J. E. De Shazo.

Hycro, H. F. Turner.

Martinsville, G. F. Greene.

North Patrick, W. J. Craddock, supply.

Patrick, R. L. Fruitt.

Pittsylvania, G. B. King.

Rocky Mount, J. T. Allen.

Schoolfield, J. M. Moser.

South Boston, E. K. Odell.

South Boston Circuit, S. H. Pulliam, supply.

South Franklin, H. V. Clarke.

South Halifax, A. W. Linthicum.

Stuart, J. W. Bouldin.

West Franklin, K. P. Foust, supply.

Principal of Ferrum Institute, B. M. Beckham.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, H. W. Dunkley.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. W. Fizer.

EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

T. N. Potts, P. E.

Accomac, Asa Driscoll.
 Allen, C. C. Bell.
 Atlantic, J. K. Walker.
 Belle Haven and Broadwater Mission, A. L. Carson; A. L. Brewington, junior preacher, supply.
 Bloxom, V. L. Marsh.
 Cambridge, George W. Wray.
 Cambridge Circuit, W. J. Twilley.
 Cape Charles, W. A. Wright.
 Capeville, W. R. Crowder.
 Cheriton, J. T. Sewell.
 Dorchester, P. H. Clements.
 Franktown and Johnson's, John O. Moss.
 Keller, Porter Hardy.
 Onancock and Andrew Chapel, L. B. Betty.
 Onley, Locustsville, and Melfa, R. T. Clarke.
 Pocomoke, J. R. Gill.
 Pungoteague, E. F. Garner.
 Salisbury, J. Callaway Robertson, John R. Edwards.
 South Dorchester, J. J. Clark.
 St. Martin's, P. M. Bell.
 Wachapreague and Smith's Chapel, W. H. Fletcher, supply.
 Missionary to Japan, J. C. C. Newton.
 Missionary to Korea, V. R. Turner.

FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

J. F. Carey, P. E.

Amelia, J. E. Daniel; E. J. Potts, Sup.
 Blackstone, J. S. Peters.
 Boydton, C. E. Pleasants.
 Buckingham, W. Y. Scales.
 Burkeville, W. A. S. Conrad.
 Cartersville, W. G. Bates, Jr.
 Charlotte, C. V. Steininger.
 Chase City, Ernest Stevens.
 Clarksville, A. A. Whitmore; E. A. Potts, Sup.
 Crewe, S. J. Battin.
 Cumberland, J. T. Payne.
 Farmville, S. A. Donahoe; W. R. Proctor, Sup.
 Kenbridge, B. D. Stephens.
 Lunenburg, J. M. Greene.
 North Mecklenburg, R. O. Payne.
 Nottoway, M. S. Elliott.
 Plantersville, W. A. Maxey, supply.

Powhatan, E. W. Davis, supply.
 Prince Edward, O. B. Newton.
 Prospect, J. W. Gee.
 Trinity, J. S. Maxey.
 Victoria, A. N. Lewis.
 West Buckingham, G. W. Presley.
 Principal of Blackstone Female Institute, T. R. Reeves.
 Associate Editor of *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*, General Superintendent of Southern Assembly, and Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League of Virginia, James Cannon, Jr.

LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

W. H. Edwards, P. E.

Appomattox, R. L. Wingfield.
 Alta Vista, J. R. Laughton.
 Bedford Circuit, C. R. James.
 Bedford City, W. W. Lear.
 Bedford Springs, L. E. Callahan, supply.
 Brookneal, J. W. Marsh.
 Campbell, R. B. Blankinship.
 Central Bedford, R. V. Harlow.
 Concord, C. H. Williams.
 Elba, W. H. Grubbs.
 Halifax, S. H. Johnson.
 Lynchburg: Centenary, R. M. Chandler.
 Court Street, J. N. Latham.
 Memorial, F. L. Wells.
 Rivermont Avenue, J. H. Light.
 Trinity, J. B. Peters.
 West End, John Hannon.
 Lynchburg Circuit, W. L. Mays.
 Madison Heights, L. W. Guyer.
 Middle Bedford, J. D. Spitzer, supply.
 North Bedford, P. F. Arthur, supply.
 Pamplin, J. R. Sturgis.
 South Bedford, H. L. Thomas, supply.
 West Bedford, W. S. Brown.
 West Campbell, A. K. Lambdin.
 Conference Secretary of Missions, R. H. Bennett.
 Associate Editor of *Baltimore and Richmond Christian Advocate*, G. H. Lambeth.
 Missionary to Korea, E. L. Peerman.

NORFOLK DISTRICT.

George W. Jones, P. E.

Denby and Fairmount, W. W. Royall.
 East York, R. N. Hartness.
 Fox Hill, W. A. Jeffreys.
 Hampton: Central, W. G. Burch.
 First Church, J. C. Reed.
 Hampton Roads, A. W. Roten, supply.
 Larchmont, J. T. Whitley.
 Lynnhaven, J. M. Kline, supply.

Mount Vernon, W. A. McAllister.
 Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, F. G. Davis.
 Colonial Avenue, W. H. Atwill.
 Cumberland Street, J. A. Thomas; J. B. Merritt, Sup.
 Epworth, T. A. Smoot.
 Ghent, G. C. Kelly.
 Lekies Memorial, V. W. Bargamin.
 Liberty Street, G. W. M. Taylor.
 McKendree, J. K. Jolliff.
 Memorial, E. T. Dadmun.
 Park Place, L. T. Williams.
 Zion, H. J. Paylor.
 North Princess Anne, D. G. C. Butts.
 Oaklette, R. B. Scott.
 Ocean View, J. C. Rosser.
 Princess Anne, S. W. Day.
 South Norfolk, J. E. White.
 South Princess Anne, J. T. Moore.
 York, T. G. Pullen.
 Chaplain to Seamen, J. T. Routten.

PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

B. F. Lipscomb, P. E.

Brunswick, J. W. Heckman.
 Chester and Ivy Memorial, W. F. Hayes.
 Chesterfield, McDaniel Rucker.
 Dendron, T. J. C. Heath.
 Dinwiddie, G. R. Rood.
 East Dinwiddie, L. J. Phaup.
 Emporia, W. G. Boggs.
 Ettrick, C. C. Jones.
 Greenville, J. E. Brooks.
 Lawrenceville, J. W. Stiff.
 Matoaca, W. J. Watt.
 Mecklenburg, Richard Ferguson.
 Petersburg: Blandford and City Point, J. S. Gresham.
 High Street, S. J. Brown.
 Market Street, G. H. Spooner.
 Memorial, W. B. Jett.
 Washington Street, S. T. Senter.
 Wesley, J. H. Holloway.
 Prince George, W. W. Sawyer.
 South Brunswick, E. H. Powell.
 South Dinwiddie, J. O. Babcock.
 South Hill, W. L. Ware.
 Sussex, R. H. Marks.
 Wakefield, L. T. Hitt.
 Waverly, E. F. Hall.
 West Brunswick, H. H. Smith.
 West Chesterfield, E. B. Loving, supply.
 West Dinwiddie, G. E. B. Smith.

PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT.

W. T. Green, P. E.

Benn's, L. G. Crutchfield.

Boykin's, R. S. Baughan.
 Capron, W. E. Grant.
 Churchland and West Norfolk, L. C. Shearer.
 Crittenden, N. A. Page.
 Driver's, W. T. Williams.
 Franklin: High Street, C. E. Blankenship.
 Gilmerton Circuit, W. G. Bates, Sr.
 Isle of Wight, C. E. Johnson.
 Newport News: Chestnut Avenue, S. O. Wright.
 Grace, G. W. Watkins.
 Trinity, H. W. Davis.
 Newsom's, W. J. Williams.
 Portsmouth: Central, G. T. Forrester.
 Cottage Place, H. C. Gregory.
 Elm Avenue, L. A. Smith.
 Monumental, J. T. Bosman.
 Park View, W. T. A. Haynes.
 Port Norfolk and Pinner's, R. T. Chandler.
 Wright Memorial, A. L. Franklin.
 Smithfield, D. T. Merritt.
 Southampton, H. P. Meyers.
 Suffolk: Main Street, R. M. Maxey.
 Oxford and Magnolia, P. M. Hank.
 Whaleyville and Somerton, R. L. Busby.
 Williamsburg, G. H. Newbury.
 Windsor, J. L. Pribble.

RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

F. B. McSpaddan, P. E.

Bethany, Bascom Dey.
 Charles City, W. J. Boyd.
 Colonial Beach, T. E. Johnson.
 East Mathews, R. F. Gayle.
 East Middlesex, J. S. Wallace.
 Essex, J. B. Askew.
 Gloucester, B. E. Hudson.
 Gloucester Point, J. W. Lillastcn.
 Heathsville, J. E. Hearn.
 Henderson Station, J. D. Hosier.
 King George, E. P. Parham.
 King and Queen, R. V. Owen, supply.
 King William, W. P. Province.
 Lancaster, J. C. Harry.
 Mathews, N. B. Foushee.
 Middlesex, E. H. Hopkins.
 Montross, T. G. Laughon.
 Richmond Circuit, C. H. Kidd.
 Shackelford's, S. E. Lucas.
 Toano, C. A. Campbell.
 Urbanna, F. E. H. McLean.
 West Lancaster, Roy Moore.
 West Mathews, T. W. Ogden.
 Westmoreland, C. W. Leftwich.
 West Point, O. M. Clarke.
 Whitestone, J. W. S. Ro. ins.

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

T. McN. Simpson, P. E.

Ashland, H. C. Pfeiffer.
 Ashland Circuit, W. S. Deyerle, supply.
 Bowling Green, W. C. Pace.
 Caroline, F. W. England.
 Goochland, James B. Douglas, supply.
 Hanover, H. L. Weston.
 Henrico, J. E. Avery, Jr.
 Richmond: Asbury and Oakland, J. R. Eggleston.
 Barton Heights, J. A. Winn; J. E. Oyler, Sup.
 Broad Street, J. W. Shackford.
 Centenary, W. J. Young.
 Central, W. A. Cooper.
 Clay Street, J. L. Bray.
 Decatur Street, R. M. White.
 Denny Street and Fulton Hill, J. W. Eure; C. H. Smith, supply.
 Epworth, D. W. Jackson.
 Fairmount Avenue and Chelsea Hill, E. V. Carson.
 Highland Park, C. O. Tuttle.
 Highland Springs, C. A. Tucker, supply.
 Laurel Street, J. M. Rowland; J. E. McCartney, Sup.
 Monument, R. H. Potts.
 Park Place and Orphanage, J. J. Bradford; E. L. Pell, Sup.
 St. James, J. T. Green.

Richmond: St. Paul's and Branch Memorial, C. E. Greene.

Trinity and Mission, Starke Jett, J. W. Dixon.

Union Station, W. A. Christian.

West End, L. C. Moore.

Woodland Heights, A. C. Berryman.

Seven Pines, L. S. Flournoy, supply.

Spottsylvania, H. T. Todd.

Educational Secretary of Missions, E. H. Rawlings.

Vice President and Secretary and Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, S. C. Hatcher.

Principal of Southern Seminary, E. H. Rowe.

Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, A. B. Sharpe.

Secretary of State Board of Charities and Corrections, J. T. Mastin.

Secretary of Virginia Anti-Saloon League, J. D. McAllister.

Field Agent of Publishing House, J. S. Hunter.

Agent of Conference Orphanage, G. H. McFaden.

Principal of Bowling Green High School, Granville Burruss.

Transferred.—J. B. Winn, to the Baltimore Conference, and stationed at Greene Memorial Church, Roanoke, Va.; H. P. Balderson, to the Montana Conference.

ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT EUREKA SPRINGS, ARK., NOVEMBER 12-17, 1913.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; HENRY HANESWORTH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. E. A. Moody, D. H. Holland, J. H. Gholson. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. F. Glover, E. T. Wayland, P. Vaughan, B. E. Robertson; in the class of the first year, J. K. Farish, I. W. Haiger, J. E. Snell, E. M. Kelsey, D. U. Cline. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. M. Warren, W. A. McKee, James W. Howard, Louis W. Fair, Henry L. Wade, James M. Haley, Thomas Clayton Steele. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. L. Wheeler,

J. W. Campbell, from the New Mexico Conference, both in elder's orders. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? C. H. Bumpus, E. W. Faulkner, G. C. Johnson, M. A. Fry, M. R. Lark, W. V. Womack, J. R. Ashmore, C. E. Gray, F. G. Villines; in the class of third year, W. M. Adcock. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James W. Haley, James W. Howard, William A. McKee, William M. Warren, Thomas Clayton Steele, Louis W. Fair, Henry L. Wade.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James Meek Haley, William Alexander McKee, James Walter Howard, William Marion Warren, Thomas Clayton Steele. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Dosson H. Holland, Marvel C. Bevens, Henry A. Stroup, Joseph F. Rogers, Alexander A. Parsons, Thomas Perry Harrison. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Dosson H. Holland, Thomas Perry Harrison. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Julian E. Lark, Thomas Martin, Charles H. Sherman, Franklin R. Hamilton. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Julian Earles Lark, Thomas Martin, Charles Herndon Sherman, Frederick Robert Hamilton. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? B. Margeson, James M. Haley, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? G. M. Barton, W. H. Dyer, J. C. Weaver, J. E. Woodruff, C. H. Nelson, G. E. Patchell. 6.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? L. A. Blevans, Z. W. Lindsey, J. E. Dunaway, O. J. Beardslee, W. B. Johnsey, J. W. House, J. H. Cummins, G. W. O. Davis, S. S. Key, S. F. Dykes, G. W. Evans, A. Mathis, T. A. Martin, B. Monk, R. M. Traylor, J. C. Shipp, R. S. Lawson. 17.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? I. L. Burrow, W. K. Biggs. 2.

ISHAM L. BURROW was born in Carroll County, Tenn., December 7, 1833; died in Altus, Ark., June 20, 1913. He was married to Miss Elizabeth R. Burrow on March 14, 1858. To this union there were seven children born. He was licensed to preach in 1857. He joined the Memphis Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1860, and served several pastoral charges in that Conference; was president of Andrew College two years. He transferred to the Arkansas Conference in 1869, and was stationed at Lewisburg. He served his full quadrennium in this pastoral charge, teaching school in connection with his pastoral duties. He was stationed two years at Clarksville, from which place he moved to Altus, Ark., where in 1876 he established the Central Collegiate Institute, which is now Hen-

drix College. There have been few things among us more heroic than his work in founding Central Collegiate Institute. He poured into that enterprise, small though it was, sweat, toil, faith, and prayer. For its day, and for his resources, it was a great undertaking. The Methodist Church in Arkansas will ever owe his memory a debt of gratitude for what he accomplished there. In 1884 he sold the Institute to the Little Rock and Arkansas Conferences, and it was subsequently moved to Conway, the Altus property again falling into his hands. He then, with indomitable energy, inaugurated what was known as Hiram and Lydia College. In this college as well as Central Collegiate Institute, while under his supervision, many a young preacher and many a preacher's child received gratuitous tuition. My four children were in the Hiram and Lydia College four years. Rev. B. M. Burrow, for some time an honored and respected member of this Conference, is his eldest son, upon whose shoulders the mantle of his sainted and gifted father seems to have fallen. How literally true it is, in this case, "Though dead, he yet speaketh" (in the person of his son). Thank God for a preacher who has bequeathed to the Church a gifted, consecrated son to take his place in the pulpit, when he himself is no more among us. While president of the college at Altus, Brother Burrow was most of the time either presiding elder of the Clarksville District or preacher in charge of Altus Circuit, thus doing the work of two men. When Oklahoma became a State, Bishop Hendrix appointed him presiding elder, and sent him out there to organize or reorganize our forces in the new State. I am told that he organized the Oklahoma City District. He remained out there only two years, when he returned to his lovely home in Altus and resumed his teaching and preaching. Brother Burrow was preëminently a college man; in fact, he was a teacher before he was a preacher, and he did this combination work all through his life. The college or school-room had a peculiar fascination that was hard for him to resist. He was once a candidate for State Senator. Had he been elected, no man in the State would have filled the place with more honor and distinction than I. L. Burrow. If he ever had any other political aspiration, I never heard him mention it. He was a bold, original thinker, a strong preacher, a fluent speaker, prepossessing in his appearance, dignified and courteous in his bear-

ing. With his penetrating eyes and captivating voice, he was calculated to attract and was capable of interesting and instructing any intelligent audience upon any subject he might choose. We have very few I. L. Burrows in our midst today. Know ye not that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Israel? He leaves an invalid wife, three sons, and a daughter to mourn his taking away. May they be a family unbroken in the Kingdom above!—*S. S. Key.*

W. K. Biggs was born February 21, 1856, and answered the last roll call November 6, 1913, having been confined to his bed only one full day. Two days before his death he drove a friend ten miles as an accommodation, though he was not at all well. Returning home, he took his bed, and while all was done that was possible, it was of no avail. Although he was taken so unexpectedly, we have every assurance that he was ready. His funeral was conducted by Revs. J. W. Crichlow and George W. Williams. The business houses of Quitman all closed for the funeral. We have but little data of Brother Biggs's early life. He was married three times. His last wife was the daughter of Dr. Woodward, of Boone County. She and several children survive to mourn their loss. Brother Biggs was received into the Arkansas Conference from the Methodist Protestant Church at Eureka Springs November 19, 1890, Bishop Fitzgerald presiding. His appointments were as follows: Powell Circuit, Valley Springs, Bellefonte, Clinton, Mount Vernon, Clinton a second time, Valley Springs a second time, Gassville, and Quitman Circuit. Brother Biggs had staying qualities, and could be returned to former works. In twenty-three years he served only six charges, one of these three years, one four, one five, and one eight. He was always true and faithful, and could be trusted fully. He was much loved for his own and the work's sake. He preached well. This was his strong forte. The pulpit was his throne. Souls were saved and the Church built up under his ministry. We, his brethren, miss him and pray Heaven's richest blessings on his loved ones.—*D. J. Weems.*

preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Booneville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Belleville Circuit	427	..
Bigelow Mission	173	2
Booneville Station	439	...
Booneville Circuit	388	...
Branch Circuit	545	1
Cecil Circuit	141	2
Danville Station	219	1
Dardanelle Station	283	1
Dardanelle Circuit	350	2
Gravelly Circuit	284	2
Magazine Circuit	134	1
Olo Circuit	230	1
Paris Station	314	2
Perry Circuit	147	...
Plainview Mission	268	1
Prairie View Circuit	241	1
Scranton Mission	125	...
Waldron Station	229	...
Waldron Circuit	316	3
Walnut Tree Circuit	240	2
	5,498	22

Fayetteville District.

Bentonville Station	451	...
Centerton Circuit	330	2
Elm Springs Circuit	482	3
Fayetteville Station	725	...
Gentry	112	...
Goshen Circuit	293	...
Gravette and Decatur	190	...
Huntsville Mission	181	...
Lincoln Circuit	312	...
Parkdale and White River	122	...
Pea Ridge Circuit	350	...
Prairie Grove Station	222	...
Rogers Station	352	1
Siloam Springs Station	167	7
Springdale Station	187	1
Springtown Circuit	395	2
Viney Grove Circuit	328	2
War Eagle	150	...
Winslow Mission	126	...
	5,475	18

Fort Smith District.

Alma Station	100	1
Beech Grove Mission	187	...
Charleston Circuit	405	1
Fort Smith: Central	712	...
First Church	426	...
Dodson Avenue	255	...
Midland Heights	298	...
Fort Smith Circuit	355	...
Greenwood Station	339	2
Hackett Circuit	415	1
Hartford and Midland	246	...
Huntington and Mansfield	490	...
Kibler Circuit	322	1
Mulberry Circuit	448	1
Ozark Station	220	1
Ozark Mission	267	...
Van Buren Station	401	2
Van Buren Circuit	203	...
	6,089	10

Harrison District.

Alpena Circuit .....	...	...
Berryville Station	143	1
Berryville Circuit	86	...
Bellefonte Circuit	354	3
Clinton Circuit	550	...
Cotter Mission	123	...
Dennard Circuit .....	...	...
Edgemont Circuit .....	...	...

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. Withdrawn, F. C. Sterling.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local

Harrison District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Eureka Springs Station	365	2
Eureka Springs Mission	50	...
Green Forest	153	...
Harrison Station	185	1
Higdon Mission	82	...
Kingston Circuit	130	...
Lead Hill Circuit	250	2
Leslie Mission	97	1
Marshall Mission	339	...
Mountain Home Station	186	1
Osage Mission	235	4
Valley Springs	147	...
Yellville and Pyatt	295	...
	3,775	15

Morrilton District.

Altus Station	174	...
Appleton Mission	153	1
Atkins Station	336	...
Clarksville Station	292	1
Clarksville Circuit	239	1
Conway Station	610	10
Conway Circuit	383	...
Damascus Mission	224	...
Dover Circuit	343	1
Greenbrier Circuit	470	1
Hartman Circuit	230	...
Lamar Station	110	...
London Circuit	240	3
Morrilton Station	561	3
Naylor Circuit	326	...
Plummerville Station	154	1
Pottsville Circuit	313	...
Quitman Station	156	2
Quitman Circuit	635	2
Russellville Station	400	...
Spadra Circuit	152	...
Springfield Circuit	400	2
	6,996	28

Recapitulation.

Booneville District	5,498	22
Fayetteville District	5,475	18
Fort Smith District	6,089	10
Harrison District	3,775	15
Morrilton District	6,996	28
Total this year	27,833	93
Total last year	27,300	100
Increase	533	...
Decrease .....	...	7

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 276.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,183.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 74.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,327.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 256.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,136.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 24,710.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the supernannuated

preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,638.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,450. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,292; Domestic Missions, \$3,818. Total, \$9,110.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,316.65.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$339.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$10,027; preachers in charge, \$56,290.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$845.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 332; houses of worship, 254.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$462,665; indebtedness, \$24,139.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 95; parsonages, 95.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$112,710; indebtedness, \$8,279.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$18,000; indebtedness, \$2,000.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$328.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$178,851; premiums paid, \$1,482; losses sustained, \$328; collections on losses, \$190.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Gentry-Hendrix Academy: Value of property, \$13,000. Joint interest with White River and Little Rock Conferences in Hendrix College: Value of property, \$79,000; endowment, \$225,000; professors, 10; pupils, 255. Galloway College: Value of property, \$114,500; professors, 19; pupils, 195.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? G. W. Droke, Fayetteville, Ark

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? Fort Smith, Ark.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

W. T. Thompson, P. E.

Adona Mission, J. H. Gholson.
 Belleville and Magazine, J. R. Ashmore.
 Booneville Station, J. H. O'Bryant.
 Booneville Circuit, to be supplied by W. D. Deshan.
 Bigelow Mission, H. L. Wade.
 Branch Circuit, G. L. Horton.
 Cecil Circuit, L. W. Fair.
 Danville Station, W. J. Faust.
 Dardanelle Station, H. Hanesworth.
 Dardanelle Circuit, E. M. Kelsey.
 Gravelly Circuit, M. A. Fry.
 Ola and Perry, J. W. Crichlow.
 Paris Station, F. A. Lark.
 Plainview Mission, W. M. Adcock.
 Prairie View Circuit, W. E. Bishop.
 Scranton Mission, J. F. Glover.
 Waldron Station, E. T. Wayland.
 Waldron Circuit, to be supplied by R. N. Davis.
 Walnut Tree Circuit, to be supplied by J. D. C. Claude.
 Student in Hendrix College, C. H. Bumpus.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Stevenson, P. E.

Bentonville Station, George McGlumphy.
 Centerton Circuit, D. U. Cline.
 Elm Springs Circuit, to be supplied by J. H. Ruble.
 Fayetteville Station, M. N. Waldrip; W. H. Dyer, Sup.
 Gentry Station, W. H. McKee.
 Goshen Circuit, J. N. Villines.
 Gravette and Decatur, Y. A. Gilmore.
 Huntsville Mission, A. E. Moody.
 Lincoln Circuit, H. A. Armstrong.
 Parksdale and White River Mission, O. H. Tucker.
 Pea Ridge Circuit, H. L. Wheeler.
 Prairie Grove Station, W. B. Wolf.
 Rogers Station, F. E. Dodson.
 Siloam Springs Station, J. L. Bryant.
 Springdale Mission, A. L. Cline.
 Springtown Circuit, D. H. Holland.
 Viney Grove Circuit, J. P. Wheeler.
 War Eagle Circuit, to be supplied by T. Y. Broyles.
 Winslow Mission, W. E. Reid.
 Missionary to Korea, A. W. Wasson.
 Missionary to Japan, C. B. Moseley.

FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

J. M. Hughey, P. E.

Alma Station, Thomas Martin.
 Beech Grove Mission, I. W. Haiger.
 Charleston Circuit, E. Dyer; J. E. Woodruff, Sup.
 Fort Smith: Central Church, L. M. Broyles.
 Dodson Avenue, F. M. Tolleson; G. E. Patchell, Sup.
 First Church, G. G. Davidson.
 Midland Heights Mission, H. H. Griffin.
 Fort Smith Circuit, J. D. Roberts.
 Greenwood Station, J. Sherman.
 Hackett Circuit, G. C. Johnson.
 Hartford and Midland, W. V. Womack.
 Huntington and Mansfield, D. H. Colquette.
 Kibler Circuit, J. H. Sturdy.
 Mulberry Circuit, C. E. Gray.
 Ozark Station, J. J. Galloway.
 Ozark Mission, J. S. Hackler.
 Van Buren Station, William Sherman.
 Van Buren Circuit, D. N. Weaver.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, G. G. Davidson.

HARRISON DISTRICT.

W. T. Martin, P. E.

Bellefonte Circuit, T. C. Steele.
 Berryville Station, F. O. Dexter.
 Berryville Circuit, to be supplied by J. B. Pressley.
 Clinton Circuit, to be supplied by G. W. Hatchett.
 Cotter Mission, M. F. Johnson.
 Eureka Springs Station, F. R. Hamilton.
 Green Forest Station, to be supplied by W. H. Neal.
 Harrison Station, C. W. Lester.
 Higden Circuit, J. E. Snell.
 Lead Hill Circuit, to be supplied by J. W. Black.
 Leslie Mission, J. A. Reynolds.
 Marshall Mission, E. W. Faulkner.
 Mountain Home Station, F. G. Villines.
 Osage Mission, B. E. Robertson.
 Valley Springs Mission, Perry Vaughan.
 Yellville Circuit, W. W. Allbright.

MORRILLTON DISTRICT.

F. S. H. Johnston, P. E.

Altus, J. E. Lark.
 Appleton Mission, to be supplied.
 Atkins Station, J. M. Williams; G. M. Barton, Sup.
 Clarksville Station, J. F. E. Bates.
 Conway Station, E. R. Steel.
 Conway Circuit, J. M. McAnally; C. H. Nelson, Sup.

Damascus Mission, to be supplied by J. G. Carter.
 Dover Circuit, M. R. Lark.
 Greenbrier Circuit, J. T. Gossett.
 Hartman Circuit, to be supplied by H. B. Flippin.
 Lamar Circuit, B. M. Burrow.
 London Circuit, B. A. Robertson; J. C. Weaver, Sup.
 Morrillton Station, R. E. L. Bearden.
 Naylor Circuit, J. F. Etchison.
 Plummerville Station, H. W. Wallace.
 Pottsville Circuit, C. H. Sherman.
 Quitman Station, J. W. Campbell.

Quitman Circuit, G. B. Griffin.
 Russellville Station, J. A. Womack.
 Spadra Circuit, W. M. Warren.
 Springfield Circuit, J. W. Howard.
 Field Editor of the *Western Methodist*, D. J. Weems.
 Student in Hendrix College, J. K. Farish.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, A. E. Goode.

Transferred.—E. W. Crump, to the Memphis Conference; J. A. Anderson, to the White River Conference.

EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT TAHLEQUAH, OKLA., NOVEMBER 12-17, 1913.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; CHARLES L. BROOKS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Henry T. Breece, James C. Crowson, Melton M. Dupree, W. L. French, Thornton M. Moore. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? F. C. Carpenter, M. W. Dunaway, W. A. Frazier, W. E. Garrison, J. A. Grimes, R. M. C. Hill, Albert A. Puckett, Turner L. Smith, Robert M. Templeton. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. E. Chambers, on motion of his presiding elder. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Zadoc Anderson, J. M. Ball, H. P. Clarke, J. C. Curry, Dana A. Dawson, Roy E. Early, William M. Grose, E. S. Harris, Eastman A. Jacob,* Luther Roberts, Martin L. Sims, Wiley H. Smith, Orva S. Snell, W. H. Strong, Seneca X. Swimme, Johnson E. Tiger, Joseph Wright, H. R. Morris. 18.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? C. M. Keith, James Lambert, Samuel C. Nunley. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. E. Shanks, W. C. House, J. C. Hooks, E. T. Campbell, C. H. Buchanan, W. L. Broome, W. E. Garrison, R. O. Stewart, Cornelius Pugley, J. M. Peterson, G. W. Griner, H. O. Moore, E. A. Townsend, A. C. Millar, J. F. Russell. 15.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other

Churches as local preachers? Andrew Wright, William Clapham. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? H. R. Morris, L. Q. Hargrave. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Harvey E. Darrow, Wilmore Kendall, R. E. Stevenson, Baxter L. Williams, W. C. House. 5.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Zadoc Anderson, James Calvin Curry, Dana Armstrong Dawson, Roy Erastus Early, Martin Luther Sims, William Hiram Strong, Joseph Wright. 7.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Zadoc Anderson, James Calvin Curry, Dana Armstrong Dawson, Roy Erastus Early, Martin Luther Sims, William Hiram Strong, Joseph Wright. 7.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Alexander Peter, Russell W. Thomas, John Alexander Aston, William J. Cole, William Madison Trent, Benjamin T. Hill, Joseph Berryhill, March Monday, Lona E. Dunson, Connugie Lowe. 10.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Alexander Peter, Russell W. Thomas, John Alexander Aston, William J. Cole, William Madison Trent, Benjamin T. Hill, Joseph Berryhill, March Monday. 8.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Jasper Carroll Cooper,

*Through error of the Secretary the name of E. A. Jacob was omitted from the roll of the class in the last Journal.

Andrew Marshall Dupree, Thomas Albert Harkins, Matthew Columbus Hamilton. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Jasper Carroll Cooper, Andrew Marshall Dupree, Thomas Albert Harkins, Matthew Columbus Hamilton, William Lyles Blackburn. 5.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? William D. Philpott, William Isaiah Stevens, Tingo Frank, Thomas Long. 4.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? William D. Philpott, William Isaiah Stevens, Tingo Frank. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. M. Ball, C. W. Clay, W. S. Derrick, P. R. Ealgebarger, J. C. Floyd, T. E. Graham, Gibson Grayson, M. C. Rowland. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. B. Blackwell, L. W. Cobb, J. R. Hardin, A. K. Miller, T. J. Minnis, W. P. Pipkin, J. M. Russell, H. B. Scruggs, Miles Sturgeon, J. F. Thompson, R. K. Triplett, W. W. Williams. 12.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Choctaw-Chickasaw District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Antlers Circuit	146	6
Atoka Circuit	156	2
Bennington Circuit	104	6
Bethel Circuit	157	7
Chickasaw Circuit	197	8
Hugo Circuit	81	4
Kiowa Circuit	124	2
Kulletuklo Circuit	285	3
Le Flore Circuit	273	13
Rufe Circuit	185	4
San Bois Circuit	82	3
	1,790	58

Creek-Cherokee District.

Broken Arrow	179	11
Cherokee	100	2
Euclhee	127	11
Honey Creek	155	9
Okmulgee	167	14
Sapulpa	170	12
Seminole	147	5
Wewoka .....	....	....
	1,045	64

Durant District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Antlers Station	125	...
Antlers Circuit	192	1
Aylesworth Circuit	260	...
Bennington and Bokchito	325	1
Bismarck and Swink	93	...
Boswell and Soper	400	...
Broken Bow	223	1
Caddo Station	196	1
Cloudy Mission .....	....	....
Colbert and Calera	159	...
Durant: First Church	711	1
Grace Mission	203	...
Fort Towson	165	1
Garvin and Bocakahoma	30	...
Grant and West Hugo	102	...
Hugo Station	400	...
Idabel Station	283	1
Kemp Circuit	172	1
Kenefic Circuit	188	3
Kingston	135	1
Lebanon Circuit	144	1
Madill	213	...
Pontotoc Circuit	185	...
Randolph .....	....	....
Talahina	324	...
Tishomingo	149	...
Valiant	145	...
Wapanucka and Milburn	184	...
Woodville Circuit	146	1
	5,857	14

Holdenville District.

Ada: First Church	420	1
Asbury and Sasakwa	331	3
Ada Circuit	149	1
Allen and Gertie	151	...
Asher Circuit	466	5
Bethel Circuit	203	1
Dustin and Lamar	151	...
Earlsboro	303	...
Holdenville Station	350	2
Konawa Station	313	...
Mannsville and Ravia	212	2
Maud Station	132	...
Roff and Mill Creek	243	...
Seminole Station	116	...
Stonewall and Tupelo	190	...
Tecumseh	255	...
Union Chapel	123	3
Vanoss Circuit	172	1
Wanette Circuit	220	...
Wleetka Station	127	1
Wetumka Station	161	...
Wewoka Station	147	2
	4,980	22

McAlester District.

Atoka Station	261	2
Braden Circuit	98	1
Calvin and Stuart	133	2
Cameron	274	1
Canadian	91	...
Caney and Tuska	164	5
Coalgate Station	151	1
Coalgate Circuit	14	...
Eufaula Station	184	...
Eufaula Circuit	112	1
Hartshorne	179	...
Heavener	243	...
Howe and Wister	258	...
Kiowa	521	7
Krebs and Haileyville	66	...
McAlester: Phillips Memorial	391	...
Barnett Memorial	77	1
McCurtain	65	1
Poteau	279	2
Quinton	294	...
Spiro	241	...

McAlester District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
T1	18	...
Wilburton and Red Oak	164	1
	4,374	25

Muskogee District.

Boynton and Morris	131	...
Bragg and Fort Gibson	123	1
Checotah Station	193	2
Checotah Circuit	38	...
Christie Circuit	109	...
Fawn Circuit .....	...	...
Hanson Circuit	284	1
Keota Circuit	217	2
Muldrow Station	168	...
Muskogee: Augusta Avenue	68	...
First Church	713	...
St. Paul's	548	1
Muskogee Circuit	155	...
New Hope Circuit	90	2
Salisaw Station	183	...
Stigler Station	395	2
Stillwell Station	122	2
Tahlequah Circuit	212	...
Tahlequah Station	328	...
Tamaha Circuit	178	...
Vian and Webber's Falls	179	...
Wainright Circuit	86	...
Warner and Porum	75	...
Westville Circuit	204	1
Whitefield Circuit	364	2
	5,173	16

Tulsa District.

Bearden Circuit	111	2
Beggs Station	249	1
Bristow Station	134	...
Broken Arrow Station	231	...
Coweta Station	100	...
Depew and Davenport	106	1
Haskell and Bixby	200	...
Henryetta Station	213	2
McCloud and Trinity	173	2
Okemah	120	...
Okfuskee Circuit	100	...
Okmulgee Station	402	1
Prague Circuit	180	1
Redfork and Mounds	143	1
Sapulpa Station	251	...
Shawnee Station	449	3
Stillwater Station	120	2
Stroud Station	77	...
Tulsa: Boston Avenue	619	...
Tigert Memorial	202	...
	4,180	16

Vinita District.

Adair and Big Creek	191	...
Adair Circuit	32	...
Afton Station	220	...
Bernice and Pensacola	178	1
Blue Jacket Circuit	208	...
Centralia Circuit	156	...
Chelsea	148	...
Chapel Circuit	176	2
Choteau	99	1
Claremore Station	242	1
Claremore Circuit	43	...
Delaware Circuit	165	2
Fairland Circuit	307	1
Grand Valley	104	4
Grove Circuit	215	...
Inola and Talala	110	1
Miami	57	1
Peggs Circuit	165	...
Pryor Station	241	...
Vinita Station	481	...
Wagoner Station	262	...

Vinita District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Wagoner Circuit	107	2
Welch	219	...
	4,136	16

Recapitulation.

Choctaw-Chickasaw District	1,790	58
Creek-Cherokee District	1,045	64
Durant District	5,857	14
Holdenville District	4,980	22
McAlester District	4,374	25
Muskogee District	5,173	16
Tulsa District	4,180	16
Vinita District	4,136	16
Total this year	31,535	231
Total last year	30,934	219
Increase	601	12

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 578.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,474.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 124.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,009.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 266.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,177.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 26,124.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$3,077. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,075; Domestic Missions, \$7,063. Total, \$10,138.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,275.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$288.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,153; preachers in charge, \$90,903.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$944.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 456; houses of worship, 265.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of

indebtedness thereon? Value, \$677,875; indebtedness, \$82,889.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 165; parsonages, 126.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$157,191; indebtedness, \$7,734.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$20,400; indebtedness, \$5,250.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$267.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$209,305; premiums paid, \$2,276; losses sustained, \$267; collections on losses, \$232.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected on assessment, \$1,100. Oklahoma Methodist College, valued at \$150,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. W. Miller, Holdenville, Okla.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ada, Okla.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

C. L. Brooks, P. E.

Boynton and Morris, J. C. Cooper.

Checotah, J. H. Rogers.

Fawn, Orlando Shay.

Fort Gibson, A. B. L. Hankapillar.

Hanson, T. L. Smith.

Keota, G. W. Martin.

Muldrow, L. R. Jones.

Muskogee: First Church, Cornelius Pugsley.

St. Paul's, J. M. Peterson.

Muskogee Circuit, W. H. Cartwright.

Muskogee Mission, to be supplied.

New Hope, A. W. Culver.

Park Hill, Henry Breece.

Salisaw, E. C. Wallace.

Stigler, J. M. Cantrell.

Stillwell, G. W. Damon.

Tahlequah, P. T. Peterson.

Tamaha, W. M. Trout.

Vian and Webber's Fall's, T. O. Shanks.

Wainwright Circuit, W. M. Grose.

Warner and Porum, T. J. Harris.

Westville, D. M. Geddy.

Whitefield, Arthur Burgess.

Conference Evangelist, T. J. Jeter.

Conference Secretary of Education, C. L. Brooks.

HUGO DISTRICT.

R. T. Blackburn, P. E.

Antlers Station, S. X. Swimme.

Antlers Circuit, B. B. Burns.

Bennington and Bokchito, A. A. Puckett.

Bismarck Circuit, James Lambert.

Boswell and Soper, J. W. White.

Broken Bow, A. N. Averyt.

Fort Towson, W. A. Frazier.

Freely Circuit, T. R. Houghton.

Garvin, H. E. Darrow.

Grant, to be supplied.

Idabel, D. B. Teer.

Hugo: First Church, A. M. Brannon.

St. James, C. W. Myatt.

Kemp Circuit, W. G. Campbell.

South Study Mission, W. H. Fay.

Talahina Circuit, E. A. Townsend.

Vallant, J. F. Russell.

MADILL DISTRICT.

J. W. Rogers, P. E.

Aylesworth, E. M. Myers.

Caddo, Luther Roberts.

Colbert and Calera, C. M. Keith.

Durant, O. C. Fontaine.

Grace Mission, J. S. Moore.

Kenefic and Coleman, M. B. McKinney.

Kingston, J. L. Gage.

Lebanon Circuit, Edwin Brothers.

Madill, R. C. Alexander.

Mannsville and Ravia, J. P. Rogers.

Pontotoc Circuit, B. F. Stegall.

Roff and Mill Creek, D. S. Harris.

Stonewall, Frank Burrus.

Tishomingo, J. C. Fowler.

Tupelo, J. M. Steel.

Wapanucka, W. S. Lee.

Woodville, L. H. Fullingim.

MCALISTER DISTRICT.

W. M. Wilson, P. E.

Atoka, L. B. Ellis.

Braden, R. H. Miller.

Calvin and Stewart, J. J. Shaw.

Cameron, J. M. Hiveley.

Canadian and Crowder, W. D. Sauls.

Caney and Tuska, R. H. Morris.

Coalgate, J. E. Vick.

Coalgate Circuit, R. P. Hardcastle.

Eufaula, P. S. Stratton.
 Eufaula Circuit, W. D. Philpott.
 Hartshorne, Wilmore Kendall.
 Heavener, H. P. Clark.
 Howe and Wister, J. A. Grimes.
 Kiowa, W. A. Lewis.
 McAlester: Barnett Memorial, J. W. Bryce.
 Phillips Memorial, J. E. Carpenter.
 Pittsburg, J. T. Parsons.
 Poteau, J. T. Turner.
 Quinton, I. R. Hann.
 Spiro, W. T. Stewart.
 Ti Circuit, J. R. Richie.
 Wesley, E. M. Lemming.
 Wilburton, R. E. Stevenson.
 Chaplain at Joplin Penitentiary, Frank
 Naylor.

TULSA DISTRICT.

J. H. Ball, P. E.

Bald Hill Circuit, W. A. Lowery, supply.
 Bearden Circuit, W. M. Leatherwood, supply.
 Beggs, W. E. Garrison.
 Bristow, E. H. Creasy.
 Broken Arrow, T. A. Harkins.
 Coweta, R. C. Stewart.
 Dewey and Davenport, Thornton M.
 Moore.
 Dewey Mission, to be supplied.
 Haskell and Bixby, A. M. Belcher.
 Henryetta, G. W. Griner.
 Okemah, L. M. Daly.
 Okmulgee, M. L. Butler.
 Porter, P. C. Atkins.
 Prague and Paden, A. M. G. Hill.
 Redfork and Mounds, A. E. Lounsberry.
 Sapulpa, W. G. House.
 Stroud, D. G. Reynolds.
 Tulsa: Boston Avenue, P. R. Knicker-
 bocker.
 Tigert Memorial, J. E. McConnell.

VINITA DISTRICT.

E. M. Sweet, Jr., P. E.

Adair and Big Cabin, George M. Byers.
 Afton, G. E. Holley.
 Bernice and Pensacola, Wiley H. Smith.
 Blue Jacket Circuit, John Haggard.
 Checotah, Inola, and Talala, J. C. Hooks.
 Chelsea, W. T. Ready.
 Cherokee Circuit, A. H. Butler.
 Claremore, A. S. Cameron.
 Delaware Circuit, O. S. Snell.
 Grove Circuit, A. M. Dupree.
 Miami and Fairland, S. C. Nunley.
 Moody Circuit, Eli Snell, supply.
 Peggs Circuit, J. W. Anderson, supply.

Pryor Station, R. C. Taylor.
 Pryor Circuit, M. M. Dupree.
 Spavinaw Circuit, John Hatfield.
 Vinita: C. H. Buchanan; T. E. Graham,
 Sup.
 Wagoner, T. W. Brewer.
 Wagoner Circuit, J. W. Rinkle.
 Welch, A. P. Johnson.
 District Evangelist, J. D. Edwards.
 Conference Evangelist, C. H. McGehee.

CREEK DISTRICT.

T. F. Roberts, P. E.

Broken Arrow, Isaac Johnson.
 Euchee Mission, N. C. Gregory.
 Honey Creek, Harrison Berryhill.
 Okmulgee, William Hill.
 Sapulpa, Martin Checotah.
 Seminole, James Scott.
 Wewoka, John Yarbrough.
 District Interpreter, Johnson E. Tiger.

CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

J. A. Kenney, P. E.

Antlers Circuit, Eden C. Nelson, supply.
 Bennington Circuit, J. K. Baker, supply.
 Bortuklo Circuit, R. W. Thomas, supply.
 Bruno Circuit, Joseph A. Wright.
 Chickasaw Circuit, James G. Frasier.
 Hugo Circuit, Zadoe Anderson.
 Idabel Circuit, Eastman A. Jacob.
 Jesse Circuit, R. C. Imotichey.
 Le Flore Circuit, Griggs Durant.
 McCurtain Circuit, C. D. Wade.
 Rufe Circuit, L. N. Ishcomer.
 Agent American Bible Society, A. C. Wil-
 liams.
 Bortuklo District Interpreter, Harrison
 Nohio, supply.

HOLDENVILLE DISTRICT

N. L. Linebaugh, P. E.

Ada: First Church and Asbury, T. P.
 Turner and P. E. Earley.
 Allen and Lamar, G. L. Crow.
 Asher Circuit, James C. Crowson.
 Dustin, M. L. Simms.
 Holdenville, E. L. Campbell.
 Konawa, W. L. Broome.
 Maad and Seminole, A. C. Pickens.
 McLoud and Earlsboro, W. H. Strong.
 Sasakwa, A. E. Wynn.
 Shawnee: First Church, S. H. Babcock.
 Trinity, G. W. Groce.
 Shawnee Circuit, W. I. Stevens.
 Still Water, M. C. Hays.
 Tecumseh Station, J. C. Curry.

Union Chapel, W. L. French.
Vanoss Circuit, A. G. White.
Wanette, B. L. Williams.
Weleetka, D. A. Dawson.

Wetumka, S. J. Chambers.
Wewoka, J. A. Parks.
Conference Missionary Evangelist, M. A. Cassidy.

NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT ANNISTON, ALA., NOVEMBER 12-17, 1913.

BISHOP McCoy, *President*; W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. B. L. Dobbs, J. W. McBrayer, W. M. Buttram, John McConatha, F. M. Wilson, C. W. Reed, J. E. Riddle, J. W. Simmons, C. A. Tatum, J. F. T. Brown, Olin Barber, I. T. Carlton, A. V. Jones, S. U. Lemmond, O. O. Hill, W. H. Elrod, J. M. Wigley. 17.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. L. Baker, J. S. Blackburn, A. N. Burns, W. M. Harris, W. T. Howard, R. McD. Howell, R. M. Phifer, J. F. Sturdivant, V. C. Herndon, J. M. Best, W. T. Hamby, L. P. Martin, T. M. Wynn, G. W. Bickley, I. H. Horton, C. H. Lone, G. M. Bynum, J. W. Curl, W. L. Holdridge. 18.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. F. Garrett, T. N. Martin, W. W. Coleman, Robert L. Wilson. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? N. H. Abernathy, E. M. Barnes, C. H. Bobo, O. R. Burns, G. F. Cooper, G. M. Davenport, A. M. Freeman, V. W. Hamner, W. C. Huckabee, J. E. Jenkins, W. W. Levie, F. R. Mapes, J. S. Martin, R. N. Moore, W. J. McCarty, J. T. Nolen, H. O. Chambers, T. B. Middlebrooks. 18.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. W. Lee. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. L. Herring, V. C. Herndon, S. O. Kimbrough, T. G. Gross, S. T. Woodward. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? T. H. Johnson, H. A. Mullen, J. W. Coffmon, elders, from the Missionary Baptist Church; M. R. Myer, elder, from the United Brethren in Christ Church. 4.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? G. G. Grimes, C. P. Hamby, H. O. Chambers, L. N. Hartsfield, J. D. Johnston, E. L. Roy, S. S. Hunter, W. H. Mansfield, J. L. McHugh, G. F. Ponder, S. L. Prickett, J. C. Savage, R. W. Sides, L. G.

Sturdivant, C. C. Turner, L. D. Atkins, B. M. Bellinger, T. B. McPheeters, N. H. Price, W. O. Rencher. 20.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? N. H. Abernathy, E. M. Barnes, C. H. Bobo, O. R. Burns, G. F. Cooper, G. M. Davenport, A. M. Freeman, V. W. Hamner, W. C. Huckabee, J. E. Jenkins, W. W. Levie, F. R. Mapes, J. S. Martin, R. N. Moore, W. J. McCarty, J. T. Nolen. 16.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? T. B. Middlebrooks, N. H. Abernathy, E. M. Barnes, C. H. Bobo, O. R. Burns, G. F. Cooper, G. M. Davenport, A. M. Freeman, V. W. Hamner, W. C. Huckabee, J. E. Jenkins, W. W. Levie, F. R. Mapes, J. S. Martin, R. N. Moore, W. J. McCarty, J. T. Nolen. 17.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? M. F. Taff, C. W. Reed, J. L. Stiles, Zachariah Carpenter, C. A. Sherrill, W. F. Maynor. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Zachariah Carpenter, W. F. Maynor, C. W. Reed, C. A. Sherrill, M. F. Taff. 5.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. R. Battle, J. M. Farrell, J. D. Hunter, B. F. Miller, M. M. Newton, A. H. Nabors, J. H. Pass, S. L. Pruitt, Clare Purcell, W. W. Rutland, J. J. Sandlin, R. L. Stallings, M. E. Wilson. 13.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. R. Battle, J. M. Farrell, J. D. Hunter, B. F. Miller, A. H. Nabors, M. M. Newton, J. H. Pass, S. L. Pruitt, Clare Purcell, W. W. Rutland, J. J. Sandlin, R. L. Stallings, M. E. Wilson. 13.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? A. P. Odom. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? A. P. Odom. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? M. R. Myer, W. A. Sutton. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Cary, Edward Fulmer, W. J. Reid. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? G. W. Alley, W. T. Andrews, B. M. Bellinger, N. W. Beverly, H. L. Booth, M. E. Butt, A. J. Chappell, J. J. Crow, J. N. Dupree, D. T. Dye, W. R. Eddins, J. V. Emerson, T. W. Hayes, F. K. Hewlett, M. E. Johnston, T. A. Kerr, I. Q. Melton, M. N. Morris, C. C. O'Neal, W. T. Pattillo, H. B. Ralls, C. B. Riddick, T. K. Roberts, G. W. Sellers, G. G. Smith, R. A. Speer, J. W. Spencer, F. A. Vann, J. G. Walker, D. W. Ward, M. H. Wells, R. J. Wilson. 32.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. W. Newman, V. O. Hawkins, H. M. Yoe, Rufus Nicholson. 4.

JOHN WALKER NEWMAN, D.D.—In the death of such men as Dr. Newman we note the passing from the great arena of life a type of manhood such as the world will never behold again. He belonged to that heroic band who gladly went into the wilderness, braving its hardships, in order to lay the foundations broad and deep upon which has been builded this glorious civilization which we now enjoy, and of which we are so prone to boast. We, their successors, are living in comfort and comparative ease because they struggled, suffered, and lived lives of noblest self-sacrifice. Well might the younger men of the North Alabama Conference erect a monument to the memory of such men as Drs. Anson West, W. C. McCoy, T. G. Slaughter, F. T. J. Brandon, V. O. Hawkins, and J. W. Newman, and at this shrine with uncovered heads bow in humblest reverence. A brief review of the life under discussion will reveal the fact that Dr. Newman was a great man viewed from any standpoint. In the first place, he was a man of noble ancestry. His father and mother, Moses C. and Elizabeth Smith Newman, belonged to the famous South Carolina stock. He was born October 23, 1846, at Van Buren, Ala., and like his blessed Lord the early years of his life were spent in quietude. At the age of seventeen years we get the first glimpse of a star rising in the firmament of humanity which was destined to shine with more than ordinary luster. At this time the Southland was engaged in a struggle which was commanding the admiration of all mankind, but the odds were against her. The ranks of the Confederacy were becoming thinner. The illustrious Lee was calling, and a slender, modest, frail lad in a quiet North Ala-

bama home heard that call, and when only seventeen summers had kissed his cheeks he donned the immortal gray, offered himself upon the altar of his country, and there the sacrifice remained until the roar of artillery had been silenced and the tragedy of Appomattox had become a fact in history. Who that knew Dr. Newman during the last thirty-five years of his life could think of him as a man of war? And yet, there throbbed in his noble soul that patriotism without which no man can be great. The second test of Dr. Newman's sterling manhood came when the storm-clouds of the Civil War had passed. Back to his home came this stripling of a lad, for at this time he had not reached his majority. It is not necessary to describe the fearful conditions which existed among his people at this period. A land whose wealth had been fabulous was now in beggars' rags. A people who had given the world a social standard which before had never been attained, and will never again be repeated, were now scattered as sheep without a shepherd. It was a time when the stoutest hearts were tried. A time when the temporal and spiritual interests must be relieved. True to the noble spirit which ever actuated the subject of this sketch, he cast his lot with the forces which battled for the highest and the holiest. Turning away from the market-place where he might have accumulated material wealth, he gave himself to the simple little country schoolhouse, and for two years sought to help the youth of his country. The greatest figure in our nation's history next to the pioneer preacher is the country school-teacher. At the close of this period that Voice which had heretofore been his guide called him again to a still higher work, and in 1870, under the touch of that holy man, Dr. T. G. Slaughter, he laid himself unreservedly upon the altar of God's Church, was granted a license to preach the blessed gospel of Jesus Christ; and from that moment until the angels came for him in the district parsonage at Gadsden, he was ever to be found at the post of duty. One of the most beautiful features of Dr. Newman's life was his fidelity. Never was plumed knight more loyal to his liege lord than was this man to Jesus Christ. In November of the same year when granted a license to preach, he knocked at the door of the North Alabama Conference asking admission on trial. It is needless to say he was admitted; for there was something

about young Newman which made him instantly attractive and appreciated. We find him now where Heaven had ordained that he should be. Dr. Newman ran the entire gamut of an itinerant Methodist preacher's life. He traveled the circuit, filled the station, and directed the affairs of the district. His first work was Fayette Courthouse Circuit. This work lay far back in the woods during the early days of our Conference, and he who would serve those people must meet with many hardships, privations, struggles, and self-denials. How well this young preacher did his work the Minutes of that time will tell; and better still, those who yet live in that section gladly testify of his consecration and devotion. His rise to prominence in our Conference was phenomenal. Very few among us have had such success and attainment, for at the expiration of nine years we find him presiding elder of the Decatur District, and in two more years he is pastor of our leading appointment, First Church, Birmingham. Few men possess the adaptability which was his. By nature he was an aristocrat. He was elegant, he was cultured. In the atmosphere of refinement he was at home. But those of us who have met him in the home of meager means observed that he knew what to do and what to say there. Hundreds of cabins in North Alabama have been made brighter by his visits, and thousands of hearts have been made lighter by his warm hand-shake and tender words of sympathy. Like the gospel which he preached, he knew no social lines; all men were brothers. As a pastor he had few equals. He possessed the peculiar gift of knowing his people. In every condition he knew just what ought to be said and done, and he was at his best when in the presence of some great sorrow which had fallen upon some of the flock. As a preacher he was far above the ordinary, and there were times when his pulpit efforts rose to that lofty plane of eloquence which entitled him to a place among the greatest preachers of his time. His messages ever bore the mark of the student of God's Word. He was a helpful preacher. His utterances were spiritually chaste, his thought was lofty, and his sermon carried with it the fragrance of a deep spirituality. Though denied the advantages of the seminary, he was scholarly; and better than that, he was evangelical. Time and again have I seen him in the tent and in the modest country church with tears

streaming down his cheeks, his great long arms outstretched, and his soul aflame with a holy passion, as he pleaded with men to come to Christ. Allow the quotation of his own words: "Preaching to me has been a supreme privilege and pleasure, and pastoral work a fountain of blessing unspeakable." As a presiding elder, the Southern Methodist Church never produced one better. He esteemed the office a high and sacred trust. In the Quarterly Conference he was gentle and painstaking, giving diligent attention to every item of business. This feature of the work was no light matter with him. As a member of the Bishop's cabinet he did his work in the fear of God. In the light of eternity, when all earthly transactions shall be given their proper setting, this fact will be revealed—that he never willfully wronged a fellow-preacher. He had the pleasure of receiving every honor in the power of his Conference to bestow, and many more came to him from the General Conference, and at the hands of the College of Bishops. And let this be said to his everlasting credit, these honors came to him unsought on his part, and never did he use them for personal glory. He had but one overpowering ambition, and that was to be used for the greatest good for his Church and his Lord. He was not without his critics, but they were to be found among men who did not know him. A few of his brethren saw him as one haughty, reserved, and too dignified. Oh, that they might have gotten close enough to have felt his great sympathetic heart! He was dignified, and could not be otherwise. It was as impossible for him to be hilarious when presiding at a District Conference, or to sit around the drug store telling stories which smack of the vulgar, or to sit on the church steps smoking during the session of the Annual Conference, as it would be for an eagle to make its abode in a swamp. He abhorred sham, and shrank from cheap newspaper notoriety. He did have an ambition to be great, but his standard of greatness is to be found in the life of the Man of Galilee. Much more could be written would time and space permit. Before closing this imperfect sketch, allow me to say that Dr. Newman's life was great and glorious. Forty-three years an itinerant Methodist preacher without interruption; never once absent from roll call at the Annual Conference; six years a circuit rider; twenty-six years a station preacher; eleven years a presiding

elder; twice a delegate to the General Conference; delegate to the World's Missionary Conference in New York, 1900; delegate to the Ecumenical Conference, London, England, 1901; sixteen years a member of the Epworth League General Board; twenty-two years the Secretary of his Annual Conference, and never did Conference have one more efficient. Had he lived in apostolic times, he would have been the companion of the Apostle to the Gentiles, for like him he could cry, "What can separate me from the love of Christ?" And again, when the evening shadows were falling, he could justly say, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished the course, I have kept the faith." Those who had the unspeakable pleasure of being near him during those days when God was putting on the last touches preparing him for his triumphal entrance into the Eternal City, testify that it was a benediction to be there. He has gone, and we miss him from the Secretary's desk. We feel that this Conference session is incomplete without his noble form in our midst, but his memory shall linger with a fragrance like incense from the morning altar until God shall call us home, when we shall see him again.—*George Stores.*

V. O. HAWKINS, D.D.—When Virgil O. Hawkins ceased at once to labor and to live and ascended to his great reward from the parsonage at Lineville, Ala., on the morning of March 18, 1913, there went on the roll of the distinguished dead of the North Alabama Conference the name of one of the truest and most exemplary ministers, who ever held membership in its ranks. Dr. Hawkins, back to the days when most of us were boys, was one of the outstanding figures of the Conference. He was one of the pioneers who made it what it is to-day. And in all the later years of the growth of the Conference, he continued to be a man whose course carried weight and whose personal influence over the lives of his brethren was large and wholesome. For forty-five years this man of God took his marching orders as a Methodist itinerant. It would be impossible to sum up the fightings and fears, the hardships and privations, the toils and triumphs of that long period of service in the ministry of the Word. Suffice it to say, he died and went home to God with no blemish on his record. He endured hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. He kept the faith and finished his course with joy.

Dr. Hawkins was born August 5, 1847, in Pickens County, Ala., a county that has made large and rich contribution to Methodist leadership. He was well born, his forebears being of clean, strong North Carolina stock. Nature endowed him richly with a superb physique, a strong intellect, and a royal heart. On this basis of native endowment he builded industriously and systematically. While he did not bear the diploma of a college, he was an educated man in the broadest sense of the word. In matters of Methodist doctrine, discipline, and history he had few superiors. In general theology he was widely and accurately informed. While he did not employ the scholastic terms of philosophy, yet he had digested its essential subject-matter. On current events he showed a keen observation and a discriminating analysis. It is not surprising, therefore, that this preparation made him a preacher of no ordinary quality. His sermons bore the mark of personality. They were never mere echoes of what he had read or heard but had not made his own by the process of intellectual digestion. They were crammed with thought and mellow with the rich personal experience of a man who spoke that which he knew and testified that which he had seen. I have rarely heard a preacher who more nearly got at the heart of the gospel in his every deliverance. He passed by the incidental and drove straight to central issues. Hearing him, one seemed to be lifted out of time and place and to stand in eternity face to face with God. No ordinary man in intellectual gifts and cultivation, Dr. Hawkins was preëminent in that indefinable something we call personality—a thing most easily recognized and most difficult of analysis. No one ever faced him who did not feel the presence of a royal, creative character. Some of his traits are so outstanding that it is not difficult to write them down. I think he did not know the meaning of fear. Both physically and morally, he was one of the most courageous men I have ever known. When issues arose over which good men differed, one did not have to take a transit to locate V. O. Hawkins. He had no concealments. He lived in the open. He found his positions for himself, and never hesitated to declare and to defend them. He combined with the strength of virile manhood the gentleness and tenderness of womanhood. His affectional life was rich and broad and deep. He loved his brethren with

the strength of a passion, and in return he drew many to him and held them through life in the bonds of holy friendship. There are not a few men in the ranks of the North Alabama Conference who will remember through life Dr. Hawkins's interest in them as young preachers. Toward his young brethren his heart seemed to turn instinctively. As a presiding elder his ministry to the ministry themselves was unceasing and upon the highest plane; and yet it was never of that offensive sort that lectures and criticises. It was a ministry of tact, because it grew out of genuine interest in the individual. The range of Dr. Hawkins's service in the Conference indicates his abilities and the confidence that was reposed in him. In the pastorate he served Luxapalila, Vernon, Pickensville, Shelby Iron Works, Town Creek, Northport, Weaver, Decatur, Jacksonville, Talladega, Dadeville, Hartselle, and Lineville. For seventeen and a half years he served in the presiding eldership, on the Gadsden, La Fayette, Birmingham, Decatur, Tuscaloosa, and Albertville districts. He was a trustee of the Southern University, a member of the General Conference that met in Richmond, and for a time President of the Athens Female College. In these positions he was faithful and successful. His brethren loved to honor him, and he never disappointed their trust. Surviving our departed father and brother are a widow, two sons, and one daughter. The daughter is with her mother, to comfort and stay her. One son, Adolphus, is in New York. The other son, Rev. V. H. Hawkins, is a member of the North Alabama Conference, and is filling the charge made vacant by the death of his father. Another son, Rev. Eugene H. Hawkins, strong, brilliant, and glorious in his fine young manhood, died some years ago while serving as presiding elder of the La Fayette District. All that was mortal of our beloved comrade and brother was laid to rest in the cemetery at Lineville amongst those he loved and served at the last. We shall miss him sorely; but we rejoice that he lived long and well, and that he has found his place in the ranks of the triumphant host who have died in the Lord. He rests from his long and arduous toils, but his works shall follow him for many a year.—*J. H. McCoy.*

RUFUS NICHOLSON was born November 7, 1833; professed religion at the age of thirteen, and three years later united

with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. At the age of twenty he was licensed to exhort, and in 1855, with Cicero Dobbs, was licensed to preach. In 1856 he joined the Alabama Conference, which was held that year at Tuskegee, and was appointed to the Hancock Mission with eleven appointments, which he served one year. The next year he was appointed to the Black Warrior Mission with thirteen appointments, which he served one year. In 1858 he was married to Miss S. C. Bogle, and for two years served the Ashville Circuit with eighteen appointments. In 1860 he was appointed to the Gadsden Circuit with eleven appointments, which he served for two years. In 1862 he received appointment to the Lebanon Circuit with twenty-three appointments, which he served for two years. For the next two years he was a local preacher, and in the fall of 1866 was readmitted and appointed to the Center Circuit with ten appointments, which he served for two years. In 1868 he was sent to the Coosa Valley Circuit with thirteen appointments, which he served for two years. In 1870 the North Alabama Conference was organized, and at this Conference Brother Nicholson located, and remained in this relation for four years. In 1874 he was readmitted and sent to the Langston Circuit with seven appointments, which he served for two years. In 1876 he took the supernumerary relation on account of his wife's health; and in the fall of 1877, his wife's health being no better, he located, and remained in this relation for fourteen years. In 1890, at the Conference held in Birmingham, he was readmitted and appointed to the Valley Head Circuit with eight appointments, which he served for two years. In 1892 he was sent to Hoke's Bluff Circuit with eight appointments, which he served for two years. In 1894 he was sent to the Langston Circuit, which he served for one year. . . . In 1897 he was sent to McTyeire Memorial in Alabama City, which he served for two years. In 1899 he was superannuated, which honorable relation he sustained until his death, June 12, 1913, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Minerva Smith. On the fifth day of October, 1905, Brother Nicholson's wife went to heaven, and ever since that day he has been studying more and more about going too. To Brother and Sister Nicholson there were born six children, five boys and one girl. The first child lived only six months, and a few years

ago Virgil died, so four children still live: W. H. and R. L. Nicholson, of Ensley; M. G. Nicholson and Mrs. Minerva Smith, of Collinsville. Truly, "a good man has left us": one who threw himself into the forest and blazed the way for present-day Methodism; a man who lived close to God and delighted in His service as long as he was able to go. I heard him preach next to the last sermon that he ever preached, on Saturday before the first Sunday in May. He preached on the Resurrection, at a decoration at Smith's Chapel, a church which he organized and helped to build. He seemed to be perfectly at himself, and preached with much feeling and power. Brother Joe I. Williams was at the funeral service and spoke of the Nicholson family as pioneers. He said that this country was a mere wilderness when Rufus's father settled at the foot of Sand Mountain, in Sand Valley, and that his home was a meeting-house and the preacher's home in those early days. Here was the nucleus of the Methodism of this country. From this home, which was a large one, there went out several Methodist preachers. Brother Nicholson was one of the most lovable men I have ever known. He was loyal to his Church and his pastor. Since he entered the superannuate relation he has never had a pastor who did not love him. He was one of those choice spirits who become more and more sweet when retired from active service. He was a soldier, who was just as loyal and brave in the quiet of his tent as he was on the firing line. On the twelfth day of June, at the early morning watch, he answered roll call and joined the triumphant host. Let the loved ones rejoice in the heritage left them by this heir of God and joint-heir with Jesus Christ; and may his life be an inspiration to us all!—*J. T. Terry.*

ALFRED MOORE YOE was born in Oxford, Ala., January 26, 1867, and died in Hartselle, Ala., January 17, 1913. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Oxford, Ala., when but a small boy. To all the obligations of church membership he was true through boyhood, youth, and young manhood. He received his education at Oxford College, under Prof. John L. Dodson. When in young manhood God called him to preach the gospel, like Paul, he "was not disobedient to the heavenly vision," but devoted all his powers to the answering of such call. Brother Yoe was granted a license to preach by the Quarterly Con-

ference of Oxford Station while a pupil in college. On the fifteenth of April, 1891, he was married to Miss Tulliola Howe, of Huntsville, Ala., who through all these years bore bravely and cheerfully whatever hardships their lot contained. For a while it was necessary for him to turn aside from the ministry to assist his mother and sister in their business affairs, but all the while God pressed upon him the call to preach the gospel. He was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Gadsden, Ala., in November, 1895, and served the following charges: Rockford Circuit, 1895-8; Roanoke Circuit, 1898-1901; Munford Circuit, 1901-4; Piedmont Circuit, 1904-6; Columbiana Circuit, 1906-7; Madison, 1907-10. In November, 1910, he was appointed to Leighton, where he preached only twice, when he was stricken with paralysis, from which he never recovered. Thus his work was ended, but he was not permitted to enter into rest until after two years of waiting and suffering. Brother Yoe's ministry was not characterized by brilliancy, but by faithfulness and efficiency. His was a lofty devotion to his Lord, a sublime courage to champion the right, an ardent love for the Church and the Kingdom. As to his personal worth, I could pay no higher tribute than to say that through more than twenty-six years of intimate acquaintance and association in school life, business life, and as a Conference colaborer, I make as my own the following quotation from a letter written by his sorrowing wife to me: "In the twenty-two years we lived together I never discovered a flaw in his character." Brave, true, faithful soul, nobly didst thou serve thy Lord; and worthily dost thou wear the crown he giveth thee.—*E. B. Norton.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The Bishop called the roll of the Conference and the character of each member was passed. (In the answer to this question last year, it was stated that F. W. Brandon, instead of W. B. Woodall, had withdrawn from the Church and surrendered his credentials—an inadvertence which the editor of these Minutes deeply regrets.)

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Albertville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Albertville Station	375	1
Altoona Circuit	245	3
Arab Circuit	397	...
Baileytown Circuit	411	...
Blountsville Circuit	257	5
Boaz Station	165	...
Chavies Mission	294	7
Cleveland Circuit	530	3
Guntersville Station	170	...
Hanceville and Blount Springs..	181	2
Henegar Circuit	278	5
Horton Circuit	432	...
Kimberly Circuit	352	2
Langston Circuit	259	1
Oneonta Circuit	243	2
Pinson Circuit	520	1
Pleasant Hill Circuit	389	3
Selfville Circuit	417	2
South Hill Circuit	575	1
Summit Circuit	312	1
Warrenton Circuit	360	2
Warrior Station	129	...
Whitton Circuit	499	4
	7,790	45

Bessemer District.

Acton Circuit	177	2
Adamsville Mission	217	1
Ann Memorial Station	169	1
Bessemer Station	777	1
Bessemer Mission	345	2
Bethel and Boyles	208	...
Bethlehem and Central Park	388	...
Birmingham Circuit	492	...
Brighton and Walnut Grove	327	...
Calera Circuit	441	1
Corey and Shady Side	253	...
Ebenezer Circuit	621	2
Edgewater Circuit	412	5
Ensley Station	837	2
Fulton Springs Circuit	236	2
Hale Springs Circuit	538	2
Helena and Pelham	221	...
Jonesboro Station	237	...
Leeds Circuit	404	...
Mineral Springs Circuit	239	...
Montevallo and Aldrich	279	...
Mulga Circuit	117	...
Pratt City Station	561	1
Pratt City Circuit	602	1
Wylam Station	413	4
	9,611	27

Birmingham District.

Birmingham; Avondale	618	1
East Birmingham	560	...
East Lake	818	1
Eleventh Avenue	610	...
Fairview	446	...
First Church	1,670	2
Fortieth Street	190	2
Fountain Heights	353	...
Highlands	753	1
Mount Vernon	495	...
Ninth Street Mission	97	...
Norwood	376	2
Owenton	168	6
St. John	531	3
St. Paul	211	...
Sixty-seventh Street	181	...
Trinity	324	...
Twenty-first Avenue	231	2
Walker Memorial	382	...
Wesley Chapel	528	4
West End	613	1

Birmingham District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Birmingham; West Woodlawn...	269	3
Woodlawn	1,097	3
	11,511	31

Decatur District.

Athens Station	387	1
Athens Circuit	382	...
Austinville and Flint	417	2
Bethel Circuit	296	...
Cairo Mission	108	...
Cambridge Circuit	254	2
Courtland and Hillsboro	107	...
Cullman Station	303	1
Danville Circuit	389	5
Decatur Station	506	...
Ninth Street	254	1
Falkville Circuit	385	1
Forest Caddo Circuit	477	1
Hartselle Station	293	...
Moulton Circuit	361	...
New Decatur Station	733	1
Pettusville Circuit	541	2
Somerville Circuit	508	3
Town Creek Station	227	2
Trinity Station	160	1
Westmoreland Circuit	370	1
	7,458	24

Florence District.

Barton Circuit	155	...
Brab on Chapel	161	...
Center Star Circuit	267	...
Cherokee Station	220	1
Cloverdale Circuit	494	...
East Florence Station	260	1
Florence; First Church	640	2
North Wood Avenue	163	...
Green Hill Circuit	324	...
Leighton Station	240	...
Margerum and Alsboro	158	...
Oakland Circuit	766	1
Pruitt Mission	167	...
Rogerville and Mount Bethel...	393	1
Russellville Station	452	...
Sheffield Station	240	...
Spring Valley Circuit	239	...
Tuscumbia Station	473	...
Waterloo and Riverton	211	1
	6,053	7

Gadsden District.

Alabama City Station	295	2
Ashville Circuit	467	1
Attalla Station	360	3
Center Circuit	40	...
Coal City Circuit	368	...
Collinsville Station	211	...
Eastonville and Pell City	276	...
Fort Payne and Valley Head	398	2
Gadsden; First Church	670	...
McTyeire Memorial	369	...
Mission	320	...
Gadsden Circuit	292	...
Gaylesville Circuit	441	...
Hoke's Bluff Circuit	485	3
Keener Mission	310	...
Lookout Mountain Mission	415	2
Lookout Valley Circuit	465	...
Ohatchee Circuit	242	...
Porterville Circuit	616	2
Ragland and Odenville	173	2
Steele Circuit	480	3
Springville and Trussville	272	...
	8,315	20

Haleyville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Addison Mission	213	1
Arkadelphia Circuit	244	4
Bellgreen Mission	353	1
Bexar Circuit	547	...
Delma Mission	162	...
Detroit Circuit	675	3
Double Springs Mission	199	2
Falls City Mission	156	...
Gamble Mines Circuit	259	...
Hackleburg Circuit	450	2
Haleyville Station	203	...
Hamilton Station	253	...
Manchester Mission	71	1
Mount Hope Circuit	288	1
Phil Campbell Circuit	368	1
Red Bay Station	186	...
Vina Mission	223	...
Vinemont Mission	248	...
	5,098	16

Huntsville District.

Bridgeport	351	...
Bryant Circuit	148	1
Gunley Circuit	337	...
Flat Rock Mission	175	1
Harvest Circuit	533	1
Hollywood Circuit	249	1
Huntsville: Epworth Chapel	232	...
First Church	681	...
Holmes Street	206	...
Merrimac	173	1
West	197	2
Larkinsville Circuit	394	2
Madison Circuit	313	...
Meridianville Circuit	371	1
New Hope and Owens Cross Roads	505	...
New Hope Circuit	311	2
New Market Circuit	514	3
North Circuit	281	1
Paint Rock Circuit	135	...
Princeton Circuit	540	2
Scottsboro Station	208	...
Stevenson Station	195	...
Triana Circuit	222	...
	7,276	18

Jasper District.

Beaverton Mission	544	...
Berry and Bankston	198	2
Camp Ground Mission	122	...
Carbon Hill and Kansas	409	...
Cordova and Long Memorial Sta- tion	184	...
Corona and Patton	117	...
Covin Circuit	748	3
Dora Station	237	...
Empire Station	221	...
Fayette Station	286	1
Fayette Circuit	448	4
Fernbank Circuit	239	...
Flat Creek Circuit	71	...
Glen Allen Circuit	465	1
Jasper Station	363	...
Jasper Mission	206	...
New Prospect Mission	81	...
Oakman Circuit	214	...
Palos Circuit	166	2
Sulligent Circuit	454	...
Townley Circuit	477	2
Vernon Circuit	690	...
Winfield Circuit	338	...
	7,289	15

Roanoke District.

Agricola Circuit	519	...
Alexander City Station	368	1
Ashland Station	480	...

Roanoke District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Camp Hill and Waverly	477	1
Chandler Springs Mission	304	...
Cragford Mission	233	...
Dadeville Station	226	...
Daviston Mission	408	...
Five Points Circuit	543	3
Goodwater Circuit	818	...
Hackneyville Circuit	523	3
Hollins Mission	421	3
Kellyton Circuit	496	...
La Fayette Station	195	1
Lanett and Shawmut	690	5
Langdale Circuit	439	...
Lineville Station	264	1
Milltown Mission	202	1
Oak Bowery Circuit	283	...
Roanoke Station	406	1
Rockford Circuit	371	...
Standing Rock Circuit	613	1
Wadley Circuit	487	3
Wedowee Circuit	401	...
	10,167	24

Talladega District.

Alexandria Circuit	566	...
Anniston: First Church	654	1
West	351	1
Childersburg Circuit	611	...
Columbiana Circuit	349	1
Heflin Circuit	381	3
Jacksonville and White Plains	353	1
Lanier Circuit	372	2
Lecta Mission	478	...
Lincoln Circuit	391	2
Orford and Oxanna	482	...
Munford Circuit	385	...
Piedmont Station	297	1
Spring Garden Circuit	788	1
Sylacauga Station	526	1
Sylacauga Circuit	373	3
Talladega Station	628	1
Westover Mission	288	1
Wilsonville and Vincent	324	1
	8,597	20

Tuscaloosa District.

Bethel Circuit	335	1
Blocton Station	227	1
Brookwood Station	128	...
Carrollton and Aliceville	474	1
Coaling Circuit	214	1
Coker Circuit	346	2
Cottondale and South Side	383	...
Elrod Circuit	375	1
Ethelville Circuit	529	1
Gordo and Reform	719	...
Hargrove and Bell Ellen	45	...
Johns and Adger	98	1
Kennedy Circuit	431	3
Kimbrell Circuit	113	...
Millport Circuit	385	2
Northport Circuit	240	2
Piper and Coleanor	139	...
Searles Circuit	43	...
Tuscaloosa: First Church	753	1
Brandon Memorial and West End	129	...
Windham Springs Mission	126	1
Woodstock and Yolande	135	...
	6,367	18

Recapitulation.

Albertville District	7,790	45
Bessemer District	9,611	27
Birmingham District	11,511	31
Decatur District	7,458	24
Florence District	6,053	7

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Gadsden District	8,315	20
Haleyville District	5,098	16
Huntsville District	7,276	18
Jasper District	7,279	15
Roanoke District	10,167	24
Talladega District	8,597	20
Tuscaloosa District	6,367	18
Total this year	95,522	265
Total last year	92,327	290
Increase	3,195	...
Decrease .....	....	25

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 871.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,872.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 108.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,511.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 718.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,422.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 62,659.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$13,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,624. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$12,687.75; Domestic Missions, \$13,645.29. Total, \$26,333.04.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$7,780.16.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$472.40.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$27,609.91; preachers in charge, \$184,303.01.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,951.49.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 882; houses of worship, 754.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,802,357; indebtedness, \$135,215.45.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned

by them? Pastoral charges, 262; parsonages, 213.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$407,405; indebtedness, \$55,944.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$65,000; indebtedness, \$6,300.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 11; amount of damage, \$8,910.50.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$674,025; premiums paid, \$4,688; losses sustained, \$8,910.50; collections on losses, \$1,403.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Athens College: Value of property, \$175,000; professors, 29; pupils, 185. Birmingham College: Value of property, \$170,000; professors, 10; pupils, 149. Woman's College (one-half): Value of property, \$130,000; professors, 18; pupils, 178.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? R. F. Lovelady, Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sylacauga, Ala.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

S. R. Lester, P. E.

Albertville, W. B. Hope.

Altoona, H. P. Waites.

Arab Circuit, W. A. Hamric.

Baileyton Circuit, S. S. Hunter.

Blountsville Circuit, W. L. Hendricks.

Boaz, Roscoe McD. Howell.

Chavies Mission, S. E. Igou, supply.

Cleveland Circuit, to be supplied.

Guntersville, T. H. Johnson.

Hanceville and Blount Springs, J. M. Tabor.

Henegar Circuit, B. L. Dobbs.

Horton Circuit, John McConatha.

Kimberly, J. W. Simmons.

Langston Circuit, J. S. Blackburn.

Oneonta, W. M. McDonald.

Pinson Circuit, J. C. Savage.

Pleasant Hill Circuit, W. Williams, supply.

Remlap Circuit, G. M. Hall.

Selfville Circuit, J. H. Pass.
 South Hill Circuit, W. L. Rice.
 Summitt Mission, J. W. Lee.
 Warrenton Circuit, E. Upton, supply.
 Warrior, C. Wolford.
 Whiton Circuit, G. M. Randall.

BESSEMER DISTRICT.

J. F. Sturdivant, P. E.

Ann Memorial Station, L. G. Sturdivant.
 Bessemer, George Stoves.
 Bessemer Circuit, J. T. Nolen.
 Bethel and Boyles, W. E. Aldridge.
 Bethlehem and Central Park, Z. A. Dowling.
 Birmingham Circuit, George C. Dobbs.
 Brighton and Walnut Grove, W. E. Draper.
 Calera Circuit, A. M. Freeman; W. J. Reid, Sup.
 Edgewater Circuit, W. W. Heflin.
 Ensley, G. L. Jenkins.
 Fairfield Station, S. O. Kimbrough.
 Fulton Springs Circuit, J. D. Johnston.
 Helena and Pelham, J. W. Culberson.
 Inglenook Station, John F. Sturdivant.
 Jonesboro, J. A. J. Brock.
 Leeds Circuit, James Williams.
 Montevallo, A. J. Notestine.
 Mulga Circuit, to be supplied.
 Pratt City, W. P. McGlawn.
 Pratt City Circuit, J. T. Miller.
 Shades Mountain Circuit, W. R. Duncan.
 Shady Side Station, W. G. Gaston.
 Siluria Circuit, T. B. McPheeters.
 Sunny Side and Lipscomb, N. H. Abernathy.
 Wylam Station, I. B. Sargent.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. W. Akin.

BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

L. C. Branscomb, P. E.

Birmingham: Avondale, P. L. Abernathy.
 East Birmingham, E. E. Emerson.
 East Lake, R. E. Tyler.
 East Thomas, Lewis Buzbee, supply.
 Eleventh Avenue, H. M. Stevenson.
 Fairview, T. O. Jones.
 First Church, J. W. Johnson.
 Fortieth Street, M. E. Wilson.
 Fountain Heights, J. E. Morris.
 Highlands, E. C. McVoy.
 Mount Vernon, J. L. Brittain.
 Ninth Street Mission, F. R. Mapes.
 Norwood, S. T. Slaton.
 Owenton, Clare Purcell.
 St. John, B. T. Waites.
 St. Paul, C. S. Marable.
 Sixty-seventh Street, L. G. Alverson, supply.

Birmingham: Trinity, L. F. Whitten.
 Twenty-first Avenue, W. O. Horton.
 Walker Memorial, Robert Echols.
 Wesley Chapel, R. T. Tyler.
 West End, J. C. Persinger.
 West Woodlawn, G. F. Cooper.
 Woodlawn, W. E. Morris.
 Conference Colporter, J. L. Ferguson.
 Assistant Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, H. Whitehead.
 Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.
 Birmingham College: J. D. Simpson, President; C. T. O'Rear, B. T. Waites, Professors; J. B. Cumming, Agent.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, R. M. Archibald.
 Assistant Editor of *Nashville Christian Advocate*, J. S. Chadwick.
 Conference Evangelists, J. O. Haynes, J. A. Bowen.
 Secretary of Laymen's Missionary Movement, C. F. Reid.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

I. F. Hawkins, P. E.

Athens, B. B. Glasgow.
 Athens Circuit, G. T. Martin.
 Austinville and Flint, W. T. Hamby.
 Bethel Circuit, C. N. Sanderson, supply.
 Cairo Mission, T. W. Starkey, supply.
 Cambridge Circuit, G. F. Ponder.
 Courtland and Hillsboro, O. R. Burns.
 Cullman, L. F. Stansill.
 Danville Circuit, S. U. Lemmond.
 Decatur: First Church, J. A. Duncan.
 Ninth Street, C. P. Hamby.
 Elkmont and Hebron, J. W. Coffman.
 Falkville Circuit, W. F. Herndon.
 Forrest and Caddo, S. V. Blythe, and one to be supplied.
 Hartselle, W. W. Scott.
 Moulton Circuit, S. N. Burns.
 New Decatur, R. L. Walston; J. W. Cary, Sup.
 Pettusville Circuit, O. W. Barber.
 Summerville Circuit, M. W. McCain.
 Town Creek Station, H. O. Chambers.
 Trinity Station, A. H. Nabors.
 Westmoreland Circuit, W. W. Levie.
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. A. Duncan.

FLORENCE DISTRICT

E. B. Norton, P. E.

Barton Circuit, H. E. Moore, supply.
 Center Star Circuit, S. T. Daniels.
 Cherokee Station, W. McD. Howell.
 Cloverdale Circuit, G. G. Grimes.
 East Florence, W. A. Kennamer.

Florence: First Church, G. E. Boyd.
 North Wood Avenue, A. L. Mathison.
 Green Hill Circuit, W. P. Campbell, supply.
 Leighton Station, G. H. Means.
 Margerum and Allsboro, S. E. Maples.
 Oakland Circuit, G. M. Bynum.
 Pruitt Mission, J. A. Bynum, supply.
 Rodgersville and Mount Bethel, S. A. Swindell.
 Russellville Station, B. T. Cantrell.
 Sheffield Station, W. G. Henry.
 Tusculumbia Station, L. A. Holmes.
 Tusculumbia Circuit, E. D. Murphy, supply.
 Waterloo, J. E. Riddle.
 Professor in State Normal College, J. B. Game.

GADSDEN DISTRICT.

J. I. Williams, P. E.

Alabama City, R. H. Jones.
 Ashville Circuit, W. L. Holdridge.
 Attalla, G. T. Harris.
 Center Circuit, S. B. Smith.
 Coal City Circuit, E. D. Emerson.
 Collinsville Station, J. T. Terry.
 Easonville and Pell City, J. Warren.
 Fort Payne and Valley Head, I. K. Waller.
 Gadsden: First Church, G. W. Read.
 McTyeire Memorial, W. K. Simpson
 Mission, W. M. Harris.
 Gadsden Circuit, W. M. Wade.
 Galesville Circuit, P. L. Newton.
 Hoke's Bluff Circuit, J. W. McBrayer.
 Keener Mission, G. W. Bickley.
 Lookout Mountain Mission, W. H. Elrod.
 Ohatchee Circuit, B. F. Hammond, supply.
 Porterville Circuit, O. O. Hill.
 Ragland and Odenville, W. P. McDonald.
 Springville and Trussville, L. A. Waites.
 Springville Mission, I. H. Horton.
 Steele Circuit, J. M. Wigley.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, J. A. May.

HALEYVILLE DISTRICT.

R. W. Anderson, P. E.

Addison Circuit, W. M. Buttram.
 Arkadelphia, F. E. Tiffin, supply.
 Bellgreen, J. M. Best.
 Bexar, W. A. Tiffin, supply.
 Delma Circuit, W. M. Yarborough, supply.
 Detroit Circuit, J. E. Jenkins.
 Double Springs Circuit, C. C. Turner.
 Falls City Circuit, F. M. Wilson.
 Gamble Mines Circuit, J. E. Black.
 Hackleburg Station, E. M. Barnes.
 Haleyville, S. L. Prickett.
 Hamilton, S. T. Woodard.

Manchester, H. M. Hurst.
 Mount Hope Circuit, J. M. Farrell.
 Phil Campbell Circuit, R. L. Stallings.
 Red Bay Station, S. W. Brooks.
 Trimble Circuit, S. H. Wilson, supply.
 Vina Circuit, H. R. Screws, supply.
 Vinemont Circuit, J. L. McHugh.

HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

John S. Robertson, P. E.

Bell Mina and Mooresville, V. C. Herndon.
 Bridgeport, L. W. Young.
 Bryant Circuit, H. M. Jones, supply.
 Gurley Circuit, J. H. Vann.
 Flat Rock Mission, I. T. Carlton.
 Harvest Circuit, T. M. Wynn.
 Hollywood Mission, E. D. Totherow.
 Huntsville: Epworth Chapel, R. H. Hartford.
 First Church, J. R. Turner.
 Holmes Street, W. W. Dorman.
 Merrimac, D. S. McGlawn.
 West Huntsville, W. J. McCarty.
 Larkinsville Circuit, C. W. Reed.
 Madison Station, J. D. Hunter.
 Meridianville Circuit, J. T. Lane.
 New Hope and Owens Cross Roads, E. L. Roy.
 New Hope Circuit, W. A. True, supply.
 New Market Circuit, W. H. Pettus.
 North Circuit, Daniel Hardwick, supply.
 Paint Rock Circuit, T. B. Middlebrooks.
 Princeton Circuit, R. N. Moore.
 Scottsboro, H. W. Rickey; T. G. Gross, junior preacher.
 Stevenson, T. L. McDonald.
 Triana Circuit, C. L. Herring.
 Flat Rock School: N. H. Price, Principal;
 F. H. Gardner, Financial Agent.

JASPER DISTRICT.

J. S. Glasgow, P. E.

Beaverton Mission, J. T. Black.
 Berry and Bankston, J. M. Igou.
 Brookside Circuit, A. N. Burns.
 Campground Mission, L. P. Martin.
 Carlton Hill and Kansas, W. R. Beale.
 Cordova and Long Memorial, W. T. Howard.
 Corona and Patton, W. W. Rutland.
 Covin Circuit, F. Bennett.
 Dora Station, William Neal.
 Empire Station, R. W. Sides.
 Fayette Station, W. H. Mansfield.
 Fayette Circuit, Robert Wilson.
 Fernbank Circuit, T. G. Harrison, supply.
 Glen Allen Circuit, R. L. Baker.
 Jasper Station, J. T. Morris.
 New Prospect Mission, A. M. Johnson, supply.

Oakman Circuit, R. A. Thompson.
 Palos Circuit, J. W. Curl.
 Quinton Circuit, S. R. Emerson.
 Sulligent Circuit, H. L. Aldridge.
 Townley Circuit, C. H. Bobo.
 Vernon Circuit, W. E. Guthrie.
 Winfield Circuit, E. B. Redus.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

W. E. Faust, P. E.

Alexander City, W. F. Price.
 Ashland, J. M. McClesky.
 Camp Hill and Waverly, G. M. Davenport.
 Cragford Mission, J. S. Martin.
 Dadeville, C. A. Bowen.
 Dadeville Mission, M. L. Shaw.
 Daviston Mission, A. V. Jones.
 Five Points Circuit, J. T. Self.
 Goodwater Circuit, C. C. Godbey.
 Hackneyville Circuit, W. F. Barnes.
 Kelleyton Circuit, L. D. Atkins.
 Lafayette, F. L. Aldridge.
 Lanette and Shawmut, C. W. Seale.
 Langdale Circuit, H. S. Matthews.
 Lineville Station, W. W. Crymes.
 Millerville Circuit, C. H. Lane.
 Milltown Mission, J. F. T. Brown.
 Oak Bowery Circuit, B. F. Miller.
 Roanoke, E. M. Glenn; W. O. Rencher,
 junior preacher.
 Rockford Circuit, A. C. Moman.
 Standing Rock Circuit, J. F. Rudisill.
 Wadley Circuit, V. H. Hawkins.
 Wedowee Circuit, M. M. Newton.
 Weogufka Mission, J. O. Ray.

TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

S. L. Dobbs, P. E.

Alexandria Circuit, R. M. Phifer.
 Anniston: First Church, F. W. Brandon;
 E. Fulmer, Sup.
 Second Church, S. L. Pruitt.
 Mission, T. E. Roberts, supply.
 Childersburg Circuit, O. L. Millican.
 Columbiana Circuit, J. H. Harris.

Edwardsville Circuit, W. L. Lyon, supply.
 Heflin Circuit, W. A. Mays.
 Jacksonville and White Plains, S. P. West.
 Lanier Circuit, W. T. Daniel.
 Lincoln Circuit, O. A. Bonner.
 Munford Circuit, C. L. Sumner.
 Oxford Station, L. M. Harris.
 Piedmont Station, D. C. McNutt.
 Spring Garden Circuit, J. N. Davidson.
 Sylacauga Station, L. F. Parrish.
 Sylacauga Mission, C. A. Tatum.
 Talladega: K. N. Matthews.
 North Side, W. R. Battle.
 Wilsonville Circuit, L. N. Heartsfield.
 Vincent Circuit, W. C. Huckaby.
 Agent of Alabama Orphanage, J. C. Craig.

TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT

H. C. Howard, P. E.

Bethel Circuit, P. A. Doss and B. Logan,
 supplies.
 Blocton, H. F. Crim.
 Brookwood and Johns, R. L. Dill.
 Carrollton and Aliceville, M. R. Smith.
 Coaling Circuit, T. A. Hancock and M. L.
 Patton, supplies.
 Coker Circuit, J. P. Cornelius.
 Cottondale and South Side, R. Y. Hannon.
 Elrod Mission, J. H. Jennings and C. A.
 Sherrill, supplies.
 Ethelville Circuit, J. J. Jones.
 Gordo and Reform, J. C. Francis.
 Hargrove and Garnsey, H. A. Mullen.
 Holt and Searles, W. T. Holdridge.
 Kennedy Circuit, F. F. Lester.
 Millport Circuit, V. W. Hamner.
 North Port Circuit, G. E. Driskil.
 Piper and Coleanor, J. J. Sandlin.
 Tuscaloosa: First Church, M. R. Heflin.
 Brandon Memorial, W. G. Echols, sup-
 ply.
 Warrior River Circuit, E. W. Corley, sup-
 ply.
 Woodstock and Yolande, Joseph Parkin.

Transferred.—J. E. Gault, to the North
 Mississippi Conference.

NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT VERNON, TEX., NOVEMBER 12-16, 1913.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; A. L. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? Smallwood, G. W. Smith, B. W. Wilkins,
 ANSWER. A. C. Aston, C. A. Duncan, T. A. Joseph E. Yeats. 9.
 Jackson, J. W. Martin, J. R. Plant, L. B. Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? O. B.

Annis, R. E. Burns, Charles A. Chval, Z. R. Fee, G. H. Gattis, W. E. Garrison, A. V. Hendrix, S. H. Young, C. O. Huff, C. L. McDonald, L. N. Lipscomb, John L. Rucker, J. O. Quattlebaum, E. L. Yeats. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued. W. H. Wright, A. C. Chamberlain, A. L. Boyd, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? S. H. Adams, Ira C. Kiker, T. J. Rea, George T. Palmer, Ed A. Tharp. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Ed R. Wallace, B. Y. Dickenson, from the Central Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? H. H. Linder, from the Congregational Methodist Church; I. D. Ferguson, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. W. Cadwell, J. W. Watson, A. D. Jameson, F. T. Johnson, Ira A. Smith, J. B. McReynolds, F. L. Meadow, O. M. Addison, B. J. Osborn, Cal C. Wright, C. E. Jameson, J. W. Smith. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? S. H. Adams, Ira C. Kiker, George T. Palmer, T. J. Rea, Edd Alonzo Tharp. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? S. H. Adams, Ira C. Kiker, George T. Palmer, T. J. Rea, Edd A. Tharp. 5.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Counsel Bruton Ingram, Earnest Sylvester Dorsett, Joseph Elbert Yeats. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Counsel Bruton Ingram, Joseph Elbert Yeats. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. I. Caughran, S. B. Cox, J. E. Eldridge, D. W. Hawkins, C. E. Lynn, T. C. Willett, George Smallwood. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? C. E. Lynn, S. B. Cox, J. E. Eldridge, T. C. Willett, D. W. Hawkins, W. I. Caughran, George Smallwood. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Fred Pilley, William Marion Murrell, Samuel Davis Roberts. 3.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are or-

dained elders? William Marion Murrell, Samuel Davis Roberts. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? S. E. Wilson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? L. E. Riddle, A. T. Culberson, R. B. Bonner, C. A. Clark, Leon Henderson. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? A. B. Roberts, George F. Fair, J. L. Hollers, J. A. Crutchfield, W. L. Harris, R. S. Heizer, H. C. Jolly, C. S. McCarver, B. F. Gassaway, I. L. Mills, J. R. Mood, J. W. R. Bachman, J. M. Baker, R. M. Morris, Sam C. Vaughan, J. A. Hyder, J. M. Sollie, John R. Steele, M. D. Hill, A. H. Hussey, W. E. Caperton, W. P. Davis. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. H. Chambliss. 1.

J. H. CHAMBLISS was born in Montgomery County, Tenn., July 17, 1849; joined the Methodist Church, June 4, 1871, at Mount Carmel, Tenn.; licensed to preach June, 1871. He joined the Tennessee Conference at Lebanon, Tenn., Bishop McTyeire presiding; ordained deacon at Franklin, Tenn., by Bishop McTyeire, October 12, 1873; ordained elder by Bishop Wightman at Fayetteville, Tenn., October 11, 1876. He was transferred to the Texas Conference in 1877, and to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1889. During a long and useful life he served the following charges: Standing Rock Circuit, Nashville Circuit, White Creek Circuit, Celina Circuit, all in the Tennessee Conference; San Felipe Circuit, Anderson Circuit, Bedias Circuit, Cold Springs Circuit, Maysfield Circuit, Calvert Station, in the Texas Conference. In 1889 he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, in which he served Sweetwater Circuit, Dublin Station, Colorado Station, Cisco Station, West Circuit, Morgan Circuit, Rising Star Circuit, Haskell Station, Baird Station, Albany Station, and Goree Circuit, where he died October 23, 1913; twenty charges, covering forty years. He was married to Miss Angie Hall, August 9, 1877. As a man he was pure and clean in thought and deed, a Christian gentleman, every inch of him. As a friend he was transparent and truly unselfish. In his home life I have never seen anything more beautiful. He made home pleasant, and his love for his wife and children was unalloyed. His Church to him was the Church of his Lord and Master. He knew her doctrines, and could

defend them when necessary. He loved his Church and gave her forty-two years of unselfish service on hard fields. Methodism is richer and stronger because he lived. To his Master he was loyal and true, conscious of his love and presence; his experience clear-cut and real. He tried daily to live as if the eyes of his Master were on him, and desired nothing higher than the consciousness that he had His approval. A brave, true man has fallen; he has answered the roll call in the skies. It is fitting that he should receive his discharge from the Master while on the battle line. May the God of all peace comfort his broken-hearted wife, who has borne with him the heat and burden of a long and useful ministry; and may the God of the fatherless be the guide of the lonely and orphaned son and daughter, and may they keep sacred and untarnished his good name, and ever make their father's God their God.—*M. M. Beavers.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their character passed, except that of F. G. Cox, expelled from the ministry and membership of the Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Abilene District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Abilene: First Church	400	3
St. Paul's	373	...
Anson	281	...
Baird	194	...
Caps	208	1
Clyde Station	325	2
Clyde Mission	232	2
Cross Plains	296	3
Hawley	258	2
Merkel	505	...
Nugent	126	1
Ovalo	413	1
Putnam	186	...
Trent	253	1
Tye	303	1
View	162	...
	4,515	15

Amarillo District.

Amarillo: Polk Street	1,057	2
Mission	131	1
Rovina	118	1
Canyon	310	1
Channing	65	...
Dalhart	173	...
Dumas	142	1
Glazier	86	...
Hanford	77	...
Hereford	270	...

Amarillo District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Higgins	176	...
Ochiltree	185	...
Panhandle	111	1
Piemons	60	...
Stratford	182	...
Texline	129	1
Wildorado	84	2
	3,361	10

Big Springs District.

Andrews	98	1
Big Springs Station	444	1
Big Springs Mission	128	2
Brownheld	152	...
Coahoma	160	...
Gail	109	...
Lamesa	71	...
O'Donnell	105	2
Plains	87	...
Post	137	...
Seminole	85	...
Stanton	159	...
Tanoka and Slaton	217	...
	1,951	6

Clarendon District.

Clarendon	884	24
Claude	282	1
Canadian	150	...
Cataline	100	1
Goodnight	133	...
Groom	60	...
Hedley	394	1
Lakeview	321	2
McLean	182	1
Memphis	562	2
Miami and Pampa	398	2
Mobeetie	154	1
Newlin	240	...
Plymouth	141	...
Quail	279	1
Shamrock	230	...
Wahburn	92	...
Wellington Station	408	...
Wellington Circuit	291	1
Wheeler	215	...
	5,526	37

Hamlin District.

Aspermont	178	2
Hamlin	308	2
Jayton	120	1
Knox City	244	2
McCauley	276	1
Peacock	103	1
Rochester	236	1
Rotan	207	1
Royston	109	...
Rule and Pinkerton	165	1
Sagerton	77	1
Spur	233	1
Sylvester	291	...
Tuxedo	358	3
Vera	236	...
	3,161	17

Plainview District.

Afton	190	2
Barton	122	...
Crosbyton	192	...
Dimmitt	158	1
Floydada	321	1
Hale Center	155	...
Happy	123	1
Kress	217	3
Lockney Station	171	...
Lockney Mission	111	2
Lorenzo	110	...

Plainview District (Continued).

	Mem.	Local
	bers.	Pr's.
Lubbock Station	244	...
Lubbock Mission	20	...
Matador	264	...
Petersburg	100	1
Plainview Station	910	9
Plainview Mission	68	...
Silverton	106	2
Tulia	177	...
Turkey	373	2
	3,932	24

Stamford District.

Albany	184	...
Avoca and Bethel	351	...
Bomarton	212	...
Goree	228	...
Haskell Station	415	1
Haskell Mission	226	1
Munday	261	2
Seymour Station	330	...
Seymour Mission	125	...
Stamford: St. John's	456	4
Ward Memorial and Leuders	208	3
Throckmorton Station	178	1
Throckmorton Mission	79	...
Weinert	347	...
Westover	240	1
Woodson	163	1
	4,003	14

Sweetwater District.

Blackwell	399	2
Colorado Station	298	...
Colorado Mission	87	...
Dunn	288	1
Fluvanna	241	2
Hermleigh	284	4
Loraine	360	1
Roby	279	1
Roscoe	261	...
Snyder	458	2
Sweetwater Station	398	...
Sweetwater Mission	82	1
Westbrook	302	...
	3,737	14

Vernon District.

Childress	785	3
Chillicothe	247	1
Crowell Station	332	...
Crowell Mission	43	...
Dumont	133	...
Estelline	238	...
Kirkland	199	1
Margaret	213	...
Medicine Mound	167	...
Odell	105	...
Paducah	245	...
Quanah Station	462	...
Quanah Mission	95	1
Tell	522	6
Tolbert and Fargo	406	1
Vernon Circuit	321	...
Vernon Station	617	7
	5,127	20

Recapitulation.

Abilene District	4,515	15
Amarillo District	3,361	10
Big Springs District	1,951	6
Clarendon District	5,526	37
Hamlin District	3,161	17
Plainview District	3,932	24
Stamford District	4,003	14

Recapitulation (Continued).

	Mem.	Local
	bers.	Pr's.
Sweetwater District	3,737	14
Vernon District	5,127	20
Total this year	35,313	157
Total last year	34,442	124
Increase	871	33

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 579.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,353.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 99.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,480.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 276.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,504.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 28,372.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,011.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,789.04. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,454; Domestic Missions, \$10,703.68. Total, \$16,157.68.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,463.80.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$378.64.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$19,432.70; preachers in charge, \$106,956.46.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,433.21.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 502; houses of worship, 196.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$838,200; indebtedness, \$135,509.05.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 153; parsonages, 130.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parson-

ages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$202,710; indebtedness, \$16,626.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$18,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$240.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$472,898; premiums paid, \$4,273.92; losses sustained, \$272.50; collections on losses, \$272.50.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$5,015.86.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Hon. F. P. Works, Amarillo, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sweetwater, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABILENE DISTRICT.

C. N. N. Ferguson, P. E.

Abilene: First Church, C. W. Hearon.

St. Paul's, Comer M. Woodward.

Anson, A. M. Martin.

Baird, A. W. Waddill.

Buffalo Gap, T. H. Davis, supply.

Caps, R. E. L. Stutts.

Clyde and Eula, J. W. Smith.

Clyde Mission, C. A. Duncan.

Cross Plains, E. L. Sisk.

Hawley, J. T. Ross.

Merkel, Ed R. Wallace.

Nugent, E. L. Yeats.

Ovalo A. D. Jameson.

Putnam and Moran, J. W. Cadwell.

Trent, C. W. Young, supply.

Tuscola, George Smallwood.

Tye, M. H. Hudson.

District Commissioner of Education, Comer M. Woodward.

AMARILLO DISTRICT.

J. T. Hicks, P. E.

Amarillo: Polk Street, E. E. Robinson.

Mission, W. I. Caughran.

Bovina, C. L. McDonald.

Canyon Station, F. M. Neal.

Canyon Mission, to be supplied.

Channing, H. K. Monroe, supply.

Dalhart, J. W. Mayne.

Dumas, B. J. Osborn.

Glazier, Perry L. Fort, supply.

Hansford and Plemons, Charles R. Thomas, supply.

Hereford, J. R. Henson.

Higgins, Z. B. Pirtle.

Ochiltree, J. W. Kizziah, supply.

Panhandle, P. G. Huffman.

Stratford, J. P. Patterson.

Texline, W. P. Edwards.

Wildorado, G. T. Palmer.

District Commissioner of Education, E. E. Robinson.

BIG SPRINGS DISTRICT.

W. H. Terry, P. E.

Andrews, A. C. Aston.

Big Springs Mission, J. T. Trice, supply.

Big Springs Station, A. L. Moore.

Brownfield, J. B. McReynolds.

Coahoma, Thomas Hanks.

Gail, W. C. Hart, supply.

Lamesa, S. H. Adams.

O'Donnell, T. A. Jackson.

Plains, S. B. Cox.

Post, D. W. Hawkins.

Seminole, C. H. Ledger.

Stanton, W. C. Hinds.

Tahoka and Slaton, J. P. Calloway.

District Commissioner of Education, A. L. Moore.

CLARENDON DISTRICT.

J. W. Story, P. E.

Canadian, M. E. Hawkins.

Cataline, L. B. Smallwood.

Clarendon Station, H. M. Long.

Clarendon Mission, J. A. Scoggins, supply.

Claude, C. D. West; C. A. Clark, Sup.

Goodnight, W. H. Averyt, supply.

Hedley, G. H. Bryant.

Lakeview, T. W. Sharp.

McLean and Groom, J. T. Howell.

Memphis, B. W. Dodson.

Miami and Pampa, J. P. Lowry.

Mobeetie, J. C. Carpenter.

Newlin, C. O. Huff.

Plymouth, J. S. Aaron, supply.

Quail, J. A. Aaron, supply.

Shamrock, W. M. Pope; R. B. Bonner, Sup.

Washburn, A. Lynn, supply.

Wellington Station, A. L. Bowman.

Wellington Circuit, J. E. Eldridge.

Wheeler, A. V. Hendrix.

Clarendon College: G. S. Slover, President; S. E. Burkhead, P. E. Riley, W. Y. Switzer, Professors.
District Commissioner of Education, H. M. Long.

HAMLIN DISTRICT.

G. S. Hardy, P. E.

Aspermont, M. M. Beavers.
Hamlin, J. E. Stephens.
Jayton, A. B. Keene.
Knox City, J. H. Hamblen.
McCauley, C. B. Smith.
Peacock, G. W. Smith.
Pinkerton, to be supplied.
Rochester, R. D. Stewart.
Rotan, M. L. Story.
Rotan Mission, to be supplied.
Rule, O. M. Addison.
Sagerton, L. K. Malone, supply.
Spur, G. J. Irvin.
Spur Mission, to be supplied.
Sylvester, F. T. Johnson.
Tuxedo, M. L. Moody.
Vera, C. D. Pipkin.
District Commissioner of Education, J. E. Stephens.

PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

O. P. Kiker, P. E.

Afton, J. M. Owens, supply.
Bartonsite, D. C. Ross.
Crosbyton, C. E. Lynn.
Dimmitt, I. A. Smith.
Floydada, G. W. Shearer.
Hale Center, J. A. Sweeney.
Happy, B. T. Sharp.
Kress, B. W. Wilkins.
Littlefield, B. Y. Dickinson.
Lockney, T. E. Williams.
Lockney Mission, V. L. Formway, supply.
Lorenzo, S. J. Upton, supply.
Lubbock, W. M. Lane.
Matador, J. B. McCarley.
Plainview Station, S. A. Barnes; Leon Henderson, Sup.
Plainview Mission, Z. R. Fee.
Silverton, G. R. Fort, supply.
Tulia, M. S. Leveridge.
Turkey, T. C. Willett.
District Commissioner of Education, S. A. Barnes.

STAMFORD DISTRICT.

J. G. Miller, P. E.

Albany, O. P. Clark.
Avoca and Bethel, H. H. Liles.
Bomarton, L. N. Lipscomb.

Goree, J. H. Watts.
Haskell Station, W. P. Garvin.
Haskell Mission, I. L. Mills, supply.
Munday, W. C. Childress.
Seymour Station, Ben Hardy.
Seymour Mission, W. M. Murrell, supply.
Stamford: St. John's, W. E. Lyons.
Ward Memorial and Leuders, W. B. McKeown.

Throckmorton Station, F. L. Meadow.
Throckmorton Mission, to be supplied.
Weinert, V. H. Trammell.
Westover, Ed Tharp.
Woodson, J. W. Watson.
President of Stamford College, W. K. Strother.
Commissioner of Education of Stamford College, C. B. Meador.
Student in Southwestern University, O. B. Annis.
Missionary to Bohemians, Charles Chval.
Missionary to Cuba, J. F. Caperton.
District Commissioner of Education, Ben Hardy.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

J. M. Sherman, P. E.

Blackwell, G. H. Gattis.
Camp Springs, J. E. Yeats.
Colorado, R. A. Clements.
Fluvanna, S. H. Young.
Hermleigh and Dunn, C. C. Wright.
Ira, J. R. Plant.
Loraine, C. E. Jameson.
Roscoe, M. W. Clark.
Ruby and Royston, J. D. Crockett.
Snyder, J. W. Hunt.
Sweetwater Station, Simeon Shaw.
Sweetwater Mission, J. C. Moore, supply.
Westbrook Circuit, C. F. Carmack.
District Commissioner of Education, J. W. Hunt.

VERNON DISTRICT.

J. G. Putman, P. E.

Childress Station, J. T. Griswold; A. T. Culbertson, Sup.
Childress Mission, J. O. Quattlebaum.
Chillicothe, M. Phelan.
Crowell, R. A. Stewart.
Dumont, J. W. Martin.
Estelline, T. B. Hilburn.
Kirkland, T. J. Rea.
Lazars, J. S. Sessum, supply.
Margaret, J. B. Wood.
Odell, Leslie Robeson.
Paducah, C. S. Cameron.
Quanah Station, G. S. Wyatt.

Quannah Mission, R. E. Burns.
 Tell, J. L. Rucker.
 Tolbert, J. A. Laney.
 Vernon Station, A. W. Hall; L. E. Riddle, Sup.
 Vernon Circuit, L. B. Tooley.
 District Commissioner of Education, G. S. Wyatt.

Transferred.—A. C. Smith, T. S. Barcus,

J. D. Young, to the Central Texas Conference; S. R. Twitty, to the Little Rock Conference; L. N. Meyers, to the West Texas Conference; T. E. Graham, W. E. Garrison, to the East Oklahoma Conference; D. B. Doak, Ira C. Kiker, Gordon B. Carter, to the North Texas Conference; Lavincie Jackson, to the New Mexico Conference; W. B. Mitchell, to the Kentucky Conference.

NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ELBERTON, GA., NOVEMBER 20-24, 1913.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; W. B. DILLARD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Marvin Augustus Franklin, Lawrence Wilson Neff, Middleton James Smith, Jesse Hamby Barton, Jesse William Veach, Henry Oscar Green, Henry Lee Byrd, Homer Lamar Thompson, Joseph Lemuel Dillard, Stephen Decatur Cremon, Frank Geiger Spearman, Lawrence Candler Gray, John Maxwell Cook, Grover Cleveland Knowles, Claud Hendrix, Charles Guy White. 16.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William Greenway, William Jefferson Culpepper, John Estes Ellis, Adolphus Parker Watkins, Winifred Talmage Gantt, William Edgar Purcell, Dock Seaman Patterson, Clarence Andrew Hall, George Alvin Chambers, Nelson Hinesley, H. Lindsay Hendrix; in the class of the first year, Victor Allen Roark, Thomas Eugene Thurman, Lewis E. Wright. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? James B. Thompson, Robert W. Bugg, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas Marvin Sullivan, Walter Wightman Watkins, James Willis Stephens, James Oscar Pettis, James Roe Turner, Samuel Lester Hagan, William Samuel Norton (third year deacon), Charles Newton Hays, Giles Bonaparte Barton (local deacon), Charles Arthur Swift, George Stanley Fraser, Vivian Le-rooy Bray. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Charles Merrill Lipham, elder. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Adolphus Parker Watkins, from the Western Virginia

Conference; G. B. Barton, John F. Roberts, from the West Oklahoma Conference; C. L. Middlebrooks, from the Alabama Conference; Virgil T. Scoville, K. Read, from the South Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Hugh Henry Harris, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church; Isham Leonard Goss, from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons for one year? J. W. Brinsfield, Miles Dobbins Cunningham, Jacob Glenn Davis, William R. England, Louis B. Linn, Ben Franklin Mize, John Joel Marvin Mize, John Andrew Partridge, Lucian Roper, John Bunyan Gresham, Robert Peter Tatum, Owen Madison Ponder, William Merriwether Barnett, Zeb Vance Hawkes, John Leonard Franklin, Gibeon Talutry Sorrells, James Thornton Pendley, William De Lacy Amack. 18.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Walter Wightman Watkins, James Willis Stephens, James Oscar Pettis, James Rae Turner, Samuel Lester Hagan, Charles Newton Hays, Charles Arthur Swift, George Stanley Fraser. 8.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Walter Wightman Watkins, James Willis Stephens, James Oscar Pettis, James Rae Turner, Samuel Lester Hagan, Charles Newton Hays, Charles Arthur Swift, George Stanley Fraser. 8.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are

electd deacons? Victor Allen Roark, James Park Wolford, Carlos Alton Reese, Jesse Hamby Barton, James Wesley Lynn, John Green Lupo, Henry Oscar Green, Nelson Hinesley, Harris Lindsay Hendricks, Robert Arthur Cliatt, Thomas Franklin Britt, Robert Thomas Harrison, Grover Cleveland Knowles, William Thomas Carden. 14.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Victor Allen Roark, James Park Wolford, Charles Alton Reese, Jesse Hamby Barton, John Green Lupo, Henry Oscar Green, Nelson Hinesley, Robert Arthur Cliatt, Thomas Franklin Britt, Robert Thomas Harrison, Grover Cleveland Knowles, William Thomas Carden. 12.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Joseph De Bardeleben, Walter Pendleton Carmichael, Cotter Surrence Martin, William Oscar McMullan, Jefferson Stewart Strickland, Marvin Bledsoe Whitaker, Marvin Williams, William Arp Woodruff, Jasper Jefferson Copeland, Alfred Thomas Hind, Leo Wilkie Collins. 11.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William Joseph De Bardeleben, Walter Pendleton Carmichael, Cotter Surrence Martin, William Oscar McMullan, Jefferson Stewart Strickland, Marvin Bledsoe Whitaker, Marvin Williams, William Arp Woodruff, Jasper Jefferson Copeland, Alfred Thomas Hind, Leo Wilkie Collins. 11.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? George Alvin Chambers. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? George Alvin Chambers. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? I. L. Goss, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Allen, J. T. Richardson, A. M. Sprayberry, A. A. Tilley, D. P. Johnson, D. M. Edward, J. D. Turner. 7.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? H. J. Ellis, H. C. Christian, A. C. Cantrell, E. K. Akin, J. F. Balis, J. M. Bowdon, W. T. Caldwell, S. D. Clements, C. C. Cory, W. J. Cotter, J. S. Embry, W. A. Farris, T. H. Gibson, W. F. Glenn, E. A. Gray, J. B. Holland, I. S. Hopkins, A. J. Hughes, Sanford Leake, J. R. Lewis, J. T. Lowe, R. P. Martyn, E. C. Marks, N. E. McBreyer, J. V. M. Morris, C. L. Pattillo, J. A. Reynolds, R. W. Rogers, Brittain Sanders, O. C. Simmons, A. M. Smith,

J. R. Speck, J. W. Stipe, W. E. Tarpley, T. H. Timmons, J. W. G. Watkins, A. W. Williams, W. M. Wynn, L. P. Winter, E. H. Wood, G. W. Yarbrough, C. C. Spence, W. L. Singleton, H. L. Crumley, D. M. Edwards. 45.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Walker Lewis, J. S. Bryan, George G. Smith, J. B. Robins. 4. (No memoir of the last named.)

WALKER LEWIS, D.D.—The many friends of Dr. Walker Lewis were greatly surprised and very sorry when they first learned that he was seriously ill. He had always seemed so healthful and vigorous, so cheerful and full of life and energy, that it was hard and sad to think of him as being unable to go about his usual and helpful work. I, at least, could not recall that he had ever been hindered by sickness or otherwise in the discharge of his duties during the nearly forty years that I have known him. I looked upon him as the embodiment of physical strength and intellectual and spiritual life. He manifested a wonderful capacity and equipment for a broad range of work and adaptation for a varied line of duties. It was sad to know that he was sick, and the sadness increased as he grew worse and then passed away, April 15, 1913. Dr. Lewis was a member of a gifted family. His father, Rev. Josiah Lewis, was a man of vigorous mind and rigid integrity, a man who left an impress on his family and Church that will abide. His seven sons were all men of talent and efficiency, and were recognized as potent factors in the world's work. Walker ranked among the first in this galaxy of intellectual men. In fact, he ranked high in any intellectual circle in which he moved. He was born May 11, 1847, in Washington, Ga., that splendid old town of Southern chivalry and learning. He was brought up in the Methodist—shifting but always Christian—home of his itinerant father. His early education was obtained in the schools where they lived from year to year, and then at Emory College, where he graduated in 1868. His education, however, was never completed. He was a student to the time of his departure, and no doubt he will ever be a close student in the glorious Beyond. He learned his lessons well here, and thereby gained an ever-broadening mind, and it seems reasonable that there will be a larger development in the purer and bet-

ter university above. I have been informed that when his youngest brother graduated at Emory, his father, Rev. Josiah Lewis, was presented with a gold-headed cane as an appreciation of the fact that he had sent seven sons to that institution for higher training. After his graduation at Emory, Dr. Lewis taught school for five or six years, and was a successful teacher. During that time—that is, in 1871—he married Miss Lula Trammell, a member of that distinguished family of Georgia Methodists. They had one daughter who died quite young, and four sons who survive him. In all of his relations to these members of his family he proved himself a wise and most devoted husband and father. In 1874 he joined the North Georgia Conference, and for nearly forty years pursued his high vocation with rare judgment and fidelity. In every class of work or appointment his devotion to duty was the same, his integrity as a man was unwavering. The country church committed to his care was no less important than the larger ones of which he was often pastor. He was highly appreciated and greatly loved while in charge of many of the largest churches in Georgia, also in Nashville, Little Rock, Kansas City, and Montgomery. He manifested a great degree of aptness, wisdom, and fidelity in the delicate and responsible office of presiding elder. As agent in the educational work of the Church he succeeded beyond the most liberal expectations. In fact, his deep convictions of duty, his lifetime love for the Church of God, and his tender and profound sympathy for all people in all conditions, gave him a happy equipment for any and all tasks that were committed to him. Walker Lewis was not only a man of vigorous native intellect, but a man of unique mind; he thought in his own way, and expressed his thoughts in the purest diction and with great force. He was a close student, and his mind had peculiar power of penetration into the deep things of God's Word or the themes before him. This made him a preacher or speaker of rare ability, and one whom the people delighted to hear. There was an influence in him that took hold upon young people generally, and enabled him to reach their hearts and draw them to the Church and to Christ. People of other denominations, also, admired and loved him. There was nothing narrow or stingy about this man of God. He was ready to help to the utmost of his ability every needy individual and every good enterprise. For a long

time he paid annually five hundred dollars to missions, and was a liberal contributor to the cause of Christian education and other claims as long as he was able. He seemed to delight in opening his heart and hand for the help of his brethren, and then for suffering humanity. He was a brother to every one who would allow him to be so. I think the chief characteristic of Dr. Lewis was his conscientious and fearless integrity—integrity in all lines of duty. He wanted the truth everywhere and in all of its applications, and when he found it he was brave and unwavering in its presentation. Integrity seemed to be his ideal or watchword, as it marked his course through life. It was manifest in his conduct as a son and brother, as a student preparing for the battle of life, as a child and servant of his God, as a loyal member of his Church and Conference, as a wise and orthodox expounder of the Word of Life, as a husband and father, and, as far as I could see, in all his relations in life. He had his weaknesses—perhaps we might call them faults—but they were not such as result from a selfish or bad heart, nor such as to discount or contaminate his work. A man may live in the open, in the sunlight of God's Kingdom, and yet at times in such a world as ours be deflected from his course while still aiming for the highest. As I saw him, Dr. Lewis was sincere, honest, loyal, and faithful in his efforts to live up to the professions he was making before God and men; and the kind, gentle, and modest spirit that was always manifest in him caused those who knew him to forget any faults while they loved the man and appreciated his earnest efforts in doing good. We miss him, and will miss him until we all meet in the great family above. Dr. Lewis was admitted on trial by the South Georgia Conference in December, 1873; and at the same Conference he was elected a local deacon, and was ordained by Bishop Paine. He was elected an elder in December, 1874, and was ordained by Bishop Pierce. He was admitted into full connection in December, 1875. The following is the list of appointments served by him: 1874, East Macon and City Mission; 1875, Quitman; 1876, Dawson and Smithville; 1877-9, First Street, Macon; 1880-1, Americus; 1882-5, St. Luke, Columbus; 1886-7, St. Paul, Columbus. In December, 1887, he was transferred to the Tennessee Conference, and during 1888-90 he was pastor of West End Church, Nashville, and Chaplain of Vanderbilt University.

In October, 1890, he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference, where he remained for eleven years, serving the following appointments: 1891-4, Trinity, Atlanta; 1895-7, Oxford District; 1898-1900, First Church, Atlanta; 1901, Gainesville District. In November, 1901, he was transferred to the South Georgia Conference, and was appointed presiding elder of the South Macon District. At the close of the year 1902 he was transferred to the Little Rock Conference and stationed at First Church, Little Rock. A few years later he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference and stationed at Kansas City, Mo. In November, 1905, he came back to the North Georgia Conference, and remained a member of this body until his death. In 1906 he was second man at Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta. In 1907-8 he was Field Secretary of the Crittenton Mission; 1909, First Church, La Grange; 1910, Chaplain of La Grange Female College; 1911, Conference Secretary of Education. During a part of that year he was pastor of Court Street Church, Montgomery, Ala. In 1912 he was pastor of First Church, Rome. At the last session of this Conference he was appointed Vice President of La Grange College. A few months later his health began to fail, and on April 15, 1913, the spirit of this soldier of the cross responded to the call of the Captain of his salvation and went to receive the reward of his earthly labors.—*W. F. Glenn.*

JAMES SIDNEY BRYAN.—The death of Rev. James Sidney Bryan, occurring at the parsonage in Decatur, March 16, 1913, marks one of the distinct losses coming recently to our Church and the North Georgia Conference. Esteemed as a citizen, loved and honored as a pastor, he was regarded as one of the most thoughtful, logical, and scriptural preachers among us. He was born in Randolph County, Ga., November 4, 1846. His parents were David Bryan and Nancy Battle Bryan, of Monroe County, Ga., both of whom died within twenty days of each other, leaving their infant son, at the tender age of three years, to be reared and trained by others. Soon after the death of his parents he was carried by his father's sister, Mrs. Ingram, to her home in Texas, where, under her judicious and godly influence and training, he remained until he reached the age of seventeen years, when he enlisted in the Confederate Army and joined Company C, First Texas Legion, in which he served until the close of the War between the States.

This ended, he returned to his Texas home, remaining there until he was nineteen years of age, when he returned to Georgia and matriculated as a student in Emory College. He was converted at the age of ten years, while returning from Sunday school in the country, on a beautiful Sabbath morning. He often referred to this event as one of the brightest in his history. While at Emory College, in 1867, another crisis in his life was reached, and after a season of spiritual darkness he was wonderfully blessed while engaged in prayer on the college campus, with a fellow-student, W. P. Lovejoy, now a valued and beloved member of the North Georgia Conference. He then joined the Church and entered upon that consistent Christian life which resulted in the building of a character firm as a mountain of granite and as unswerving in its purpose as was that of Joshua when he said, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." The last recognized utterance of his foster-mother as she lay dying was a prayer that God would call him to the ministry; and we see in his later life how, in His own time and manner, God answered that prayer. When he had graduated at Emory College, in 1870, he studied law in the office of his uncle, Judge Alexander Speer, in Griffin, Ga.; and when ready to be admitted to the bar, he was so strongly impressed that it was his duty to preach that he abandoned all idea of practicing law, and was admitted into the North Georgia Conference, at Athens, in 1871. His first sermon was preached in Griffin, where he was licensed and recommended to the Conference, and under the influence of that sermon a barkeeper was converted. Thenceforward his career was that of a consistent, faithful, and humble minister of Christ, whose single aim was to do good and glorify God. Many will be the sheaves gathered through his instrumentality during a ministry of forty-one years, spent in the Master's service at many important stations and districts in the North Georgia Conference. His judicious marriage to the daughter of Cadesman Pope, Sr., and his faithful wife, Mrs. Susan E. B. Pope, brought to his aid and encouragement a wife who walked faithfully by his side in every path of duty, and who aided him in the bringing up of sons and daughters who now rise up and call their father blessed. He was the farthest removed from pedantry, and yet his critical knowledge of Greek and Latin and his fair attainments in Hebrew were well known to those most familiar with

his career as a student and a minister. Modest almost to a fault, and unobtrusive to the highest degree, yet when the truth was imperiled or duty demanded it, he hesitated not to enter the arena of discussion, and with pen or voice showed himself the equal of many of whom the world knew much more. His sermons gave evidence of thoughtful study of the Word of God, while his newspaper communications, his review articles and papers written for special occasions, gave evidence of polemic powers of a high order, of accurate and critical scholarship, of intimate acquaintance with the Book of books, and of extensive and judicious research and reading. He looked not on his own things, but on the things of others, and would gladly have suffered wrong rather than to have wronged a brother. If called upon to mention a man in whose spirit there was no guile, whose conceptions of propriety and sense of duty were of the highest order, the name of James Sidney Bryan would instinctively fall from my lips. "His works do follow him," and his reward is sure. Brother Bryan's Conference history was as follows: He was admitted on trial by the North Georgia Conference in December, 1871; elected and ordained deacon in December, 1872; admitted into full connection in December, 1873, and elected and ordained elder in December, 1874. He served the following charges: 1872, Pike Circuit; 1873, Greenville and Trinity; 1874, Chalybeate Spring; 1875, Palmetto; 1876, Long Cane; 1877-8, Greenville and Trinity; 1879, Asbury, Augusta; 1880, Palmetto; 1881, Palmetto and Fairburn; 1882, Carrollton; 1883, Forsyth; 1884-5, Lithonia; 1886-8, Madison; 1889, Washington; 1890, Payne Chapel, Atlanta; 1891, Oconee Street, Athens; 1892-5, Griffin District; 1896-7, Milledgeville; 1898-9, Oxford District; 1900, Griffin District; 1901, Forsyth; 1902, Monroe; 1903-4, Sparta; 1905-8, Athens District; 1909-10, Marietta; 1911-13, Decatur.—*Cadesman Pope*.

GEORGE GILLMAN SMITH, D.D., was born December 24, 1836, in Sheffield, Newton (now Rockdale) County, Ga. He was baptized when quite young by Bishop Andrew; united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1846; was converted in Atlanta, Ga., in 1846; was licensed to exhort by Samuel Anthony, 1855; was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of St. John's Church, in Augusta, Ga., November 31, 1857, Dr. Alfred T. Mann acting presiding elder; was ad-

mitted on trial in the Georgia Annual Conference, in Washington, Ga., Bishop Robert Paine presiding, December 9, 1857. His first appointment was junior preacher on the Waynesboro Circuit, with W. J. Cotter preacher in charge. His love for his senior was deep and warm and lasted as long as he lived, he having dealt with him as a real father in the gospel; and remembering his wife, too, as a "warm-hearted, handsome, stirring, and devout young woman, who took the young preacher to her heart as if he had been a child." He was junior preacher, 1859—his second year—in Macon, Harwell H. Parks preacher in charge. Everywhere he went in his active rounds of preaching and visiting he was saluted as "Brother George." He was sent to the Forsyth Circuit in 1860, where he had the advantage of association with that nobleman of precious memory, George G. N. MacDonell, stationed in Forsyth. His next appointment, 1861, was to Cedartown, where he remained only a part of the year, being earnestly solicited by William Phillips, commander of Phillips's Legion, to take the chaplaincy of his command for service in the Army of Northern Virginia, and Bishop Pierce giving assent to his acceptance. Dr. Smith having been almost fatally wounded in battle, September 14, 1862, and, to the surprise of his comrades, physicians, and friends, having rallied sufficiently to do light work as a pastor at home, he was appointed December, 1862, by Bishop Andrew, to Macon Mission. His health failing in 1862, he superannuated at the Conference held in 1863, in Columbus. Still superannuated, he did not attend the Conference in 1864. He was appointed to Valdosta and Quitman, Florida Conference, for 1865, still holding his connection with the Georgia Conference. In 1866 he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference and stationed at East Baltimore for 1867; Lewisburg, W. Va., 1868-9. In 1870 he was transferred to North Georgia and stationed at Dalton; Marietta, 1871-2; Barnesville, 1873-4; La Grange, 1875-6; Milledgeville, 1877-8; Gainesville, 1879-80; Madison, 1881; Sunday School Agent, 1882-8; at the end of which year—1888—he asked for the superannuate relation, and having fought a good fight, his colors still up and his sword still unsheathed, his brethren, grateful for his effective service, sad at the thought of losing him from the ranks he had so highly adorned, and assuring him of their sincere appreciation and abiding love, granted his request. Dr. Smith's lineage

shines brightly, running back as it does through Georgia, the Carolinas, Virginia to the Mother Country, adhering to the Church of England until Methodism opened to his people an inviting fold. We find them also among the valiant defenders of liberty in the Revolutionary War. We find among his ancestry ministers of the gospel—his grandfather, Isaac Smith, prominent among the pioneers of Methodism; and we find them, nearer our own times, "adorning the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things." Dr. George Gillman Smith, Sr., father of the subject of this memoir, was a learned physician, deeply devout, highly endowed in mind, and familiar with a wide range in literature. His wife, Miss Susan A., daughter of Rev. John Howard, was of congenial tastes, together furnishing their children a pattern of great excellence for their imitation and inspiring them with purposes of high endeavor. The mother was educated at the Sparta Female Academy, then the best high school for girls and young ladies in Georgia. At the baptism of her son she broke down and wept, and the occasion was to all a season of distinct spiritual manifestation. In another respect Dr. Smith had an unusually good start. His first schooling was at Oxford, about the time Emory College was starting. In the Sunday school he had Capers's Catechism and Susie Capers, the Bishop's daughter, for a teacher. His father had moved to Atlanta when I first met him—twelve-year-old boy—bright as a sunbeam and full of energy, evidently a boy of affairs. Atlanta does not know now, and hardly anybody else knows, that George G. Smith, Jr., was the first newsboy on her streets. He managed to have papers furnished him from abroad, and for a boy, at that time, he did a thriving business. He had a great time selling the New York papers to the soldiers as they returned home from the Mexican War in 1846. Like other great and good men who have gone before, he had his trials, sometimes almost crushing burdens, depleting disappointments, fiery affliction from his youth up. How he made his grade has always been a wonder to all who knew him. To succeed as he had done, especially after barely missing death on the battlefield, and becoming a cripple for life, he had to master the art of suffering, and make impossibility his servant, all of which he did. There is a key to this Methodist itinerant preacher's marvelous life—his covenant, entered into

with God, about the time he was contemplating joining the Georgia Conference. He was then nineteen years old, and it is dated June 31, 1855: "I, George G. Smith, believing that entire consecration to God is necessary to present happiness and eternal salvation, and believing that the command to be perfect even as the Father is perfect would not have been made unless grace to keep the command would be given upon asking in a proper spirit, I, now in the presence of God, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, and in the presence of the just made perfect, covenant, and call Heaven to witness that I consecrate body, soul, time, talents, influence, property (if God should be pleased to favor me), and all my powers entirely and wholly to God; and as he promised to reign in the heart of those who love and worship him, I yield all to him, and lay my body a willing sacrifice, a loving offering upon his altar, trusting in God to enable me to read understandingly the Holy Scriptures and obey his commandments; and, knowing my utter inability to do anything without his aid, I now yield myself into his hands, trusting in him now and forever." Then follow dates of the renewal of this sacred covenant, the last being April 23, 1876. In the four Conference examinations on the course of study, George G. Smith stood at the head of our class. It was characteristic of him, through life, to master, in his studies, what he took in hand. In the pulpit he was sound in doctrine, never swerving from the doctrinal integrity of Methodism. He was always intensely spiritual, and depended largely on persuasiveness, a gift in which none of the great preachers of his day, or of any other day, were deficient. He sought no excuse for allowing his call to preach to relinquish its hold upon him, he having interpreted his call to preach the gospel as a call for life. When he could no longer stand or sit in the pulpit, he preached from his fireside and rolling-chair. With tongue and pen he was ever ready to challenge any effort to lower any claim of Jesus Christ, his Saviour, upon the service and worship of mankind. He was familiar, for centuries back, with the camps of the enemies of our holy religion, and we well remember his timely and earnest warning of their purposes against the citadel of our faith. While furnished with all that an unanswerable polemic needs, and having never felt a flutter of fear for the stability of the "Rock of Ages," most of his life was de-

voted to pointing his storm-tossed fellowmen to the cleft in the "Rock," and beseeching them to enter it. Dr. Smith was twice married—first to Miss Sarah J. Onsley, daughter of Judge R. F. Onsley, of Macon, Ga., September 27, 1859. Of this marriage there were five children, of whom only two are living, Rev. Robert Onsley Smith and Susie J.; two having died in infancy, and a son, Baker McCallem, having died, aged twenty-one, in Waxahachie, Tex. His second marriage was to Miss Nannie Lynn Lipps, of West Virginia, December 25, 1870. Of this marriage there were four children; one dying at the age of two years; those surviving are Howard Anderson, Mary Bond, and Louis Gillman. Many and varied were the contributions of Dr. Smith to the secular newspapers of the country and the papers and periodicals of the Church, but the highest excellency he reached as a writer is set forth by the books he left us, which are as follows: Life of Bishop Francis Asbury; Life of Bishop James O. Andrew; Life of Bishop George F. Pierce; Life of Rev. John W. Knight; History of Methodism in Georgia and Florida; Story of Georgia and the Georgia People; Childhood and Conversion; Berry's Triumph; Harry Thornton; Boys in Gray; Mr. Hall and His Family. Booklets: From Darkness to Light; Walk in the Light; the Child and the Saviour; Three Catechisms. He was honored with the degrees of A.M. and D.D. by Emory College. Being called to Macon by other duties for twenty-seven years consecutively, I never neglected my duty to my lifelong friend and Conference classmate, but spent much of my time with him at his home in Vineville while there. My last visit came last spring. I saw that while the inner man was being renewed day by day, the outward was rapidly perishing — barely enough left to hold it together; but the officiating Levite within the tabernacle was still guarding against any abatement of his flame of devotion. Dr. Scruggs, of the South Georgia Conference, a former pastor and a much-loved friend, conducted his funeral service. As we recall his last days, you, my brethren, will think, with me, of a richly-laden vessel, long homeward bound, coming into port with steady helm, and dropping anchor amid the glad welcome of kindred, and comrades, and friends, thickly lining the shore, waiting to receive him into the everlasting habitations. His long voyage over, his perils all passed, his cargo safe, we will, in the

sacred stillness of this memorial hour, think of his being at home, a partaker of the inheritance of the saints in light, where the "smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul."—George W. Yarbrough.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Athens District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Apalachee	315	1
Athens: First Church	1,145	2
Oconee Street	562	2
Young Harris	475	2
Athens Circuit	315	...
Bishop	515	1
Broad River	364	1
Buckhead	256	...
Center	520	...
Green Circuit	285	...
Greensboro	236	...
Lexington	425	1
Little River	424	3
Madison	348	...
Princeton	371	...
Rutledge	283	...
Sharon	252	3
Union Point	512	1
Washington	341	...
Watkinsville	432	...
West Wilkes	191	...
White Plains and Siloam	339	1
Winterville and Cherokee Corner.	382	2
	9,258	21

Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Asbury	223	...
Bonnie Brae	232	2
Capitol View	194	1
Center Street	215	...
College Park	367	1
Collins Memorial	295	1
Decatur and Orphans' Home..	523	2
Druid Hills	402	...
East Atlanta	323	2
East Point	435	1
English Avenue and West Side	350	...
Epworth	313	1
First Church	1,500	3
Gordon Street	278	1
Grace	883	1
Hapeville	651	2
Inman Park	321	1
Kirkwood and East End.....	302	1
Lakewood Heights	226	...
Mount Vernon	194	...
Nellie Dodd	90	...
Park Street	1,260	3
Payne Memorial	527	1
St. James	200	2
St. John	865	1
St. Luke	378	...
St. Mark	971	5
St. Paul	2,090	9
Trinity	1,443	3
Walker Street	353	1
Wesley Memorial	938	6
	15,542	51

Augusta District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Augusta: Asbury	489	...
Broadway	305	...
St. John	874	1
St. James	858	1
St. Luke	654	2
Culverton	259	...
Dearing	376	...
Devreaux and Hancock	478	1
Gracewood	396	...
Grovetown	404	...
Harlem	219	...
Hepzibah	269	1
Mayfield	379	...
Messena	419	...
Norwood	520	1
Richmond Circuit	272	...
Sparta	351	...
Thompson	547	1
Thompson Circuit	347	...
Warrenton	432	...
Woodlawn	528	...

9,376 8

Dalton District.

Adairsville	364	3
Calhoun	330	2
Calhoun Circuit	544	1
Cartersville	602	2
Chatsworth	334	...
Chickamauga	379	...
Dalton: First Church	435	1
Hamilton Street	326	3
Emerson	300	2
Eton	279	...
Fairmount	411	2
Kingston	477	1
Lafayette	506	2
Lafayette Circuit	501	2
Lyerly	432	4
Resaca	413	2
Ringgold	480	2
Stilesboro	287	...
Subigna	432	4
Summerville	322	1
Trion	406	...
Tunnel Hill	447	2
White's	335	2
Whitfield	309	1

9,456 38

Elberton District.

Bowman	879	1
Carnesville	942	2
Clarkesville	521	1
Clayton and Wesley Chapel .....	...	...
Comer	397	...
Commerce	220	...
Cornelia and Demorest	310	4
Danielsville	646	...
Elbert Circuit	623	...
Elberton: First Church	528	1
Hart Circuit	450	...
Hartwell	355	...
Homer	490	...
Lavonia	462	...
Lincolnton	264	...
Maysville	502	1
Middleton	465	1
Rabun Circuit	143	...
Royston	726	1
South Lincoln	285	...
Toccoa	299	...
Toccoa Circuit	500	1

10,008 13

Gainesville District.

Belton	538	4
Bethlehem	540	...
Buford	306	1

Gainesville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Cleveland	634	4
Dacula	816	...
Dahlonega	220	...
Duluth	418	...
Flowery Branch	441	...
Gainesville: First Church	945	5
New Holland	341	3
St. Paul	297	...
Grayson	490	1
Hall Circuit	559	2
Hoschton	487	...
Jefferson	301	1
Jefferson Circuit	645	1
Lawrenceville	330	1
Logansville	282	1
Loudsville	436	2
Monroe	426	1
Monroe Circuit	395	...
Norcross and Prospect	493	2
Norcross Circuit	673	...
Pendergrass	437	1
South Lumpkin	289	...
Winder	502	...

12,253 30

Griffin District.

Barnesville	452	1
Barnesville Circuit	494	1
Culloden and Yatesville	234	1
Fayetteville	729	2
Flovilla	350	1
Forsyth	415	1
Forsyth Circuit	532	1
Griffin Circuit	533	...
Griffin: First Church	633	1
Hanleiter	357	1
Third Church and Kincaid	222	...
Hampton	417	...
Inman	750	...
Jackson	240	...
Jenkinsburg	339	...
Jonesboro	537	2
Locut Grove	652	2
McDonough	571	2
Milner	290	...
Senoia	433	2
Stockbridge	585	...
Thomaston	338	...
Thomaston Circuit	287	1
Zebulon	420	...

10,804 19

La Grange District.

Bowden	685	3
Chipley	602	1
Fairburn	752	3
Franklin	489	...
Glenn	362	1
Grantville and Lone Oak	508	...
Greenville and Trinity	426	...
Hogansville and Corinth	447	...
La Grange: First Church	522	1
St. John	211	...
Manchester	241	...
Moreland and Luthersville	348	...
Mountville	263	...
Newnan: First Church	679	1
Lovejoy Memorial	613	4
Palmetto	262	...
Primrose	388	...
Roopville	434	1
South La Grange	345	...
Turin	716	...
West Point	474	1
West Point Circuit	366	...
Whitesburg	337	3
Woodbury	539	...

11,009 19

Marietta District.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Acworth	773	2
Alpharetta	479	...
Atlanta Heights	808	1
Austell	380	1
Ball Ground	277	1
Blairsville	666	4
Blue Ridge	188	...
Canton	275	...
Cobb	661	2
Cummin	514	1
Dawsonville	459	4
Douglasville	606	1
Douglasville Circuit	383	1
Elizabeth	275	...
Ellijay	263	...
Holbrook	615	...
Holly Springs	547	1
Marietta: First Church	705	3
Powder Springs	505	1
Roswell	516	1
Tate	215	1
Waleska	214	1
Woodstock	567	1
Young Harris	312	15
	11,103	40

Oxford District.

Baldwin	367	...
Clinton	210	...
Conyers	308	...
Conyers Circuit	417	1
Covington	423	1
De Kalb Circuit	366	...
East Putnam	461	...
Eatonton	346	...
Gray	364	...
Lithonia	545	...
Mansfield	355	...
Midway	309	1
Milledgeville	602	...
Monticello	240	...
Monticello Circuit	359	...
Newborn	512	3
North Covington and Mill	199	...
Oxford	289	12
Porterdale	411	...
Putnam Circuit	252	...
Salem	714	...
Shadydale	325	1
Social Circle	243	...
Stone Mountain	514	...
West Putnam	326	...
	9,467	19

Rome District.

Aragon	151	1
Buchanan and Bremen	269	...
Carrollton Circuit	918	...
Carrollton: First Church	805	3
Cave Springs	300	...
Cedartown Circuit	129	3
Cedartown: First Church	432	...
Dallas	634	...
Draketown Circuit	478	...
Floyd Circuit	494	3
Lindale	525	1
Mizpah and Rush's Chapel	302	2
North Rome	510	1
Rome: First Church	784	1
Second Avenue	161	...
Second Church	269	...
South Broad	306	...
Rockmart	223	4
Tallapoosa	316	...
Villa Rica	682	2
Waco	265	...
	3,953	20

Recapitulation.

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Athens District	9,258	21
Atlanta District	15,542	51
Augusta District	9,376	8
Denton District	9,456	38
Elberton District	10,008	13
Gainesville District	12,253	30
Griffin District	10,904	19
La Grange District	11,009	19
Marietta District	11,103	40
Oxford District	9,467	19
Rome District	3,953	20
Total this year	118,873	281
Total last year	117,087	260
Increase	1,786	21

Note.—Many omissions and other errors were detected in this table after the Conference Journal had been printed. At the Secretary's request, the revised total figures are here given.

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,139.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,743.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 64.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,465.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 761.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 6,409.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 82,301.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$25,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$21,050. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$31,849; Domestic Missions, \$31,576. Total, \$63,425.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$10,720.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$837.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$31,556; preachers in charge, \$223,409.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$4,488.05.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 837; houses of worship, 815.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of in-

debtedness thereon? Value, \$3,361,511; indebtedness, \$189,148.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 264; parsonages, 228.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$544,230; indebtedness, \$27,134.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$53,500; indebtedness, \$5,200.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$12,970.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$1,601,600; premiums paid, \$7,073; losses sustained, \$9,384; collections on losses, \$3,586.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Emory College: Value of property, \$275,000; endowment, \$311,711.15; professors, 17; pupils, 267. Wesleyan Female College: Value of property, \$442,400; endowment, \$84,000; professors, 31; pupils, 412. La Grange College: Value of property, \$209,000; endowment, \$24,602.46; professors, 22; pupils, 155. Young Harris College: Value of property, \$60,000; professors, 9; pupils, 475. Reinhardt College: Value of property, \$70,000; professors, 13; pupils, 365. Fairmount College: Value of property, \$8,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? John D. Walker, Sparta, Ga.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Marietta, Ga.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ATHENS DISTRICT.

B. P. Allen, P. E.

Apalachee, W. A. Wells.

Athens: First Church, C. C. Jarrell.

Oconee Street, A. A. Sullivan.

Young Harris Memorial, R. M. Dixon.

Athens Circuit, D. B. Cantrell.

Barnett Shoals and Temple, J. F. Davis.

Bishop, R. J. McElreath.

Broad River, W. A. Simmons.

Buckhead, W. D. Amack.

Center, Z. Speer.

Greene Circuit, V. A. Roark.

Greensboro, W. R. Mackay.

Lexington, G. P. Gary.

Little River, J. R. Speer.

Madison, J. R. King.

Princeton and Whitehall, M. A. Franklin.

Rutledge, J. J. Copeland.

Sharon, L. W. Browder.

Union Point, G. W. Barrett.

Washington, J. P. Erwin.

Watkinsville and Johnson, G. S. Fraser.

West Wilkes, R. P. Jackson, supply.

White Plains and Siloam, W. S. Branham.

Winterville, P. A. Kellett.

ATLANTA DISTRICT.

W. P. Lovejoy, P. E.

Atlanta: Bonnie Brae, A. J. Sears.

Capitol View, W. P. Carmichael.

Center Street, G. L. Chastain.

College Park, H. M. Quillian.

Collins Memorial, W. H. Clark.

Decatur and Orphans' Home, Frank Quillian; J. M. Hawkins, junior preacher.

Druid Hills, H. B. Mays.

East Point, F. S. Hudson.

English Avenue and West Side, C. P. Marchman.

Epworth, A. H. S. Bugg.

First Church and Asbury, H. M. Du Bose; H. G. Pace, junior preacher; J. B. Allen, Sup.

Gordon Street, L. W. Collins.

Grace, C. O. Jones.

Hapeville, L. W. Rivers.

Inman Park, W. H. La Prade, Jr.

Kirkwood and East End, T. J. Branson.

Lakewood Heights, William Greenway.

Martha Brown Memorial, C. V. Weathers.

Mount Vernon, C. L. Bass.

Oakland City, M. L. Underwood.

Park Street, Wallace Rogers.

Payne Memorial, G. D. Stone.

St. James, W. W. Brinsfield.

St. John, G. M. Eakes.

St. Luke, W. W. Gaines.

St. Mark, A. M. Hughlett.

St. Paul, B. F. Fraser.

Trinity, L. G. Johnson; J. T. Richardson, Sup.

Walker Street, Olin King.

Wesley Memorial and Institute, W. R. Hendrix; H. H. Harris, Director.

Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate* R. F. Eakes.

Agent of Orphans' Home, J. M. Hawkins.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. S. Jenkins.

Missionary to Deaf and Dumb, to be supplied.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

W. T. Hamby, P. E.

Augusta: Asbury, A. D. Echols.
 Broadway, C. M. Verdell.
 St. James, W. B. Dillard.
 St. John, S. P. Wiggins.
 St. Luke, J. P. Roberts.
 Woodlawn, J. O. Brand.
 Culverton, W. O. Butler.
 Dearing, W. R. England.
 Devereaux and Hancock, W. S. Gaines;
 Foster Young, supply.
 Gracewood, B. P. Read.
 Grovetown, Arthur Maness.
 Harlem, L. M. Twigg.
 Hepzibah, W. T. Bell.
 Mayfield, M. K. Pattillo.
 Messena, W. R. Kennedy.
 Norwood, J. N. Fowler.
 Sparta, M. S. Williams; A. A. Tilley, Sup.
 Thomson, J. H. Mashburn.
 Thomson Circuit, B. F. Mize.
 Warrenton, J. C. Atkinson.
 Payne College: J. D. Hammond, President;
 R. L. Campbell, W. L. C. Wailes,
 Professors.

DALTON DISTRICT.

W. T. Irvine, P. E.

Adairsville, J. E. Russell.
 Calhoun, E. G. Mackay.
 Calhoun Circuit, G. A. Chambers.
 Cartersville, W. T. Hunnicutt.
 Chatsworth, C. N. Hays.
 Chickamauga, C. A. Hall.
 Dalton: First Church, W. R. Foote.
 Hamilton Street, J. W. Veatch.
 Emerson, N. A. Parson, supply.
 Eton, H. O. Green.
 Fairmount, G. W. Hamilton.
 Kingston, H. M. Strozier.
 Lafayette and Rock Springs, J. R. Jordan.
 Lafayette Circuit, W. S. Norton.
 Lyerly, J. H. Little.
 Resaca, Nelson Hinesley.
 Ringgold, R. A. Cliett; D. J. Johnson, supply.
 Stilesboro, J. J. M. Mize.
 Subigna, T. E. Thurmond.
 Summerville, J. S. L. Sappington.
 Trion, W. O. McMullan.
 Tunnel Hill, C. A. Allday, supply.
 White, A. W. Conway, supply.
 Whitfield, H. A. Winstead, supply.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, H. L. Hendrix.

ELBERTON DISTRICT.

T. J. Christian, P. E.

Elberton: First Church, R. C. Cleckler.

Elbert Circuit, J. W. Stevens; J. D. Turner, Sup.

Bowman Circuit, E. G. Thomasson.
 Carnesville, Irby Henderson.
 Clarkesville, J. S. Strickland.
 Clayton, J. L. Franklin.
 Comer, T. M. Sullivan.
 Commerce, J. T. Eakes.
 Cornelia and Demorest, J. E. Ellis.
 Danielsville, A. P. Watkins.
 Hart, W. A. Cooper, supply.
 Hartwell, T. R. Kendall, Jr.
 Homer, Sam Hagan.
 Lavonia, M. B. Sams.
 Lincolnton, R. F. Elrod.
 Maysville, H. S. Smith.
 Middleton, J. W. Brinsfield.
 Royston, F. D. Cantrell.
 South Lincoln, T. H. Maxwell.
 Toccoa, W. S. Robison.
 Toccoa Circuit, H. L. Byrd.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

S. R. Belk, P. E.

Gainesville: First Church, T. R. Kendall, Sr.
 St. Paul, W. W. Benson.
 New Holland, Marvin Swilling.
 Belton, A. W. Quillian, Jr., supply.
 Bethlehem, J. W. Bailey.
 Buford, A. W. Quillian, Sr.
 Cleveland, D. S. Patterson.
 Dacula, J. M. Crow.
 Dahlonega, M. D. Cunningham.
 Duluth, Z. V. Hawkes.
 Flowery Branch, C. A. Swift.
 Hall, W. M. Barnett.
 Hoschton, M. B. Whitaker.
 Jefferson, William Dunbar.
 Jefferson Circuit, G. T. Sorrell.
 Lawrenceville, F. J. Mashburn.
 Logansville, G. W. Tumlin.
 Lumpkin and Loudsville, J. L. Dillard.
 Monroe, W. P. King.
 Monroe Circuit, Homer Thompson.
 Nacoochee, J. H. Barton.
 Norcross and Prospect, V. E. Lanford.
 Norcross Circuit, G. T. Chandler, supply.
 North Lumpkin, J. N. Austin, supply.
 Pendergrass and Lebanon, M. J. Smith.
 Winder, J. F. Yarbrough.

GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

Fletcher Walton, P. E.

Barnesville, S. B. Ledbetter.
 Barnesville Circuit, C. T. Ivey.
 Culloden and Yatesville, Neal A. White.
 Fayetteville, W. J. De Bardeleben.
 Flovilla Circuit, J. T. Pendley.
 Forsyth, W. G. Crawley.

Forsyth Circuit, M. M. Walraven.
 Griffin: First Church, G. F. Venable.
 Hanleiter, J. W. Gober.
 Third Church and Kincaid, J. C. Adams.
 Griffin Circuit, T. M. Elliott.
 Hampton, J. E. England.
 Inman, A. E. Scott.
 Jackson, A. E. Sansburn.
 Jenkinsburg, F. G. Spearman.
 Jonesboro, E. W. Jones.
 Locust Grove, L. L. Landrum.
 McDonough, A. B. Sanders.
 Milner, I. J. Lovern.
 Senoia, J. A. Quillian.
 Stockbridge, F. R. Seaborn.
 Thomaston, J. M. Tumlin.
 Thomaston Circuit, L. W. Neff.
 Zebulon, J. W. King.

LA GRANGE DISTRICT.

W. L. Pierce, P. E.

Bowden, W. A. Maxwell; R. H. Crawford, supply.
 Chipley, J. A. Sewell; A. M. Sprayberry, Sup.
 Fairburn, H. C. Emory; John Speer, junior preacher, supply.
 Franklin, Grover Knowles.
 Glenn, T. A. Morgan, supply.
 Grantville and Lone Oak, C. H. Branch.
 Greenville and Trinity, K. Read.
 Hogansville and Corinth, A. S. Hutchison.
 La Grange: First Church, S. A. Harris.
 South La Grange Circuit, Lucien Roper.
 St. John and Unity, C. S. Martin.
 Manchester, W. A. Harris.
 Moreland and Luthersville, Firley Baum.
 Mountville, E. B. Eubanks.
 Newnan, First Church, H. L. Edmondson.
 Lovejoy Memorial, S. D. Cremean.
 Newnan Circuit, Guy White.
 Palmetto, O. M. Ponder.
 Primrose, J. C. Roberson, supply.
 Turin, J. G. Davis.
 Roopville, R. P. Tatum.
 West Point, C. E. Pattillo.
 West Point Circuit, W. W. Watkins.
 Whitesburg, G. B. Barton.
 Woodbury, H. L. Embry.
 Professor in La Grange College, E. D. Hale.
 Agent of Superannuate Home, L. P. Winter.

MARIETTA DISTRICT.

W. H. Cooper, P. E.

Acworth, E. A. Ware.
 Alpharetta, W. C. Fox.
 Austell, J. B. Gresham.
 Ball Ground, H. F. Branham.
 Blairsville, V. L. Bray; Fred Owens, supply.

Blue Ridge, J. E. Rorie.
 Canton, J. A. Timmerman.
 Cobb, W. H. Speer.
 Cumming, A. T. Hind.
 Dawsonville, W. E. Purcell.
 Douglasville and Bethel, F. E. Jenkins.
 Douglasville Circuit, C. P. Braswell, supply.
 Dunwoody, J. R. Jones.
 Ellijay, F. R. Smith.
 Elizabeth, to be supplied.
 Holbrook, J. H. Bailey.
 Holly Springs, R. J. Johnson; N. H. Jay, supply.
 Marietta, G. W. Duval.
 Powder Springs, T. L. Rutland.
 Roswell, B. H. Green.
 Tate, Nath Thompson.
 Waleska, J. L. Allgood.
 Woodstock, G. L. King.
 Young Harris, W. A. Woodruff.
 President of Young Harris College, J. A. Sharp.

OXFORD DISTRICT.

J. W. Quillian, P. E.

Baldwin, S. H. Dimon.
 Clinton, J. M. Sewell.
 Conyers, Felton Williams.
 Conyers Circuit, W. R. Branham.
 Covington, J. G. Logan.
 De Kalb, C. R. Middlebrooks.
 East Putnam, J. L. Hall.
 Eatonton, S. R. England.
 Gray, J. T. Robins.
 Lithonia, Marvin Williams.
 Mansfield, L. B. Linn.
 Midway, O. P. McDermott, supply.
 Milledgeville, E. F. Dempsey.
 Monticello, R. B. O. England.
 Monticello Circuit, W. T. Gantt.
 Newborn, J. R. Allen.
 North Covington and Mill, R. G. Smith.
 Oxford, O. L. Kelly.
 Porterdale, Adrian Warwick, supply.
 Salem, J. S. Askew; W. J. Culpepper, junior preacher.
 Shady Dale, J. H. Farr.
 Social Circle, Augustus Earnest.
 Stone Mountain, J. D. Milton.
 West Putnam, C. F. Hughes.
 Emory College: J. E. Dickey, President;
 C. E. Dowman, W. F. Melton, R. G. Smith, Professors.
 Missionary to Hebrews, Julius Magath.
 Conference Secretary of Education, O. L. Kelly.

ROME DISTRICT.

J. H. Eakes, P. E.

Aragon, J. R. Turner.
 Buchanan and Bremen, C. A. Norton.

Carrollton, R. A. Edmondson.
 Carrollton Circuit, L. P. Huckaby.
 Cave Spring, J. A. Sprayberry.
 Cedartown, A. M. Pierce.
 Cedartown Circuit, L. H. Green.
 Dallas, J. L. Ware.
 Draketown, E. L. Dodson.
 Floyd, L. E. Wright; C. V. Barnes, supply.
 Lindale, Claude Hendrix.
 Mizpah, W. T. Carden.
 North Rome, B. H. Trammell.
 Rockmart, C. M. Lipham.
 Rome: First Church, S. E. Wasson.
 Second Church, V. P. Scoville.

Rome: South Broad, A. F. Nunn.
 Second Avenue, J. O. Pettis.
 Tallapoosa, J. A. Patridge.
 Villa Rica, C. A. Jameson.
 Waco, J. Max Cook.

Transferred.—G. W. Griner, to the East Oklahoma Conference; G. B. Whitaker, to the South Carolina Conference; Frank Siler, to the Western North Carolina Conference; Paul Kendall, to the Florida Conference; Walter Millican, Lawrence C. Gray, H. W. Joiner, O. L. Evans, to the South Georgia Conference.

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT PINE BLUFF, ARK., NOVEMBER 19-24, 1913.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; C. T. GREENE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. William Henry Hansford, Norris Greer, Alva Claud Rogers, Robert Henry Cannon, James Bede Pickering, Columbus Franklin Neesser, Jesse Washington Nethercut, Eustis Byron Harwell, Fred Grady Roebuck. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? P. Q. Rorie, J. C. McElhaney, R. E. Duckworth, J. Frank Simmons, R. C. Rhodes, L. J. Ridley, J. C. Sampley. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. O. Adcock. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Lewis T. Rogers, Jesse Peterson Plumber, Sidney Baxter Mann, James Beverly Evans, Robert Lewis Cabe, Joseph Columbus Johnson, Stanley Thomas Baugh, Benjamin Charles Few, W. C. Lewis, C. A. Fuller, A. G. Cason, J. D. Baker, Joseph H. Ross. 13.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Henry E. Van Camp, from the New Mexico Conference; S. R. Twitty, from the Northwest Texas Conference; J. D. Hammons. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Lucius M. Harp, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Marion S. Monk, John W. Mann, A. O. Graydon, John L. Hoover, Thomas F. Hughes, Clement N. Baker, Henry H

McGuyre, W. F. Rogers, Luther C. Beasley. 9.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Lewis Thomas Rodgers, James Wesley Williams, Jesse Peterson Plumber, Sidney Baxter Mann, Andrew Jackson Black, James Beverly Evans, Robert Lewis Cabe, Joseph Columbus Johnson, Joseph Henry Ross, Stanley Thomas Baugh, Benjamin Charles Few, John Dhot Baker. 12.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Lewis T. Rodgers, James W. Williams, Jesse P. Plumber, Sidney B. Mann, Andrew J. Black, James B. Evans, Robert L. Cabe, Joseph C. Johnson, Joseph H. Ross, Stanley T. Baugh, Benjamin C. Few, John D. Baker. 12.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? oNne.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Marvel C. Bevens, Henry A. Stroup, Joseph F. Rogers, Alexander A. Parsons. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William T. Menard. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William T. Menard. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Robert Henry Cannon. 1.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Robert Henry Cannon. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Joseph H. Ross. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. D. McSwain, J. L. Cannon, M. B. Carri-gan 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. C. Atchley, J. E. Caldwell, W. T. Davis, H. Jewell, E. Garrett, J. L. Johnson, O. H. Keadle, H. D. McKinnon, J. C. Rhodes, H. Townsend, J. W. Vantrease, E. N. Watson, C. O. Steel, R. T. Rayford, C. W. Drake, C. C. Green, S. A. Hill, S. W. Rainey, E. T. Wilson, C. C. Godden, M. W. Manville, A. D. Jenkins, W. M. Crowson, Edgar Seay. 24.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. M. Cline, G. W. Logan, J. H. Riggin. 3.

JAMES MADISON CLINE was born in York County, S. C., November 20, 1832; died near Benton, Ark., August 14, 1913. His mother died when he was an infant, and he was reared in the home of his mother's brother, James Neely, an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was a devout child, and in early life showed an inclination toward the ministry. His uncle took great pride in him, giving him every possible advantage. After the usual preparation, he sent him to Oglethorpe University in Georgia, a Presbyterian institution. In his senior year he became dissatisfied with the doctrines of his Church, and on the advice of the president of the college he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Soon after, November 3, 1855, he was licensed to preach. In the fall of 1856 he was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference, and appointed to Newberry Circuit with Thomas Raysor; 1857, Bennettsville Circuit with Paul F. Kistler; 1858, Yorkville Circuit; 1859, Society Hill Mission; 1860, Albemarle; 1861, Ansonville; 1862, Morganton; 1863-4, Catawba; 1865-6, Rock Hill. The Minutes state that while he was thus appointed, part of this time he was in the Confederate Army. In 1867 he served South Charlotte Circuit; 1868, Pleasant Grove. About this time a great sorrow came to his life in the tragic death of his oldest daughter. There were but few bridges in those days. He was trying to cross a small stream, his little girl in the buggy with him, when they were thrown into the water and the child drowned. His mind staggered under the weight of grief, disqualifying him for service. He located at the end of the year and came to Arkansas. The next we hear of him he was readmitted, in the fall of 1870, into the Little Rock Conference and appointed to the Little Rock Circuit; 1871, to Collegeville and Mill Creek; 1872-5, Benton Circuit; 1876, Rockport Circuit; 1877-8, supernumerary; 1879, Benton Circuit; 1880, supernumer-

ary; 1881, Austin; 1882, Maumelle; 1883-5, Galloway; 1886, Gurdon; 1887-8, supernumerary. In 1889 he was given Little River Mission; 1890, Lewisville; 1891, Ouachita; 1892, New Edinburg; 1893, McNeil. In 1894 he was superannuated, which relation he sustained till his death. He was married to Miss Mary McCoy, of Yorkville, S. C., October 27, 1856. To them were born six children; two survive him, Mrs. W. H. Scott, near Benton, Ark., and Rev. John W. Cline, President of Soochow University, China. He was a preacher of the old school. He dwelt mostly on the great themes of the gospel. His sermons were well built, nothing superfluous about them, and at times were attended with singular power. He was a circuit preacher, and was happy there. Though college bred, he felt honored to be a circuit man. Any system of education that takes the sympathies of the well-equipped preacher and teacher from the country people will bankrupt any nation. He was diligent and faithful, going from house to house, occupying new fields, organizing new Churches, enlarging every field assigned him. There are now strong stations and circuits where he practically began the work. Such men are the real civilization-builders, more so than mere money-makers, or politicians, or military leaders. Evidencing how well he wrought, two continents are brought under tribute to his influence. His only son has been in China for sixteen years, helping to build a Christian civilization for that great nation. His life became more beautiful with increasing age. A few years ago he seemed to pass from under every cloud, and thenceforth his skies were always sunny. He was the happiest man among us. His heart was aglow with love and good cheer. He did not grow old, but was always as fresh as the morning. Along with his Church interests, he studied the heavens, and his deliverances on astronomy attracted the attention of astronomers all over the world. He received many appreciative letters from them. He has finished his course with joy.—T. D. Scott.

GEORGE W. LOGAN, son of John C. and Dorcas Logan, was born in Clark County, Ark., near where the town of Okolona now stands, July 24, 1837. At an early age he entered Sunday school, where he learned to read. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in November, 1850, and was converted about a year after in a meeting held by B. C. and A. L. Weir. About the age of fifteen he felt

a call to preach, and at twenty he felt it his duty to begin at once. He was licensed to exhort in August, 1858, and licensed to preach in September, 1859; ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce, at Arkadelphia, 1866; ordained elder by Bishop Wightman, 1875. For twenty-two years he was a local preacher, serving six years as a supply. In 1882 he was employed by the Conference to organize what was known as Mountain Mission. At the end of that year he was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference, and returned to Mountain Mission, where he remained another year, 1884-5. He served Falcon Circuit, 1886; Carolina, 1887-9; Stephens Circuit, 1890-1; Atlanta, 1892; El Dorado Circuit, 1893-4; Emmett, 1895; Richmond, 1896-7; Collegeville and Alexander, 1898; Okolona, 1899-1901; Holly Springs, 1902; Cherry Hill, 1903-4; Carolina, 1905; Prescott Circuit, 1906; Hampton, 1907; Social Hill, 1908; Malvern Circuit, 1909; Cherry Hill, 1910. This was his last charge. His work was about done. His decline was rapid, and after being a supernumerary a little more than three years, he died at his home in Arkadelphia, March 11, 1913. Brother Logan was married to Miss Mariel T. McLaughlin, July 14, 1858, who with three boys and three girls survives him. June 20, 1862, he was sworn into service as a Confederate soldier, and he served three years. The war over, he took his wife and child and settled on a farm in Pike County, near Murfreesboro, in which vicinity he continued to reside till he joined the Conference. He was a useful man. As a citizen he was honored and trusted. He served nine years as an official of his county. As a local preacher he was loved. His neighbors petitioned his presiding elder, Dr. Andrew Hunter, to put him on Murfreesboro Circuit as their pastor, which place he supplied in all five years. As a Conference man he was what we call a good preacher. His preaching was plain, sound, and evangelical. Everybody loved him. He was everybody's friend. His educational advantages were meager, but he knew God; he knew how to hold meetings, sing, pray, exhort, instruct the mourners; he got people converted and saved from their sins. Such men type our civilization more than our great financiers, military leaders, statesmen, or scientists. A people's civilization is determined by their religion, and the man who leads men to Christ is the man who ultimately determines the character of things with any people. He died in the

county where he was born, and Clark County lost one of its most distinguished citizens when he passed away.—*T. D. Scott.*

JOHN H. RIGGIN, D.D.—One of the most familiar names in the roster of Arkansas Methodism during the past fifty years is that of Rev. JOHN H. RIGGIN. The name is frequent in the Minutes of every session of the Little Rock Conference in that time. His contributions to the Church papers have made his name a household word among the Methodists throughout the State. His long connection with the Church and his high responsible positions in it have given him a good name and a deserved place throughout Southern Methodism. His vigorous defense of Methodist doctrine and polity in the pulpit, in debate, in papers, and in pamphlets has made him well known and respected among the leaders of other Churches. His parents were George W. and Martha Riffin, and he was born October 7, 1834, in Pittsville, Md. He was born hungry to know, and it was well for him that he was; for he was to have almost no school advantages, and that insatiable hunger for knowledge was to urge him on to self-education. Before he was five years old he had read the New Testament through, and he said: "That was not so remarkable but for the fact that no other child in the community knew the alphabet at that age." Yet, with this mental eagerness, quickness, and ability, he had no encouragement or help except that of a "country school of the poorest character," until after he was twenty-one. At that age he went to Missouri, without means or letters of introduction, to make his way among strangers in a new country. However, he drew to himself friends, taught a country school a while, and had the good fortune to attend the last session of the Howard High School in Fayette, which was then presided over by Prof. Carr W. Pritchett. In that year (1857) Central College was organized, but young Riffin did not have the means to enter college, so continued to teach until the outbreak of the Civil War. He was a student all the while, mastering higher mathematics and attaining a good working knowledge of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew. In the course of his life he gathered about him a good library of the best authors, and became exceptionally well read. No man has lived among us with better intellectual furnishings. His religious life began early. He distinctly re-

membered the reception of his parents into the Methodist Church in his fifth year, as well as the baptism of himself and three younger brothers at the same service. He said a family altar was established at that time, and that his home was ever afterwards Christian. Young Riggin was licensed to preach in June, 1860, in Glasgow, Mo. He proposed entering the itinerancy in 1861, but the war was on, and he entered the Confederate service. At first he was with the State Guard under General Price, and was at the siege of Lexington. In January, 1862, he entered the First Brigade under command of General Little. He was with this brigade at Elk Horn, Iuka, and Corinth. But he was called to preach, and the din of war did not drown the voice of that call. In the camps he felt a divine impatience to be about his work. In 1863, with the advice and help of some friends, he applied for and secured a position as chaplain. He often said that was the only time in his life that he asked for an appointment. He was assigned to duty in the Fifteenth Arkansas Infantry, commanded by W. W. Reynolds. He shared the fortunes of his company at Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Big Black, and Vicksburg. Then followed the surrender of the regiment, the parole, and in the fall the reorganization in parole camps near Washington, Ark. Half the regiment, mounted, were sent across the State to the Mississippi River, to receive arms. The young chaplain went with the boys, riding across the swamps in the bitterest weather of the winter to Gaines's Landing and return. On this trip the young chaplain won all hearts, and from that time every man was his friend. They heard him preach, great revivals followed, gambling and profanity gave way, tent prayer meetings were established, and a Sunday school was organized. He supplied the men with the New Testament, gathered text-books from whatever source possible, and instructed the men in grammar and mathematics; showing under such discouraging conditions his love for teaching. His regiment surrendered at Marshall, Texas, in 1865, and Riggin accompanied a remnant back to Arkansas. They passed through Rondo, near the site now covered by Texarkana. Calling to pay his respects to the Methodist preacher, he found him just recovering from typhoid fever and abandoning the work. Riggin met the presiding elder, John Pryor, and was appointed by him to finish out the year on Rondo and African

Mission. The "Wachitat" Conference (now the Little Rock) met in October of that year at El Dorado, and Riggin was admitted on trial along with Samuel G. Colburn, Benjamin O. Davis, James Stin- cil, George E. Butler, and William C. Adams. He was appointed that year to Monticello Station. For forty-four years his active ministry was without interruption, and in that time he served almost every kind of a charge and rendered almost every kind of service. Six years he conducted schools, eight years he spent on circuits and missions, nine years he occupied important stations, and twenty-one years he served as presiding elder. He was given to Arkansas by the fortunes of war, and was one of the heroic men who gathered and reorganized and revitalized our broken Methodism in this Conference after the war. He gave himself wholly to the Little Rock Conference, and never entertained a thought of going elsewhere or of undertaking any other work than that of a Methodist preacher. He was a member of the General Conference at St. Louis in 1890, at Memphis in 1894, and at Baltimore in 1898. Four years he was a member of the General Board of Missions. For more than twenty years he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Hendrix College, and he gloried in being one of the far-sighted and heroic band who founded that institution of learning and shaped its policy. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Hendrix College in 1889. He is the author of "The Origin of the Baptists," "Origin of Infant Baptism," and other booklets that have had a wide circulation. Abundant and invaluable as his other services have been, it is as a preacher that Dr. Riggin is entitled to his greatest distinction. He drew all his thoughts that way. He was mighty in the Scriptures. He had a marvelous fund of general information. God blessed him with a most reliable memory that placed all needed facts at command. He had a logical mind that was quick to organize facts. His vocabulary was chaste, expressive, and set his invincible arguments in business dress. He was not fanciful, but after search a while in the deep things, or patiently and surely climbing to the heights, the prophet's vision came to him and he saw beyond what was written. He was painstaking, sure, and calm in the foundation of his discourse, but was apt to be fervent when he brought forth the capstone. His preaching was strong meat, and there was no greater

feast to thoughtful, spiritual, and substantial Methodists than a sermon from Dr. Riffin when he was in a preaching mood. He preached all over Southern Arkansas for forty-five years, to the delight and edification of thousands. In all those years he bore the honor of being the best preacher in our Conference. He took the superannuate relation in 1909 and settled in Arkadelphia. He continued active in reading and writing until a short while before he passed from us. He was sick with *la grippe* in the early months of 1913. He was never able to recover, but gradually lost strength until May 30, when the weight of nearly eighty years proved too much for the worn body, and it was not able to follow the immortal Riffin farther. We buried the body from the Methodist Church in Arkadelphia on May 31, 1913; but the immortal, thinking, Christian preacher lives on.—W. P. Whaley.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Arkadelphia District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Arkadelphia	512	8
Arkadelphia Circuit	298	1
Bear Mission	71	...
Benton	577	2
Cedar Glades Mission	99	...
Dalark Circuit	368	...
Friendship Mission	410	4
Holly Springs Circuit	507	2
Hot Springs: Central Avenue....	750	...
Malvern Avenue	165	...
Third Street	399	...
Tigert Memorial and Oaklawn.	85	3
Park Avenue	176	...
Hot Springs Circuit	208	1
Lono	365	1
Malvern	550	2
Malvern Circuit	384	2
Point Cedar Mission	178	...
Princeton	393	1
Traskwood	192	1
Ussery Mission	344	3
	7,031	31

Camden District.

Atlanta Circuit	510	...
Bearden and Millville .....	...	...
Buena Vista	324	...
Camden	479	3
Chidester Mission	280	...
Eagle Mills Mission	164	...
Eldorado	470	...
Eldorado Circuit	519	4
Fordyce	425	...
Hampton	196	...
Huttig Mission	100	...

Camden District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Junction City	185	...
Kingsland	246	3
Magnolia	388	2
Magnolia Circuit	543	...
Stephens	324	...
Strong	239	...
Thornton Circuit	211	...
Waldo	232	...
Wesson	136	...
	6,101	12

Little Rock District.

Austin	718	2
Bauxite Circuit	472	...
Bryant	571	3
Carlisle	191	1
Carlisle Mission	293	1
DeVall's Bluff and Hazen.....	291	1
Des Arc	195	...
England	211	...
Hickory Plains	304	...
Little Rock: Asbury	516	2
Capitol View	306	...
First Church	937	2
Forrest Park	42	...
Henderson Chapel	84	2
Highland	236	1
Hunter Memorial	458	...
Pulaski Heights	107	...
Twenty-eighth Street Mission.	153	...
Winfield Memorial	1,016	...
Lonoke	335	...
Mabelvale	262	...
Maumelle and Oak Hill Circuit..	338	...
Tomberlin	193	...
	8,229	15

Monticello District.

Arkansas City and Watson.....	66	1
Crossett	415	...
Dean Circuit	109	...
Dermott and Portland	315	...
Eudora and Lake Village.....	146	...
Hamburg	280	2
Hamburg Circuit	294	...
Hermitage Circuit	484	...
Jersey Circuit	82	...
Lacy Mission	301	1
McGehee	192	...
Monticello	351	...
Mount Pleasant Circuit	460	...
Parkdale and Wilmot	116	...
Snider and Montrose	310	...
Tiler and Dumas	221	...
Warren	708	1
Wilmer and Blissville	211	...
	5,061	5

Pine Bluff District.

Altheimer and Sherrill	40	...
De Witt	271	...
De Witt Circuit	240	...
Douglas and Grady	121	...
Gillett	270	1
Humphreys and Wabbaseka	168	...
Macon	192	...
New Edinburg and Wheeler Springs	290	...
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial Mission	138	...
First Church	466	...
Hawley Memorial	166	...
Lake-side	481	...
Redfield Mission	264	...
Rison	262	...
Roe	175	...
Rowell	308	...

Pine Bluff District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loca- lity.
Sheridan	283	...
Star City	298	1
Stuttgart	154	...
Swan Lake	40	...
	4,627	2

Prescott District.

Amity and Glenwood	272	2
Bingen	394	2
Caddo Gap	358	...
Center Point	297	...
Columbus Circuit	185	...
Emmet	354	1
Delight Circuit	431	2
Gurdon	274	...
Harmony Mission	233	3
Hope Station	521	1
Hope Mission	125	...
Mineral Springs	410	2
Mount Ida Mission	416	...
Murfreesboro	302	2
Nashville	428	4
Okolona	413	...
Orchard View	228	...
Prescott	364	...
Prescott Circuit	535	1
Washington	352	1
	6,892	21

Texarkana District.

Ashdown	218	1
Bright Star Circuit	447	1
Cherry Hill	534	...
De Queen	255	1
Foreman	300	1
Gillham Mission	192	1
Horatio	278	2
Lewisville	380	...
Locksburg	467	1
Mena	285	...
Paraloma	236	2
Patmos	439	1
Richmond	274	2
Stamps	145	...
Texarkana: College Hill Mission.	203	...
Fairview	275	...
First Church	491	1
Mission	262	2
Umpire Mission	303	...
Vandervoort Mission	443	2
	6,427	18

Recapitulation.

Arkadelphia District	7,031	31
Camden District	6,101	12
Little Rock District	8,229	15
Monticello District	5,061	5
Pine Bluff District	4,627	2
Prescott District	6,892	21
Texarkana District	6,427	18
Total this year	44,368	104
Total last year	43,091	100
Increase	1,277	4

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 569.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,691.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 128.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,814.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 391.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,184.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 34,857.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$11,239.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,372. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,600; Domestic Missions, \$7,705. Total, \$15,305.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,609.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$406.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$17,021; preachers in charge, \$108,152.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,697.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 512; houses of worship, 443.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$931,194; indebtedness, \$115,849.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 141; parsonages, 128.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$195,910; indebtedness, \$17,570.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 6.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$17,000; indebtedness, \$2,650.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$181,881.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$455,755; premiums paid, \$5,017; losses sustained, \$147,176; collections on losses, \$34,705.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Galloway College: Value of property, \$114,500; endowment, \$6,000; pro-

fessors, 22; pupils, 195. Henderson-Brown College: Value of property, \$125,000; professors, 19; pupils, 228. Hendrix College: Value of property, \$99,300; endowment, \$250,000; professors, 12; pupils, 255.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? J. H. Waters.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Little Rock, Ark.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

Alonzo Monk, P. E.

Arkadelphia Station, T. D. Scott.
Arkadelphia Circuit, W. W. Mills.
Bear Mission, to be supplied.
Benton, S. K. Burnett.
Cedar Glades Mission, J. H. McKelvey.
Delark Circuit, J. J. Colson.
Friendship Circuit, D. P. Forsythe, supply.
Holly Springs Circuit, T. F. Hughes.
Hot Springs: Central Avenue and Oaklawn, J. D. Hammons.
Malvern Avenue and Tigert Memorial, J. B. Evans.
Third Street, S. C. Dean.
Park Avenue, A. M. Robertson.
Hot Springs Circuit, S. B. Mann.
Lono Circuit, R. L. Cabe.
Malvern Station, J. W. Harrel.
Princeton Circuit, M. K. Rogers.
Sims Mission, D. F. Brown, supply.
Traskwood Circuit, T. L. Stinson, supply.
Ussery Mission, J. G. Ditterline, supply.
Walco Circuit, J. L. Leonard.
Henderson-Brown College: G. H. Crowell, President; Robert C. Rhodes, Professor.
Professor in Methodist Training School, P. H. Willis.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

W. P. Whaley, P. E.

Atlanta Circuit, C. F. Messer.
Bearden and Millville, A. O. Gradon.
Buena Vista Circuit, A. G. Cason.
Camden, Marion S. Monk.
Chidester Circuit, Alva C. Rogers.
Eagle Mills Circuit, J. C. Johnson.
Eldorado Station, W. A. Steel.
Eldorado Circuit, J. C. Williams; Bede Pickering, junior preacher.
Fordyce, A. M. Shaw.
Hampton Circuit, T. M. Armstrong; one to be supplied.
Huttig, J. R. Rushing.
Junction City, B. F. Scott.
Kingsland Circuit, A. J. Ewing.
Magnolia Station, A. Turrentine.

Magnolia Circuit, T. H. Crowder.
Stephens, R. H. Cannon.
Strong Circuit, J. R. Rhodes.
Thornton Circuit, J. Frank Simmons.
Waldo Circuit, W. D. Sharp.
Wesson, C. N. Baker.
Professor in Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

Forney Hutchinson, P. E.

Austin Circuit, W. F. Laseter.
Bauxite Circuit, T. O. Rorie.
Bryant Circuit, W. J. Rogers.
Carlisle, J. R. Sanders.
DeVall's Bluff and Hazen, J. H. Glass.
Des Arc, J. P. Plummer.
England, T. P. Clark.
Hickory Plains Circuit, J. W. Nethercut.
Little Rock: Asbury, A. O. Evans.
Capitol View, H. F. Buhler.
First Church, W. R. Richardson.
Forrest Park, E. Byron Harwell.
Henderson Chapel, A. C. Graham.
Highland, J. T. Rodgers.
Hunter Memorial, L. E. N. Hundley.
Pulaski Heights, S. R. Twitty.
Twenty-eighth Street, J. W. Mann.
Winfield Memorial, J. M. Workman.
Lonoke, W. W. Nelson.
Mabelvale, H. H. McGuyre.
Oak Hill Circuit, A. B. Holland.
Scott's and Keo, R. L. Duckworth.
Tomberlin Circuit, G. M. Gentry, supply.
General Secretary of Board of Education, Stonewall Anderson.
Editor of *Western Methodist*, Frank Barrett.
Field Agent of Methodist Publishing House, R. P. Wilson.
Student in Chicago University, C. S. Renison.
Conference Missionary Secretary, Forney Hutchinson.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

R. W. McKay, P. E.

Arkansas City and Blissville, A. T. Clanton.
Crossett Station and Mission, W. C. Davidson; W. C. Lewis, junior preacher.
Dean Circuit, H. F. Taylor.
Dermott, J. Abner Sage.
Eudora Circuit, J. C. McElhaney.
Hamburg Station, R. M. Holland.
Hamburg Circuit, J. H. Ross, supply.
Hermitage Circuit, J. A. Doak, supply.
Jersey Circuit, R. Spann, supply.
Lacey Mission, J. J. Menefee.
McGhee and Watson, J. B. Sims; J. L. Cannon, Sup.

Monticello, Z. D. Lindsey.
 Mount Pleasant Circuit, J. M. Cannon.
 Parkdale and Wilmot, E. J. Slaughter.
 Portland and Lake Village, J. A. Parker.
 Snyder and Montrose, J. L. Hoover.
 Tillar and Dumas, P. S. Herron.
 Warren, W. C. Hilliard.
 Wilmar, R. A. McClintock.
 Conference Secretary of Education, W. C. Davidson.

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

J. A. Sage, P. E.

Altheimer and Wabbaseka, L. J. Ridling.
 DeWitt, F. F. Harrell.
 Gillett Circuit, R. G. Rowland.
 Grady Circuit, H. E. VanCamp.
 Humphrey Circuit, F. G. Roebuck.
 New Edinburg Circuit, L. M. Powell.
 Pine Bluff: First Church, James Thomas.
 Carr Memorial, M. O. Barnett.
 Hawley Memorial, Don C. Holman.
 Lakeside, R. R. Moore.
 Redfield Circuit, L. M. Harp.
 Rison Circuit, W. F. Rogers.
 Roe Circuit, J. E. Waddell.
 Rowell Circuit, J. B. Williams.
 St. Charles Circuit, David Bolls.
 Sheridan Circuit, L. W. Evans.
 Sherrill and Tucker, S. R. Coborn, supply.
 Star City Circuit, G. T. Traylor.
 Stuttgart, B. B. Thomas.
 Swan Lake, to be supplied by Z. T. Lanni-
 us.
 Principal of Stuttgart Training School,
 A. P. Few.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. D.
 Baker.
 Commissioner of Education for Galloway
 College, W. C. Watson.
 Commissioner of Education, James Thom-
 as.

PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

W. M. Hayes, P. E.

Amity and Glenwood, W. R. Harrison.
 Bingen Circuit, J. H. Bradford.
 Caddo Gap Circuit, F. R. Canfield.
 Center Point Circuit, B. C. Few.
 Columbus Circuit, W. T. Menard.

Delight Circuit, D. D. Warlick.
 Emmet Circuit, F. C. Cannon; C. D. Mc-
 Swain, Sup.
 Gurdon Circuit, Paul Q. Rorie.
 Harmony Mission, W. L. Glaze, supply.
 Hope Station, T. O. Owen.
 Hope Mission, S. L. Durham, supply.
 Mineral Springs Circuit, B. E. Mullins.
 Mount Ida Mission, C. A. Fuller.
 Murfreesboro Circuit, J. R. Dickerson.
 Nashville, M. K. Irvin.
 Okolona Circuit, J. Z. Burleson.
 Orchard View Circuit, J. M. Hamilton,
 supply.
 Prescott Station, B. A. Few.
 Prescott Circuit, J. D. Dunn.
 Washington Circuit, J. W. Berry.

TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

J. A. Henderson, P. E.

Ashdown, F. P. Doak.
 Bradley and Walnut Hills, W. H. Hans-
 ford.
 Bright Star Circuit, Hugh Revelly.
 Cherry Hill Circuit, to be supplied.
 De Queen, J. A. Biggs.
 Foreman, L. C. Beasley.
 Fouke Circuit, J. C. Sampley.
 Gilham and Chapel Hill Mission, Hezekiah
 Steward.
 Horatio and Wilton, H. L. Simpson.
 Lewisville and North Lewisville, J. J. Mel-
 lard.
 Locksburg Circuit, W. W. Christie.
 Mena, F. N. Brewer.
 Paraloma, J. W. Williams.
 Patmos Circuit, A. J. Black.
 Richmond Circuit, S. T. Baugh.
 Stamps, M. J. Rhodes.
 Texarkana: College Hill, Jesse Mitchell,
 supply.
 Fairview, J. H. Cummins.
 First Church, P. C. Fletcher.
 Umpire Mission, J. F. Taylor.
 Vandervoort Mission, L. T. Rogers.

Transferred.—Norris Greer, W. F. Ev-
 ans, H. E. Wheeler, to the White River
 Conference; A. C. Millar, to the East Okla-
 homa Conference; J. E. Godbey, to the
 St. Louis Conference.

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT ROCK HILL, S. C., NOVEMBER 26-DECEMBER 1, 1913.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; E. O. WATSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Watson Boone Duncan, Jr., William Foster Farr, Grover Cleveland Gardner, William Olin Henderson, Pierce Riddle Kilgo, William Augustus Kirby, Achille Sassard, Henry William Shealy, Gobe Smith, Hollis Alexander Whitten, Paul T. Wood. 11. (John Edward Cook and William Forney Gault, not appearing before the committee, and William Paschal Meadors, Jr., and Milton Murray McLendon, not approved in examination, continue with the class of the first year.)

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? David Norton Busbee, William B. Garrett, John David Holler, D. Earle Jeffcoat, Robert H. Lupo, James Boyce Mahaffey, Robert Frederick Morris, William L. Mullikin, Joseph Benjamin Prosser, Tilman A. Shealy, D. Oscar Spires, George Allen Teasley. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William Colin Bowden, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Maxey McBride Brooks, William Reuben Bouknight, James D. Bell, John Albert Bledsoe, Benjamin Harrison Covington, Jr., Samuel Wentfield Danner, James Harvey Danner, Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, William Virgil Dibble, Frederick Warren Dibble, Henry Grady Hardin, William Columbus Kelly, John William Lewis, Jesse Hiram Manly, Jacob Matthew Meetze, John Paul Patton, Daniel Rufus Roof, Marvin Talmage Wharton. 18.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. R. Whitaker, elder, from the North Georgia Conference; F. Warren Dibble, from the Western North Carolina Conference; John Paul, elder, from the Mississippi Conference; William T. Belvin, elder, from the South Georgia Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Henry T. Morrison, from the Baptist Church, recognized as deacon, and to pursue his studies with the class of the first year. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one

year? Elzie Myers, George K. Way. 2. (L. L. Inabinit, T. B. Owen, and John B. Weldon, not before the committee, and John Paul Patton, pursue their studies with this class.)

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Maxey McBride Brooks, William Reuben Bouknight, James D. Bell, John Albert Bledsoe, Benjamin Harrison Covington, Jr., Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, William Virgil Dibble, Frederick Warren Dibble, Henry Grady Hardin, John William Lewis, Jesse Hiram Manly, Jacob Matthew Meetze, Daniel Rufus Roof, Marvin Talmage Wharton. 14. (Samuel Wentfield Danner, James Harvey Danner, William Columbus Kelly, already deacons, and Lawson Wilbur Johnson, an elder, pursue their studies with this class.)

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Maxey McBride Brooks, William Reuben Bouknight, James D. Bell, John Albert Bledsoe, Benjamin Harrison Covington, Jr., Cyrus Bassett Dawsey, William Virgil Dibble, Frederick Warren Dibble, Henry Grady Hardin, John William Lewis, Jesse Hiram Manly, Jacob Matthew Meetze, John Paul Patton, Daniel Rufus Roof, Marvin Talmage Wharton. 15.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Achille Sassard, Hollis Alexander Whitten. 2.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Achille Sassard, Hollis Alexander Whitten. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Albert Deems Betts, Edward King Hardin, Robert Oswald Lawton, Edward Robertson Mason, Elbert L. McCoy, John Ashby McGraw, Paul Kistler Rhoad, George Tilman Rhoad, John Powell Simpson, Joseph Lawrence Singleton. 10.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Albert Deems Betts, Edward King Hardin, Robert Oswald Lawton, Edward Robertson Mason, Elbert L. McCoy, John Ashby McGraw, Paul Kistler Rhoad, George Tilman Rhoad, John Powell Simpson, Joseph Lawrence Singleton. 10.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? Mason G. Latham, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. B. Burns, J. A. Campbell, R. A. Child, G. W. Dukes, G. T. Harmon, E. W. Mason, J. W. Neeley, W. S. Stokes, H. L. Singleton, W. L. Wait, J. F. Way, S. A. Weber, G. R. Whittaker, H. W. Whittaker. 14.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? W. B. Baker, N. G. Ballenger, R. W. Barber, W. E. Barre, G. M. Boyd, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, D. A. Calhoun, W. A. Clarke, N. B. Clarkson, R. R. Dagnall, D. D. Dantzler, R. L. Duffie, A. T. Dunlap, W. L. Gault, L. L. Inabinit, A. W. Jackson, J. H. Moore, J. K. McCain, I. J. Newberry, W. C. Power, R. W. Spigner, G. H. Waddell, A. C. Walker, W. W. Williams, J. B. Wilson, W. C. Winn, J. N. Wright. 28.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? C. D. Mann, W. M. Duncan, E. A. Wayne, G. H. Pooser, T. J. Clyde. 5.

COKE D. MANN fell on sleep at Bishopville, S. C., April 9, 1913. He was the youngest son of William and Sarah Mann; was born in Abbeville County, April 2, 1849; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in his early years; married Miss Eliza Jane Milford, December 18, 1866; was called to preach, and after a struggle yielded; was licensed and entered our Conference in December, 1872. He served in almost every part of the State, from mountain to seaside, and always with much success. Over twelve hundred persons were received into the Church by him, and believers were instructed and built up in the faith. He was particularly strong in defending Methodist doctrines, and was sometimes called for outside his charges to meet those who assailed them. He was a member of the General Conference in 1902, and was active in its deliberations. Until a desperate illness in 1903, he was among the strongest of our members, both in body and spirit—every inch a man. He never fully recovered from that illness, and in December of that year he took a supernumerary relation and located in Walhalla, the scene of one of his most successful years in the ministry. Gaining a little strength, he was elected a member of the General Assembly of South Carolina, and was a

leader from his first appearance in that body. He was chosen a trustee of Clemson Agricultural College, and discharged faithfully the duties of that post for years. Failing strength forced his retirement from all office and labor. Month by month the grip of disease became fixed more firmly, and the once splendid body grew weaker and weaker. Hoping for relief, he moved to the home of his son, Dr. J. L. Mann, in Greensboro, N. C., and later to his daughter's, in Bishopville, S. C. Stroke followed stroke until the "last enemy" was victor, and he yielded his spirit unto God who gave it. His last year was a season of quiet submission and patient resignation. His last moments were in undisturbed peace and confident expectation of everlasting life. Brother Mann was absolutely fearless, and he bowed to none but God. His independence was so decided that all were forced to mark it. His uncompromising advocacy of what he deemed right was so forceful that he won many friends—possibly sometimes strenuous opposers. His integrity was unchanging. He had a contempt for anything evasive or underhanded. He was true to his fellowmen, gentle to his friends, loving and loyal to his home and kindred. He loved God with a great love, and God honored him with a great success in life. He would willingly have gone to the stake and fagots for truth and Christ. As a preacher he was most impressive, as a Christian "steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord." When death called he was ready. Our brother is survived by the wife of his youth and later years and by four children: Dr. J. L. Mann, J. Homer Mann, Edward C. Mann, and Mrs. T. H. Tatum. They are the chiefest mourners, but their sorrow is shared by a host of friends and by us, his brethren of the Conference. But all of us are sure that the soldier of the cross, having fought the last fight and finished the course and kept the faith, has received the crown of righteousness which the righteous Judge gives to them that love his appearing.—*John O. Wilson.*

WHITEFOORD MCKENDREE DUNCAN lived and labored fifty-six years, from 1857 to 1913. In his young manhood he became a Christian, at eighteen. From Wofford College he graduated in 1884, in his twenty-seventh year. It was on this campus, where so many lifelong friendships have been formed, that we first

met. There was a boy in college at that same time whose spirit and experience had combined to bring him to the conclusion (expressed on several occasions to me) that there was no such thing as friendship. The relationship existing between Duncan and myself for those years is only one proof of the fact that the boy was in grave error. It was not an uncommon thing when we were at college for men of full age to be there. Some with full beard and years enough behind them to enable them to know the value of the college days. Dr. Carlisle had a quotation he often used to encourage men of this class: "Never mind how late you come, just so you come fit." A boy of twenty-seven years in these days must be out of college at least six or seven years, or he thinks he has lost a great deal and, may be, the world has too. Brother Duncan wanted to "fit" himself for his life work, and it was not with him a question of years. How well he succeeded, his whole life testifies. He went to college with a well-defined Christian experience and positive Christian character. From his first appearance on the campus his influence was for good, and it was strong enough to make a decided impression. His was a heart of power. He would naturally get to the front, or, if you please, would be in the center and attract the attention of the group of boys he was in. This, I say, was just his natural quality—leadership. He did not have to try to attract attention. In those college days he was known as a good, strong preacher. His successful career is no surprise to any one of his college-mates. Had it been otherwise than as it has been, then there would have been great surprise. He was not hard to approach, and he had many friends—all the boys were his friends. He was a good speaker, whether in debate or on the rostrum. The boys were required to declaim at prayers before the faculty and student body. He could speak and think at the same time, and was therefore hard to handle in debate, and the flow of his speech was easy. He was always in a good humor. I doubt if any of the boys of his college days can remember an exception to that rule of his life. His interest was always in the best things—his time was redeemed. In short, he was an example to the student body of what the President of the college called a "well-rounded character." If he was ever called to a "private" talk with the President, it was to ask his help in

saving some poor wayward boy. How much good he did there no one can ever know in this world. All the fine characteristics of his young manhood grew and developed with his years and surroundings. As a young pastor, and later as one of added experience, how attractive he was! One has only to go from charge to charge where he has served during these past years to find many scores of men and women who have lost a very dear personal friend in his going away. The art of making friends was only well begun at college. It was a fine art with him. He made himself friends by "making himself friendly." The children loved him. Many of them who were blessed by him in childhood, and who may not remember him well, are now grown and will ever be helped by the influence of his life. Greenville District felt the thrill of his strong personality for four years; the Methodists of Greenville, as well as the city itself, felt it for eight years. These must have been eight of the best years of his ministry, over one-fourth of the whole of it. He was at his best. After some years of more or less struggling with ill health, he seemed to regain his former vigor, greatly to the delight of his Conference brethren. His first year, however, on the Columbia District proved to us that all our hopes of his permanent recovery were unfounded. He spent about one-fourth of the year in the mountains, away from his well-loved work. To go away was a task far more difficult than "keeping at it" would have been. Returning from the mountains, he looked and felt well, and was full of hope and joy at the prospect of getting back with the "boys" and to his work. He told with a smile and a degree of pride, sanctified by profound gratitude, of the repeated need he had had for the services of the tailor who kept his clothes large enough for his rapidly growing body. At the session of the Conference last December he looked as if he might easily expect to go through his second year on Columbia District; but God gave him only half a year more, and half of it "shut in." The next time I saw him he was "asleep." Perfectly natural he looked, but his cordial greeting I missed sadly. His genial and hearty laugh and brotherly hand-grasp, his eager, earnest inquiry after the prosperity of Zion, were all missed. Dr. W. W. Daniel, his successor in office, was in charge of the funeral services, which were conducted in Washington Street Church. It was a

sad privilege to be among those of his brethren who assisted. The burial was in the churchyard. He was greatly interested in this particular church, and talked much of it at Conference. No doubt he would gladly have chosen the place he has for his long rest. Brother Duncan easily ranked among the first in the South Carolina Conference. His voice was seldom heard during the sessions. It was sounded out clearly, however, all the year. He made no effort to be a Conference leader, had no desire or ambition for it; but he was there all the time, and ready to do his part nobly. He has the "Well done" of his brethren, and we believe the Master has received him into his "Father's house of many mansions." God bless the sorrowing wife and daughters!—*Walter I. Herbert.*

EDWARD A. WAYNE was born in Charleston, S. C., April 29, 1879. He spent his boyhood days in the city of Charleston, later moving to Pendleton, and for a number of years attended school in that town. When quite a young man he moved to the city of Columbia, where he secured work and continued to apply himself to his books. As clerk for Mr. W. S. Monteith, and later as private secretary for Mr. W. A. Clark, he showed his sterling worth and bound himself to each of these with cords of love that were never broken. He came to feel toward Mrs. Clark as a son toward a mother, and she as a mother toward a son. In spite of the constant demand upon his time in these offices, he still carried forward his studies, entering now the classes in the South Carolina University. Being admitted to the bar, he took up the practice of law, working in the office of Mr. J. S. Muller, of Columbia, S. C.; and for six years he followed this life energetically. He joined the Main Street Methodist Church in the city of Columbia, and for a number of years was closely identified with all its works. Here he held the office of treasurer and secretary of the board of stewards, secretary and treasurer of the Sunday school, and offices in the Epworth League. It was while a member of Main Street Church that he heard the call to preach when listening to a talk by Brother J. S. Beasley. Giving up his place in the law office of Mr. Muller, he applied for admission into our ranks. His physical condition told on him all through his ministry, causing him at times to question his call to the work; but catching

a new vision, he would pick up again and press forward. Wherever he went he was loved, and he accomplished things in the service of his Lord. October 9, 1900, he was married to Miss Rebecca Monteith, Dr. John O. Willson officiating. Unto them were born five children, all of whom, with his wife, survive him. His health having so largely failed, he took no appointment at the last Conference. In the early spring he undertook some office work with Rev. J. F. Jacobs, of Clinton, but was soon compelled to give up and go to the upcountry because of still failing health. Finding no relief, he came to Columbia, where, among those who have always loved him, he passed quietly away July 17, 1913. During his stay among us he served the following charges well: Lexington Fork, 1907; Langley, 1908-10; Ridgeway, 1911; Summerville, 1913.

GEORGE HENRY POOSER, son of Maj. George H. Pooser and Ann E. Pooser, was born in Orangeburg County, S. C., January 26, 1838, and passed away in Ridgeway, S. C., at the home of his son-in-law, Mr. A. T. Moore, January 16, 1913. His home at the time of his death was in Columbia, but he had come to visit the family of his daughter, and while here he was stricken with illness which ended in his death. Brother Pooser was converted under the ministry of Rev. Nicholas Talley, and united with the Methodist Church when only sixteen years old. During the Civil War he was a brave and faithful soldier in the Confederate Army, receiving painful wounds in two battles. When the war was over, in June, 1866, he was married to Miss Martha E. Jennings, of Orangeburg County, S. C. This was a most happy marriage, a union of true hearts for life. To them were born eight children, seven of whom survive him. Soon after this marriage, they moved to Arkansas, where they lived for three years, Brother Pooser giving his time to teaching. While here in 1888, he was licensed to preach. Returning to South Carolina, he fully made up his mind that it was his duty to give all his time to the ministry; so in 1872, at Anderson, he joined the South Carolina Conference with a large and notable class. Among its members was Bishop A. Coke Smith. Thus for forty years Brother Pooser has been one of us, faithfully and cheerfully pursuing his way as a Methodist preacher. He was a good preacher: men were

brought to Christ under his plain and earnest preaching. In his work as pastor he was conscientious and kind, with great tenderness and sympathy. He also wrote much for the *Advocate*, invariably with great candor, and his articles were always read. He wrote exposing what he thought was wrong, expressing views with which he knew others, even his friends, would not agree. As a man he was courteous and manly, a gentleman of the old school of the South; but, above all, he was a Christian—this was to have been expected, for he was descended from the old Palatine German stock that settled in Saxe-Gotha, now Orangeburg County, in the time of good Queen Anne, and brought up in a home of culture and piety. Also in his own home the spirit of love and unity prevailed. These were the forces that enabled him to bear up and go on with his work on hard charges and scant pay; but he was looking to Him who is keeping our record on high, and who will bottle all our tears, and will make our reward sure. The last three months of his life were days and nights of great suffering, but the grace of God gave victory, and the glory of God was wondrously revealed in him, so that out of that frail dying body came the shouts of triumph, and death was robbed of its sting. Just as the sunlight was breaking over the eastern hills, his earthly sun went down, and his saved soul went out into the morning of eternal day. His body now rests in Elmwood Cemetery in Columbia, S. C.

"And we laid the Pilgrim down to rest
In a chamber whose window looketh
toward the east,
And the name of that chamber is Peace."

THOMAS JEFFERSON CLYDE was born in the city of Charleston in 1836; admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference November, 1859; admitted to the home on high November 3, 1913. Fifty-three of the seventy-six years of his earthly life this holy man of God, an humble servant walking in the steps of his Lord, a flaming apostle and minister of the gospel of redemption, lived, loved, and wrought among us to the glory of God in the extension of his kingdom. Three years he served on stations, Newberry, Wadesboro, and Camden being the favored ones; fourteen years on districts, Orangeburg, Greenville, Marion, and Sumter being the districts that enjoyed the benediction of his efficient leadership; thirty-six years he labored on cir-

cuits; one year, the last, he rested, and toward its close entered the rest that remaineth for the people of God: a record which few, if any, have ever equaled in length of active service, and no one has surpassed in spiritual results. There are scores upon scores who must have greeted him in heaven as the instrument of their salvation. There are multitudes on earth who owe their hope of heaven at last to his faithful ministry. There are few Methodist homes in South Carolina where he was not known, honored, and loved. No man who has wrought among us has been more beloved, and none more worthy of love. He loved and was loved. A towering figure physically, a commanding personality, with a keen insight into men and things, and a true seer of the things of God, his was a ministry of saving power. The fires of revival—he sometimes called it his Mullins harness, in reference to great occasions of revival when he was preacher in charge of that historic territory—glowed in his soul and flamed forth continually in a ministry the heart and soul of which was winning souls to Christ. He was a man whose faith, like that of Abraham, never faltered, whose zeal never flagged, whose fervor never cooled. As a pastor he was the shepherd of the flock. He spent his days literally driving from house to house, spending a little while here, a little while there, making more visits in the scattered country territory than most busy pastors make in the crowded city. "Yonder comes Uncle Clyde!" brought all—father from the field, mother from the domestic duties, children from their play—eager to see and hear his greeting: "Well, how are you reporting to-day?" The form of that friendly greeting showed that it was frequent, not casual. Somehow it suggested something more than temporal welfare; it made one instinctively think of the welfare of his soul. Frequently the simple, earnest greeting led to an experience meeting. His conversation was spiced with genial humor, full of good-cheer, but never frivolous. It was full of friendly interest; full of words of uplift, instruction, inspiration; full of the thought of the Church. His preaching was truly apostolic. He preached a gospel of redemptive power. He knew how to reach the hearts of men and stir them to decision for Christ. He could stir the emotions of men and then direct them into channels of service. Primarily and throughout of soul-saving quality, his

preaching was clear, strong, thoughtful, convincing, and at times wondrous in poetic tenderness and eloquent imagery. He did not spend much time in cloistered study. To the writer it appeared that he spent more time in prayer than in regular forms of secluded study. He was not an omnivorous reader; he was, however, a student of both men and books. His study was in his buggy; as he rode he thought, evidently turning truth over and over in his mind until he knew it fully, until it became a part of his very self. He read only books that were worth while. When he read, he pressed all there was in the book into his own mind and vitalized it with his own thought. He did not get his sermons from the commentaries, but out of his own great loving heart came the potent messages that were forged into shape in the furnace of his own great mind. His were the thoughts of which books that live are made. His study was of men, things, God; it was the sort of study that made him truly God's prince, having power to prevail with God and men. He knew men. "There's a heap of human nature in men," was a favorite quotation by him; and none knew that "human nature" better than did he. He knew God; he knew him through the word which he studied through eyes of love; he knew him through the constant fellowship and communion of prayer. God seemed as real to him as if he walked with him on his rounds, as with Adam in the garden of the Lord. He knew affairs; he knew the things that stand between men and God, the things that bring men to God. He knew how to bring men to God, how to bring God into their lives. As a presiding elder he rendered the Church most efficient service. Every interest of the Church was carefully attended to. He spoke with no uncertain sound concerning things that menaced the peace of the Church whenever and wherever these things arose. He was wise in counsel to the preachers of his district, and made each one literally his son in the gospel. As a preacher in charge, I should call him a model. Personally I shall always be grateful for a year under him as his junior preacher. It was an introduction that was a revelation as to the itinerancy even to one born and reared in it. The day will never come when the recollection of his oft-used words in advice and direction to "My Boy" will not thrill me. Failure

could not in any detail be written of the ministry and life of such an apostle. He lived with God on earth. He literally wrought the works of God in the charges intrusted to him. His words and work, his personality, his matchless character, are imbedded in the history of the Church in South Carolina during half a century past. He lives in the lives and characters he won and molded to Christ. He will live on and on among us. He will not soon be forgotten, and even when there lives none who ever saw him in the flesh, none familiar with his name, he will still live in the power for God's glory he put into the lives of others who in turn have passed it on for world-blessing. In only one thing possibly was he disappointed, and that was that he might finish his ministry in the active ranks. To this, however, he was reconciled. He was granted the superannuate relation at the last session of Conference. He did not return to answer to roll call on that list. Weak and suffering in body most of the year, and the last two months in great weakness, on November 3, at eight o'clock in the morning, he left us for the roll call of the Conference above. He had seen the sunrise. With it he was ushered into the light of the eternal day. His body was laid to rest beside that of his devoted wife, Mary Massebeau—"Mollie," he fondly called her—to whom he was married on November 20, 1866, and with whom he shared the joys and sorrows of the itinerancy to March 8, 1906, when she preceded him to the home above. Side by side they rest in the cemetery of Union Church, Rome Circuit. Together they look into the face of their Lord in a golden anniversary. "Forever with the Lord"—there is life, immortality, in that word. We who loved and have lost a while follow on though blinded by our tears, and by and by shall greet again those gone before and with them stand face to face with our Lord, "reporting for duty."—*E. O. Watson.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The names of all the preachers were called over, one by one, in open Conference, and their characters examined and passed. J. L. Ray withdrew.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Anderson District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Anderson: St. John	719	1
Orrville and Toxaway	273	1
Bethel	244	...
Antreville	475	...
Calhoun Falls	175	...
Central	204	...
Clemson	37	...
Honea Path	499	2
Lowndesville	240	...
McCormick	434	...
Pelzer	276	...
Pendleton	355	...
Starr	464	1
Townville	451	...
Walhalla	267	...
Walhalla Circuit	412	1
Westminster	507	...
Williamston and Belton	148	1
Williamston Circuit	308	...

Charleston District.

Allendale	225	...
Appleton	271	...
Beaufort and Port Royal	115	...
Bethel Circuit	574	1
Black Swamp	199	...
Charleston: Bethel	601	1
Trinity	404	1
Spring Street	281	1
Hampstead Square	299	...
Young's Island	64	...
Cottageville	470	...
Cypress	386	...
Ehrhardt	400	1
Estill	172	1
Hampton	180	...
Hendersonville	246	1
Lodge	290	...
Ridgeland	284	...
Ridgeville	628	...
South Hampton	252	...
Summerville	129	...
Walterboro	248	...

Cokesbury District.

Abbeville	334	...
Abbeville Circuit	253	...
Butler	672	2
Cokesbury	346	...
Greenwood: Main Street	603	1
Greenwood Mills	169	...
Greenwood Circuit	340	...
Kinards	385	...
Newberry: Central	316	...
O'Neale Street and Jalapa	400	...
Newberry Circuit	525	...
Ninety-Six	494	1
Parksville	163	...
Phoenix	600	...
Princeton	241	...
Prosperity	692	...
Saluda	507	...
Waterloo	310	...
Whitmire	285	...

Columbia District.

Alken	136	1
Aiken Circuit	207	...
Batesburg	368	...
Bath and Langley	91	...
Columbia: Main Street	986	6
Washington Street	618	1
Green Street	411	...
Whaley Street	291	1
Brookland	255	1
Waverley and Bethel	98	...

Columbia District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Columbia: Shandon	430	1
Edgewood	7	2
Edgefield	196	...
Fairfield	301	...
Gilbert	538	...
Graniteville and Vauluse	241	...
Johnston	426	...
Leesville	338	2
Leesville Circuit	511	5
Lexington	390	...
Lexington Fork	603	1
North Augusta	145	...
Ridgeway	286	...
Springfield	377	...
Swansea	507	...
Wagener	400	...

9,567 21

Florence District.

Bennettsville	503	1
Bennettsville Circuit	306	...
Bethlehem	436	...
Brightsville	569	...
Cheraw	286	1
Chesterfield	550	...
Darlington: Trinity	334	...
Epworth	231	...
Darlington	501	...
East Chesterfield	442	1
Florence	622	1
Hartsville	447	...
Jefferson	305	...
Lamar	607	...
Liberty	284	...
Marlboro	690	2
McBee	524	...
McColl	379	...
Middendorf	278	...
Pageland	385	...
Timmons ville and Pisgah	294	...
Timmons ville Circuit	288	1

9,261 7

Greenville District.

Clinton	209	...
Easley Circuit	256	2
Fountain Inn	626	...
Gray Court	565	1
Greenville: Buncombe Street	524	...
St. Paul	495	...
Hampton Avenue	436	1
West Greenville	193	...
South Greenville	186	1
Bethel and Poe	247	...
Greenville Circuit	558	...
Greer	384	...
Laurens	359	...
Laurens Circuit	106	1
Liberty	116	...
Norris Circuit	148	...
North Pickens	259	...
Pickens	158	...
Piedmont	421	...
South Greer	683	2
South Easley	400	...
Traveler's Rest	388	...

7,717 8

Kingstree District.

Andrews	396	...
Cade	471	...
Cordesville	201	...
Georgetown: Duncan	336	...
West End	190	...
Greeleyville	239	...
Honey Hill	139	1
Johnsonville and Prospect	732	1
Jordan	454	...

Kingstree District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Kingstree	240	...
Lake City	218	...
McClellanville	108	2
New Zion	687	1
Pee Dee	162	1
Pinopolis	457	...
Rome	174	1
Salters	344	1
Sampit	330	...
Scranton	323	...
South Florence	473	...
Summerton	321	...

6,985 8

Marion District.

Aynor	200	1
Blenheim	553	...
Briton's Neck	236	1
Brownsville	317	...
Bucksville	451	...
Centenary	271	...
Clio	466	1
Conway	287	3
Conway Circuit	446	...
Dillon	383	...
Gallivant's	445	1
Latta	317	...
Latta Circuit	467	3
Little Pee Dee	522	...
Little River	260	...
Little Rock	238	...
Loris	494	...
Marion	685	...
Marion Circuit	300	...
Mullins	459	...
Mullins Circuit	692	2
Waccamaw	355	1

8,844 13

Orangeburg District.

Bamberg	385	...
Barnwell	286	...
Branchville	377	...
Cameron	372	...
Denmark	278	...
Edisto	319	1
Eutawville	220	...
Grover	342	...
Harleyville	600	...
Norway	468	1
Olar	211	...
Orange	715	...
Orangeburg: St. Paul	1,000	1
Elliott Street	46	...
Orangeburg Circuit	555	...
Providence	675	...
Rowesville	377	...
Smoaks	597	...
St. George	402	1

8,225 5

Rock Hill District.

Blacksburg	133	1
Blackstock	202	...
Chester	487	...
Chester Circuit	563	...
Clover	482	...
East Chester	466	...
East Lancaster	592	1
Fort Mill	415	...
Hickory Grove	570	...
Lancaster	188	...
Lancaster Circuit	332	...
North Rock Hill	350	...
Richburg	396	...
Rock Hill: St. John	490	1
West Main Street	160	...
Rock Hill Circuit	500	...

Rock Hill District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Van Wyck	378	...
Winnboro	266	...
Yorkville	278	...

7,248 3

Spartanburg District.

Belmont	390	...
Campobello	372	...
Carlisle	112	...
Cherokee	454	...
Chesnee	140	...
Clifton and Cowpens	373	...
Drayton and Beaumont	155	...
Enoree	386	...
Gaffney: Buford Street	264	...
Limestone Street	234	...
Gaffney Circuit	357	...
Inman	369	...
Jonesville	488	...
Kelton	549	...
Pacolet Circuit	683	...
Pacolet Mills	270	...
Reidville	637	...
Spartanburg: Bethel	697	2
Central	834	3
Duncan and Saxon	382	2
Union: Buffalo and Green Street	460	1
Grace	303	...
South Union	523	1
Woodruff	199	...

9,631 9

Sumter District.

Bethany	330	...
Bishopville	347	...
Camden	248	...
Camden Circuit	383	...
Elloree	343	...
Fort Motte	284	...
Heath Springs	392	...
Kershaw	290	...
Lynchburg	480	...
Manning	349	...
Oswego	403	...
Pinewood	354	...
Providence	217	...
Richland	252	...
St. John and Rembert	511	1
St. Matthew's	710	...
Sumter: Trinity	664	...
Broad Street	179	...
Wateree	131	1

6,867 2

Recapitulation.

Anderson District	6,488	7
Charleston District	6,718	7
Cokesbury District	7,635	4
Columbia District	9,567	21
Florence District	9,261	7
Greenville District	7,717	8
Kingstree District	6,985	8
Marion District	8,844	13
Orangeburg District	8,225	5
Rock Hill District	7,248	3
Spartanburg District	9,631	9
Sumter District	6,867	2

Total this year 95,186 94
Total last year 93,138 78

Increase 2,048 16

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,447.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,404.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 83.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,119.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 747.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 5,997.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 70,975.

Ques. 31. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$11,364.13. Distributed to the several claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$19,502.87; Domestic Missions, \$27,424.68. Total, \$46,927.55.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$11,077.33.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,014.24.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$28,757.04; preachers in charge, \$234,845.32.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,570.09.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 858; houses of worship, 777.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,504,825; indebtedness, \$209,398.24.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 254; parsonages, 217.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$581,540; indebtedness, \$36,530.50.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 12.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$90,300; indebtedness, \$15,950.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm and what was

the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,167.80.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$914,865; premiums paid, \$5,425.12; losses sustained, \$2,167.80; collections on losses, \$1,767.80.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Wofford College: Value of property, \$600,750; endowment, \$185,000; professors, 13; pupils, 507. Carlisle Fitting School: Value of property, \$75,000; endowment, \$5,000; professors, 5; pupils, 72. Columbia College: Value of property, \$245,900; professors, 20; pupils, 287. Lander College: Value of property, \$148,800; endowment, \$4,400; professors, 20; pupils, 275. Cokesbury Conference School: Value of property, \$6,000; endowment, \$1,000; professors, 3; pupils, 30. Textile Industrial Institute: Value of property, \$56,500; endowment, \$6,500; professors, 4; pupils, 50.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? G. C. Hodges.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sumter, S. C.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDERSON DISTRICT.

T. C. O'Dell, P. E.

Anderson: St. John's, J. W. Speake.
Orrville and Toxaway, W. T. Belvin
Bethel, S. W. Danner.
Antreville, B. M. Robertson.
Calhoun Falls, S. M. Jones, supply.
Central, Elzie Meyers.
Clemson, J. M. Steadman.
Honea Path, S. T. Blackman.
Lowndesville, J. C. Chandler.
McCormick, J. F. Anderson.
Pelzer, Achille Sassard.
Pendleton, C. M. Peeler.
Starr, J. L. Singleton.
Townville, W. S. Myers.
Walhalla, J. L. Stokes.
Walhalla Circuit, H. A. Whitten.
Westminster, M. M. Brooks.
Williamston and Belton, W. S. Martin;
G. T. Harmon, Sup.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

J. W. Daniel, P. E.

Allendale, B. G. Murphy.
Appleton, E. Z. James.
Beaufort, J. H. Noland.
Bethel Circuit, J. O. Burnett, supply.
Black Swamp, W. H. Ariail.
Bluffton, J. B. Kilgore.

Charleston: Bethel, S. B. Harper.
Hampstead Square, J. T. Peele.
Spring Street, Marvin Auld.
Trinity, R. S. Truesdale; S. A. Weber,
Sup.
Young's Island, W. B. Duncan, Jr.
Cottageville, W. V. Dibble.
Cypress, M. M. McLendon.
Ehrhardt, B. J. Guess.
Ellenton, Henry T. Morrison.
Estill, G. L. Ingram.
Furman, D. N. Busbee.
Hampton, L. W. Johnson.
Hendersonville, W. A. Kirby.
Lodge, D. E. Jeffcoat.
Midgeland, George K. Way.
Ridgeville, J. W. Elkins.
Summerville, J. P. Simpson.
Walterboro, J. W. Wolling.

COKEsbury DISTRICT.

W. P. Meadors, P. E.

Abbeville, S. O. Cantey.
Abbeville Circuit, W. H. Murray.
Butler, A. M. Gardner.
Broad River, D. P. Boyd.
Cokesbury, G. F. Clarkson.
Greenwood: Main Street, L. P. McGee;
R. A. Child, Sup.
Greenwood Mills, J. B. Connelley, sup-
ply.
Kinards, W. R. Bouknight.
McKendree, Earle Steadman, supply.
Newberry: Central, J. E. Carlisle.
O'Neale Street and Jalapa, Gobe Smith.
Newberry Circuit, S. C. Morris.
Ninety-Six, F. E. Dibble.
Parksville, B. H. Covington, Jr.
Phoenix, J. H. Manly.
Princeton, R. F. Morris.
Prosperity and Zion, E. P. Taylor.
Saluda, O. A. Jeffcoat.
Waterloo, J. T. Miller.
Whitmire, J. M. Fridy.
Lander College: John O. Willson, Presi-
dent; R. O. Lawton, Professor.
Cokesbury Conference School, F. W. Dib-
ble, Rector.

COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

J. W. Kilgo, P. E.

Aiken, Marion Dargan.
Batesburg, J. E. Mahaffey.
Columbia: Main Street, T. G. Herbert.
Washington Street, S. A. Steel; J. A.
Campbell, Sup.
Green Street, D. W. Keller.
Whaley Street, J. H. Thacker.
Brookland, A. R. Phillips.
Shandon, L. D. Gillespie.

Columbia: Edgewood, John Paul.
Edgefield, J. R. Walker.
Fairfield, E. R. Mason; E. W. Mason, Sup.
Gilbert, J. M. Gasque, supply.
Graniteville and Vaucluse, C. S. Felder.
Johnston, G. C. Hutchinson.
Langley, H. W. Shealy.
Leesville, A. E. Driggers.
Leesville Circuit, F. E. Hodges.
Lexington, J. P. Inabinet.
Lexington Fork, E. L. Thomasson, supply.
North Augusta, C. E. Peele.
Ridgeway, J. P. Winingham, supply.
Springfield, J. E. Rushton.
Swansea, J. M. Lawson.
Upper Richland, J. K. Inabinet.
Wagener, W. D. Quick, supply.
Columbia College: W. W. Daniel, Presi-
dent.
Epworth Orphanage: W. B. Wharton,
Superintendent.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

W. A. Massebeau, P. E.

Bennettsville, Peter Stokes.
Bennettsville Circuit, M. W. Hook.
Bethlehem, J. G. Farr.
Brightsville, G. W. Davis.
Cheraw, G. T. Harmon, Jr.
Chesterfield, J. L. Tyler.
Darlington: Trinity, L. L. Bedenbaugh;
W. L. Wait, Sup.
Epworth, A. A. Merritt, supply.
Darlington Circuit, R. W. Humphreys.
East Chesterfield, T. B. Owen.
Florence, R. E. Turnipseed.
Hartsville, T. E. Morris.
Jefferson, Foster Speer.
Lamar, Hamline Etheredge.
Liberty, Paul T. Wood.
Marlboro, J. R. Sojourner.
McBee, W. A. Beckham.
McColl, J. T. Fowler.
Middendorf, W. V. Jerman, supply.
Pageland, J. A. McGraw.
Timmons ville and Pisgah, J. H. Graves.
Timmons ville Circuit, G. T. Rhoad.
Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F.
Beaty.
Conference Secretary of Education, Peter
Stokes.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

P. F. Kilgo, P. E.

Clinton, W. A. Fairey.
Easley, J. D. Holler; C. B. Burns, Sup.
Fountain Inn, M. T. Wharton.
Gray Court, T. W. Munnerlyn.
Greenville: Buncombe Street, M. L. Car-
lisle.

Greenville: St. Paul's, E. S. Jones; M. L. Millikin, junior preacher.
 Hampton Avenue, W. M. Owings.
 West Greenville, S. L. Rogers, supply.
 South Greenville, P. R. Kilgo.
 Bethel and Poe, W. B. Garrett.
 Brandon and Judson, J. E. Strickland.
 Greenville Circuit, J. G. Huggin.
 Greer, E. H. Beckham.
 Laurens, J. R. T. Major.
 Laurens Circuit, W. H. Lewis, supply.
 Liberty, to be supplied.
 North Pickens, R. H. Lupo.
 Norris Circuit, J. T. Macfarlane.
 Pickens, L. E. Wiggins.
 Piedmont, O. M. Abney.
 Simpsonville, H. C. Mouzon.
 South Greer, J. D. Bell.
 South Easley, D. D. Jones.
 Traveler's Rest, D. R. Roof.

KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

H. B. Browne, P. E.

Andrews, W. O. Henderson.
 Cades, L. E. Peeler.
 Cordesville, G. C. Gardner, supply.
 Georgetown: Duncan, H. J. Cauthen.
 West End, J. B. Mahaffey.
 Greeleyville, W. P. Way; H. W. Whittaker, Sup.
 Honey Hill, W. H. Perry.
 Johnsonville and Prospect, P. B. Ingraham.
 Jordan, W. T. Patrick, supply.
 Kingstree, D. Arthur Phillips.
 Lake City, J. W. Ariail.
 McClellanville, G. A. Teasley.
 New Zion, P. K. Rhoad.
 Pee Dee, J. C. Taylor, supply.
 Pinopolis, J. W. Bailey.
 Rome, R. E. Sharp.
 Salters, W. T. Bedenbaugh.
 Sampit, J. Foster Farr.
 Scranton, J. B. Prosser.
 South Florence, P. A. Murray.
 Summerton, C. C. Derrick.

MARION DISTRICT.

R. H. Jones, P. E.

Aynor, W. R. Barnes, supply.
 Blenheim, J. S. Beasley.
 Britton's Neck, to be supplied.
 Brownsville, L. T. Phillips.
 Bucksville, W. A. Youngblood, supply.
 Centenary, R. R. Doyle.
 Clio, A. E. Holler.
 Conway, A. D. Betts.
 Conway Circuit, W. R. Phillips, supply.
 Dillon, A. J. Cauthen.
 Gallivant's, F. S. Hook, supply.

Latta, F. H. Shuler.
 Latta Circuit, D. H. Everett.
 Little Pee Dee, W. C. Owen.
 Little River, J. E. Cook.
 Little Rock, F. L. Glennan.
 Loris, S. T. Creech; H. L. Singleton, Sup.
 Marion, B. R. Turnipseed.
 Marion Circuit, J. M. Meetze.
 Mullins, W. C. Kirkland.
 Mullins Circuit, M. F. Dukes.
 Waccamaw, E. F. Scoggins.
 Horry Industrial School: E. O. Watson, President.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

M. L. Banks, P. E.

Bamberg and Bamberg Mills, W. H. Hodges.
 Barnwell, W. J. Snyder.
 Branchville, T. J. White.
 Cameron, T. W. Godbold.
 Denmark, H. G. Hardin.
 Edisto, S. H. Booth.
 Eutawville, S. D. Vaughan.
 Grover, T. A. Shealy.
 Harleyville, R. C. Boulware.
 Norway, A. S. Lesley.
 Olar, to be supplied.
 Orange, J. J. Stevenson.
 Orangeburg: St. Paul's, W. B. Duncan.
 Elliott Street, A. C. Corbett, supply.
 Orangeburg Circuit, S. W. Henry.
 Providence, T. L. Belvin; J. F. Way, Sup.
 Rowesville, J. A. Graham; G. W. Dukes, Sup.
 Smoaks, J. C. Counts.
 St. George, W. E. Wiggins.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

R. L. Holroyd, P. E.

Blacksburg, J. P. Patton.
 Blackstock, W. M. Harden.
 Chester, J. C. Roper.
 Chester Circuit, W. T. Duncan.
 Clover, J. N. Isom.
 East Chester, J. V. Davis, supply.
 East Lancaster, W. C. Kelley.
 Fort Mill, D. M. Attaway, supply.
 Hickory Grove, H. B. Hardy.
 Lancaster, E. T. Hodges.
 Lancaster Circuit, C. W. Burgess.
 Richburg, W. S. Goodwin.
 Rock Hill: St. John's, P. B. Wells.
 North Rock Hill and City Mission, J. A. White; B. R. Ulmer, junior preacher, supply.
 Rock Hill Circuit, J. I. Spinks.
 Van Wyck, J. H. Montgomery.
 Winnsboro, J. B. Traywick; W. S. Stokes, Sup.
 Yorkville, Henry Stokes.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

R. E. Stackhouse, P. E.

Belmont, W. P. Meadors, Jr.
Campobello, J. R. Copeland.
Carlisle, R. O. Lawton.
Cherokee, R. A. Brock, supply.
Chesney, G. H. Hodges, supply.
Clifton and Glendale, C. P. Carter, supply.
Drayton and Beaumont, W. H. Polk.
Enoree, W. B. Justus.
Gaffney: Buford Street, G. C. Leonard.
Limestone Street, J. W. Shell.
Gaffney Circuit, J. A. Bledsoe.
Inman, J. W. Lewis.
Jonesville, J. A. Cook.
Kelton, T. F. Gibson.
Pacolet Circuit, A. H. Best.
Pacolet Mills, A. V. Harbin.
Reidville, E. L. McCoy.
Spartanburg: Bethel, A. N. Brunson; M.
B. Patrick, junior preacher, supply.
Central, C. C. Herbert.
Duncan, J. K. Holman.
Union: Buffalo and Green Streets, W. F.
Gault.
Grace, J. L. Daniel.
South Union, J. H. Danner.
Woodruff, G. G. Harley.
Saxon and Textile Industrial Institute:
J. H. Brown, Pastor in Charge and Field
Agent.
Textile Industrial Institute: D. E. Carnak,
President.

Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League.
J. L. Harley.
Commissioner of Education, W. I. Her-
bert.

SUMTER DISTRICT.

H. W. Bays, P. E.

Bethany, O. N. Rountree.
Bishopville, G. E. Edwards.
Camden, C. B. Smith.
Camden Circuit, J. C. Davis.
Elloree, J. L. Mullinnix.
Fort Motte, W. C. Gleaton, supply.
Heath Springs, J. B. Weldon.
Kershaw, S. D. Bailey.
Lynchburg, S. J. Bethea.
Manning, G. P. Watson.
Oswego, J. P. Attaway.
Pinewood, R. M. DuBose.
Providence, J. E. Carter, supply.
Richland, George Gary-Lee.
St. John's and Rembert, E. P. Hutson.
St. Matthew's, G. F. Kirby.
Sumter: Trinity, D. M. McLeod.
Broad Street, J. M. Rogers.
Wateree, D. O. Spires.

Transferred.—G. P. Penney, to the
Florida Conference; B. G. Vaughan, to
the Pacific Conference; E. K. Hardin, to
the Baltimore Conference; C. B. Dawsey,
to the Brazil Conference.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT MACON, GA., NOVEMBER 26—DECEMBER 1, 1913.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; W. F. SMITH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Marion M. Marshall, William
Haywood, Dumas Malone, William T.
Lambert, James W. Hitch. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George
E. Clary, Frank J. Jordan, William M.
Mitchum, Johnson H. Stanford, James W.
Patterson, John McF. Clark, David G.
Mann, James C. Saville, Bascom H. Paf-
ford, Edward C. Dowdy, Melville B. Boy-
kin, William E. Hightower, S. T. Wood-
ard, C. L. Raysor, C. L. Wall, M. W.
Flanders, W. C. McGill, C. S. Bridges, L.
E. Brady, C. C. Boland, John C. Sirmons;
in the class of the first year, E. M. Elder,
J. L. Jones, T. O. Lambert, John W. Ruse,
F. L. Coleman, L. T. Rogers. 27.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? G. P.
Patrick, R. C. Dill, J. H. Robinson, at
their own request. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full
connection? Thomas E. Murray, Robert
Rouse, Eustace L. Wainwright, Ernest M.
Sanders, James R. Webb, William W. Hill,
George R. Stephens, Leland Moore, James
T. Budd, Herbert Ethridge, Joseph F.
Snell, John D. Smith, John L. Bowen,
Robert Q. Whittle, D. A. Lastinger. 15.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer
from other Conferences? M. B. Ferrell,
elder, from the Florida Conference; O. L.
Evans, H. W. Joiner, Walter Millican,
elders, and L. C. Gray, class of first year,

from the North Georgia Conference; R. S. Stuart and J. E. Sampley, elders, from the Mississippi Conference; Harry S. Allen, elder, from the Pacific Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? John C. Elkins, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. G. Pilcher, W. C. Francis, T. A. Moseley, O. W. Little, Moses Register, W. C. Culpepper, Silas Johnson, Arthur J. Moore, S. E. Jenkins, Moody Booth, John D. Smith, Jesse F. Ford; in the class of the third year, C. M. Infinger, B. C. Puckett, D. H. Lastinger. 15.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thomas E. Murray, Robert Rouse, Eustace L. Wainwright, Ernest M. Sanders, James R. Webb, William W. Hill, George R. Stephens, Leland Moore, Herbert Etheridge, Robert Q. Whittle, John L. Bourn. 11.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas E. Murray, Robert Rouse, Eustace L. Wainwright, Ernest M. Sanders, James R. Webb, William W. Hill, George R. Stephens, Leland Moore, Herbert Etheridge, Robert Q. Whittle, John L. Bourn. 11.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Edward C. Cowan, William A. Tyscn, Marion M. Marshall, Melville B. Boykin. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Edward C. Cowan, William A. Tyson, Marion M. Marshall, Melville B. Boykin. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John D. McCord, Stephen C. Oliff, Runey F. Owen, Paul Muse, Horace T. Freeman, James A. Sconyers, George W. Hutchinson, William T. Belvin. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John D. McCord, Stephen C. Oliff, Runey F. Owen, Paul Muse, Horace T. Freeman, James A. Sconyers, George W. Hutchinson, William T. Belvin. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? George C. Thompson. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. F. Williams, W. C. Wade, M. A. Phillips,

P. H. Crumpler, W. C. Jones, C. E. Boland, W. W. Stewart, T. W. Ellis, A. H. Boze-man, R. L. Wiggins, T. D. Strong, H. P. Myers, C. C. Hines, C. W. Littlejohn, J. S. Lewis, D. F. Miles, J. O. A. Cook, R. M. Wesley, M. B. Ferrell, George H. Martin. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? George C. Ingram, C. A. Moore, D. R. McWilliams, Wesley Lane, W. L. Wooten. 5.

GEORGE CONLEY INGRAM was born in Union County, Ga., May 13, 1868, and died in Woodland, Ga., December 18, 1912. At the early age of ten he was happily converted, and even then felt impressively the call to the ministry. His desires and inclinations were to the Methodist Church, the Church of his mother; but his father was a Baptist of decided convictions, and, fearing to offend his father by going away from him so early in life, he remained out of the Church until he was twenty-two years of age. Then he went with a glad heart to the Church of his choice. Immediately he began wrestling with the question of a call to the ministry, but his modesty and timidity, coupled with a feeling of unpreparedness, caused him to resist for several years this call. In the meantime he gave himself to the work of the schoolroom, putting into this work great conscientiousness and much love for the pupils committed to him. During his life as a school-teacher many boys and girls were inspired not only to studiousness but to high ideals of life by the instruction he gave and the exalted life he lived before them. It was as a school-teacher that he sought the growing, developing region known as South Georgia, and thus his lot was cast within our borders. For a number of years he served the Church as a steward, making truly an efficient one; and he also devoted much time and labor to the great Sunday-school cause. But as time went by the call to the ministry became more and more distinct, and, being no longer able to resist it, he applied to the District Conference of the Waycross District, in session at Brunswick, Ga., in June, 1902, for license to preach. His examination before the committee was so fine, and the recommendations from his pastor and others were so good, that the District Conference took great pleasure in granting the license. Brother Ingram did not have good early educational advantages, but, like many other mountain boys, with marked energy and determination he applied him-

self manfully, improved every privilege opened to him, and succeeded in graduating from a good high school and taking also a full course in a normal school. When twenty-three years of age he was most happily married to Miss Annie Lee Irvine, daughter of Capt. W. T. Irvine, of Summerville, Ga., and sister of Rev. W. T. Irvine, now presiding elder of the Dalton District in the North Georgia Conference. To him she was true and devoted, and to her he was ever a loving and faithful husband. Six children, three boys and three girls, came to bless their home, and these, with their mother, are all left to mourn the loss of the father in whom they delighted and trusted. His oldest son, Prof. Irvine Ingram, the young principal of the Woodland High School, said to the writer: "I love to think of him, not simply as a preacher of the gospel, but as a pure, energetic, ambitious Christian gentleman, and a companionable father." In 1903 he served the Wareboro Circuit as a supply in the capacity of junior preacher with Rev. F. A. Ratcliffe, preacher in charge. In November of that year he was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference, at its session at Sandersville, and was appointed to the Pearson Circuit. After two years of faithful, efficient, and successful service, he was sent to the Knoxville Circuit. This he served for four years, and was then appointed to the great old Talbot Circuit. This he served three years, and at the last session of our Conference was assigned to it for a fourth year. But a sudden and severe attack carried him off before the year's work could be started. After two weeks of suffering, he quietly sank to rest in the parsonage at Woodland, surrounded by his family and many of the people of Talbot County. They had learned to love, to admire, and to trust him as their pastor, and the grief of numbers and numbers of them was great at his going away. During his illness he prayed earnestly for and inquired daily about the people of his charge. Just a few days before his going away he asked to be propped up in bed, and while propped up he sang one of his favorite hymns, "Children of the heavenly King, as we journey, let us sing." When he had finished singing he said: "How sweet those old hymns!" Thus passed away a true, faithful, successful itinerant preacher. To know Brother Ingram was to love him. His religious experience was always bright and assuring. The truths of the gospel were to him living realities. The

work of the Lord was his delight. He loved the Church, he loved his brethren. To esteem his brethren was a part of his daily life. He was so modest and humble that some may not have learned to appreciate him at his full worth, but those of us who knew him intimately recognized fully in him the characteristics of the true, faithful, noble Christian man and minister. While all the people of his charges were greatly devoted to him, the young people were especially drawn to him. He demonstrated in his pastoral work the possibility and usefulness of what to many has seemed an impossibility—successful Epworth Leagues at country churches. His comparatively short ministerial life of ten years was a blessing to many. They, with us, grieve for him since he is gone. But, thank God, we expect some day to find his pure, chaste spirit among the hosts of the redeemed now triumphant through grace.—J. W. Weston.

C. A. MOORE.—It is a peculiar glory of Christianity that it has a system of evidence enabling it to appeal to the intellect so forcibly that a reasonable man must believe in its divine origin as well as in the supernatural power that keeps it alive and renders it omnipotent in the world. The greatest proof of its divinity, however, is the man who is the product of its creative work. A religion that can take a human being with all of his frailties, his ignorance and sin, furnish him with an absolutely perfect ideal and clothe him with might more nearly to approach it in his own character every year that he lives, is a religion that draws its strength from other than earthly sources. A concrete illustration of this marvelous power of divine grace is the subject of my paper. Rev. C. A. Moore. And this is true, not because he was ever a bad man as the world counts wickedness, for he was not, but because no man can be truly great or good except he be God's workmanship created unto good works through the mighty power which he wrought in Christ Jesus when he raised him from the dead and made him the head of the universe at his own right hand. Brother Moore joined the Church at the age of seventeen and became at once a consecrated Christian; but the youth in his teens needed the same divine birth for his divine sonship that he would have needed if he had spent thirty years in sin. God only knows, however, what bitter memories he escaped by his early piety, or what scars

he would have worn if he had spent the first years of his manhood in the weed patches of iniquity instead of the gardens of God. What I am trying to emphasize is that every splendid life is supernatural, whether it be raised from the very slums and washed from all the filth of debauchery, or grown, like Brother Moore's, in the wholesome atmosphere of a Christian home. The same power, but infinitely greater in its exercise, makes beautiful the human spirit and paints the splendor of the sunset or touches with inimitable brush the face of the little flower. As we honor our heroes, we must remember that glorious manhood is not man's glory, but God's. Brother Moore was born in Campbell County, Ga., March 26, 1833; but his parents soon moved to Walker County, where he was reared to young manhood, and where, in the providence of God, the Rev. Anthony Bruner became his pastor. Under the ministry of this servant of the King, of whom he speaks in the tenderest terms, he was led to Christ in a bright, indubitable religious experience. He lost no time, but went to work so earnestly that two years later, during the pastorate of Rev. Elijah Payne, he was licensed to exhort, which relation he sustained for only a few months; for in the same year he was licensed to preach, recommended to the Annual Conference, admitted on trial into the traveling connection, and received an appointment for the next year, which was 1859. His first appointment was as junior preacher on the Whitfield Circuit, which consisted of twenty-six churches to be served by two men. The enormity of the work staggered him. A man of faith though he was, the task was seemingly impossible, and he came near giving up. Some local preachers, however, rallied about him, and by their encouragement and help he was inspired to do an excellent year's work, and went up to the Conference of the winter determined to make full proof of his ministry for the years to come; for in 1860 he was assigned to the Dublin Circuit, at the end of which year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce. He was returned and served the Dublin Circuit for 1861. For 1862 he was pastor of the Reidsville Circuit, at the end of which year he was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce, who was visiting the Conference at Macon under the presidency of Bishop Andrew. He was returned to Reidsville for 1863; was on the Irwinton Circuit in 1864, and again on the Dublin Circuit in 1865-6. The

years of incessant toil had broken his health, and he was compelled to rest as a superannuate from 1867 to 1873 inclusive; but well again and eager for his loved work, he was made effective and appointed for three successive years, 1874-6, to the Swainsboro Circuit. He then served the following charges: Dublin, again for two years, 1877-8; Homerville, 1879; South Bartow, 1880-1; Swainsboro again for three years, 1882-4 inclusive. At the end of 1884 his health was once more so impaired that he was superannuated for eight years, but was able to take work again in the winter of 1892, and was assigned to the Arline Circuit for the years 1893-4; to the Morven Circuit for 1895; the Lovett Circuit for 1896-7; the Dudley Mission for 1898; and to Davisboro and New Hope for 1899-1900. At the close of the year 1900 Brother Moore asked for the supernumerary relation. His friends protested, but his consciousness of physical weakness made him afraid that he was not rendering the best service, so that conscientiously, but with great reluctance, he laid down the duties of an itinerant to become a faithful, loyal worker in a local church. There, for more than twelve years as supernumerary and superannuate, he has been an inspiration to his pastor, a blessing to the community, a benediction to his family. Brother Moore may not have been in the eye of men a great preacher, but he was a good man and full of the Holy Ghost, one of those saints who have been the power of Methodism in all of her history. He must have been thoroughly acceptable. Only once or twice was he moved at the end of one year; he was three times on the Dublin Circuit and twice on the Swainsboro Circuit. It is said that few of us can retrace our steps in the pastorate with marked success, but that was several times accomplished by this earnest man of God. His second pastorates were for terms of more than one year in every case. His cordial love for men, his affable manner, his fidelity to duty, the magnetism of his deep piety, his plain gospel preaching, the very evident peace and joy of another world in his heart, compelled his people to recognize the power of his ministry and won for him always a welcome from his congregations. I have seen every feature of his countenance aglow with the light of the Eternal City when he would talk of the goodness and mercy of God manifested to him in his long life. Patient in suffering, uncomplaining in disappointment, courageous in labor,

stainless in conduct, is he not a demonstration of the miraculous power in Christ to save and to sustain? A modest record of his life written by himself is a lyric of praise for the mighty grace bestowed upon him through the years. Brother Moore was married to Miss Mary Hicks during the years of his early manhood, and this faithful companion who survives him has shared his work for more than half a century. They celebrated their golden wedding last year. She awaits a little while the Father's call to join her loved one in the City of God. The influence of their home yet lives in the hearts and characters of children and grandchildren. God's aged servant received his summons home in January of this year, and went amid the angels' songs of triumph to his rich reward.—*C. R. Jenkins.*

DAVID R. McWILLIAMS.—At the fireside of his daughter, Mrs. T. B. Gracen, December 16, 1910, I saw for the first time in my life D. R. McWilliams. His hair was white with age. Eighty and four years had he lived. Asbury Memorial Church in East Savannah, to which I was appointed by the Annual Conference at Columbus, Ga., is the child of his old age. He helped to organize it, and being appointed by the presiding elder, Rev. J. M. Lovett, in the interim of the Annual Conference, served as its first pastor. He loved the infant church devotedly, and became a close friend and adviser of its pastor. For a year and a half he and I lived under the same roof, and over and over again he told me the story of his ministerial life. His history I learned also from his loved ones, and particularly from a member of this Conference who has known him from the time he became an itinerant preacher until the shadows closed about his earthly life and his spirit took the chariot of Israel for its eternal home in the Father's house. Brother McWilliams was never idly or triflingly employed. The two books which he had made his constant companions for years were the Bible and Watson's Institutes. He long ago formed the habit of reading God's Word through once a year, and this habit he kept up to the end. He did not live altogether in the past, as some old people do. He kept in touch with what was going on in our world at the present time. He read the daily papers some, but far more the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, the *Nashville Christian Advocate*, and the *Methodist Review*. I never heard

Brother McWilliams preach, for the reason that from the commencement of my acquaintance with him his strength was not sufficient for such a task, but I never failed to call on him to lead the congregation in prayer when he was present at the church service. His prayers uncovered a heart that was sincere and earnest and a mind that was methodical and serious. Brother McWilliams was successful as a young business man. He entered the Georgia Conference at the age of thirty-one, and already he had amassed a considerable fortune. He fought the call to preach several years, but finally faith triumphed and he laid aside a promising business career for the life of an itinerant preacher. Twenty-eight years of uninterrupted and unstinted service he gave to the Church. His first charge was Jackson Circuit, Butts County. While on this work he organized the church at what is now Indian Springs. The circuits he served, as was usual in those days, were for the most part composed of many churches far apart, and paid small salaries. But Brother McWilliams cheerfully bore all the hardships, and supplemented his living from what he had accumulated before entering the ministry. In 1885, on the earnest solicitation of some of his brethren, he took a supernumerary relation and was put at the head of a book concern in the city of Macon. He kept this relation for eight years. Meantime his fortune was swept away and his health was broken. He then took a superannuate relation, which continued until his death. David R. McWilliams, the eleventh child in a family of twelve, was born March 22, 1826. His father was Andrew McWilliams, and his mother, a real Scot, educated in Edinburgh, was Sarah Ann McGowan. His father was a Scotch Presbyterian, and his mother was a Wesleyan. At the age of fourteen he joined the Methodist Church at old Ebenezer Church in Meriwether County, Ga. In 1857 he joined the Georgia Conference, and when that Conference was divided he went with the Southern division. After twenty-eight years, he took a supernumerary relation. Eight more years, and he was superannuated. Nineteen and a half more years passed, and he went home to God. At his death he was the oldest member of the South Georgia Conference, excepting Dr. J. B. McGehee. He had been in this world eighty-seven years, had been a member of the Methodist Church seventy-three years and a member of the Annual Conference fifty-five years. The last century was bet-

ter for this godly man's having lived through it. Knowing Brother McWilliams in his last days as I did, I was not surprised when a member of this Conference, and a long-time friend of his, told me a few days ago that he preached always a clear, wholesome doctrine, and loved the Church and was faithful to it throughout his long ministry. He craved to die without becoming helpless and a burden on those whose loving due it would be to tend him in whatever condition he might come to before he should go hence. This desire was granted him by a merciful Father. At the home of his son in Cuthbert, Ga., he was stricken in the night with paralysis and died after a few hours, on September 26, 1913. Brother McWilliams was married twice—first to Miss Buck. There were no children of this marriage. He was next married to Mrs. Susan Emily Sherman, a widow of the Civil War. Her maiden name was Potter. Three children were born to them, two sons and a daughter, all of whom remain on this side of the river. His wife went on before him. It seems to me that Brother McWilliams's life comports with that beautiful plea of William Cullen Bryant, addressed to us all:

"So live, that when thy summons comes to join

The innumerable caravan, which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each
shall take

His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not like the quarry-slave at night,
Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained
and soothed

By an unfaltering trust, approach thy
grave

Like one who wraps the drapery of his
couch

About him, and lies down to pleasant
dreams."

—H. T. Freeman.

WESLEY LANE was born in Dooly County, Ga., November 21, 1835. He was gloriously converted before he was fully grown, and united with the Methodist Church, to which he gave his long and useful life. In 1859 he was licensed as a local preacher, and in December, 1861, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Georgia Conference. The Conference was held in Augusta, Ga. From this Conference he was sent to the Gainesville Circuit. His first marriage was to Miss Mary E. McKinnon, of Thomas County, Ga., on December 23, 1869. She lived

only five years. There were three children born to them, but one of whom lived to be grown, and he, Dr. Kenneth Lane, was a practicing physician. He died in 1904. His second marriage was to Miss Mary A. Hardaway, daughter of Judge R. H. Hardaway, of Thomasville, Ga., July 7, 1875. In her he found a true helpmeet, who was willing to share with him the joys and sorrows incident to the ministerial life. Few women were better prepared in saintliness of character for the difficult and trying place of an itinerant's wife than was this good woman. She still lives to mourn his loss, but to be a great comfort to her family. To this union were born three children. Two of these, Robert H. and Mrs. J. G. Oliver, are living—the joy and comfort of their aged mother. It was on the beautiful Sabbath morning of July 27, 1913, just as the sun was about to rise, that the saintly spirit of this great and good man took its flight to the house of many mansions. What a fitting close to a life that had been so faithful for so many years! Four years ago Brother Lane asked for a superannuate relation to the Conference. He did not do this because he felt that he was really a superannuate—his mind was clear and his health was good; but knowing that the end could not be far away, he made preparation for a comfortable little home for his last days. Superannuation with him did not mean no work, but continued work. He was as busy after his superannuation as before in the work of the ministry. Up to the day of his death he had an appointment for every Sunday in the month. He did not rest and rust out, but literally wore himself out in the ministry, preaching the glorious gospel of the Son of God. The habit of more than fifty years could not be suddenly and easily broken. The gospel had been the soul-inspiring theme with him through his long life; it had been the source of all his religious energies—for it was he who had willingly suffered, labored, and sacrificed. And though relieved of the responsibilities of the pastorate, his love for the cause would not let him rest, for the "love of Christ constrained him." What a beautiful illustration of the words of St. Paul, "Love never faileth"! As a preacher Brother Lane had many characteristics which made his sermons very attractive and helpful. He was correct in his exegesis, direct in presenting his subject, concise in statement, and persuasive in manner. He read the latest and best books, and continued to build sermons until his

death. This may in part explain the reason why he continued to hold his influence over the congregations to which he preached. He was in every sense a good preacher. As a pastor he was almost without an equal in our Conference. He was thoroughly Methodist in his views, believing that no more time should be spent at any place than was necessary; but he made his visits a matter of religious business, and when he had gone the family always felt that the preacher had come. The beauty and saintliness of his character had many ways of manifestation. He was one of the most cheerful of men. Few people ever saw him sad except in the hours of his great bereavement. It was almost impossible to be sad while in his presence. Optimism was so strong an element in his nature that he would find good in almost everything. He was truly the apostle of sunshine and happiness. Many have met him sighing and left him singing. It was one part of his mission in life to make people happy. He was loved and honored by his brethren for the purity and sincerity of his character. By his parishioners he was loved, honored, and trusted for his faithfulness to duty as well as nobility of character. It is one of the singular facts of his ministry that in forty-nine years of his active Conference life there is but one charge on which he did not stay for more than one year. But possibly nothing impressed those who knew him more than the apostolic saintliness of his character. He believed, lived, and preached the great old doctrines of Methodism. With him purity of heart was something more than a theory; it was a fact that found its illustration in his daily life. During his early ministry his toils, travels, and privations were great. Like the Apostle Paul, he was in perils both in city and wilderness. His ministry had fallen upon a day in which Methodism was everywhere spoken against. But with the spirit and courage of a martyr he confronted the enemies of his Church. With preparation of heart and mind, he went forth to work with a courage and consecration that would not falter for one moment in the face of the strongest opposition. The usual order of Divine Providence is that "one soweth and another reapeth"; but Brother Lane survived this era of opposition, and lived to see Methodism one of the most powerful forces in the State in which he labored. Beginning at Gainesville in 1861, and closing his active itinerant life at Tennille, Ga., in 1909, represents a long

and useful life. How few there are to whom God has given so many years in which to labor and do good! In his going away he had no farewell words to utter or parting messages to leave. In his last hours the great passion of his life asserted itself and he was still concerned about the unsaved. His end was peaceful. God did not suffer him to pass through any pain at all. He simply fell asleep, and was laid to rest by his comrades in the ministry. "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—*J. W. Tinley.*

WILLIAM LEMUEL WOOTEN was born in Wilkes County, Ga., October 26, 1852. He died at Manchester, Ga., September 16, 1913, and was buried beside his eldest son at Independence Church, Tignall, Ga., near his childhood home. The close of the Civil War left all our people in more or less destitute circumstances; and as the deceased was a member of a large family, he was forced to work on the farm, and his opportunity for an education was extremely limited. His schooling closed with about one year spent at Emory College. His father, Rev. W. L. Wooten, Sr., was an honored local minister of the Methodist Church, and, while being an instructive preacher, he was remarkably gifted in prayer and song. The subject of this sketch joined the North Georgia Conference during the session of November, 1874, and began his itinerant career as junior preacher on Putnam Circuit in 1875. While a member of the North Georgia Conference he served the following appointments: Whitesville, Center, Eatonton, Elberton, as junior preacher at an Augusta Mission in 1876, Acworth, Madison, Grantville Circuit, Payne Memorial in Atlanta, and Broadway in Augusta, his last appointment in this Conference. From this pastorate he was transferred to the South Georgia Conference at its session in 1896, presided over by Bishop Wilson. His first appointment was as pastor of the Millen and Midville Circuit in the Savannah District. His sixteen years' connection with the South Georgia Conference covered the following appointments: Camilla Circuit; St. Paul, Columbus; First Church in Americus; Swainsboro, Fitzgerald, Marshallville, Moultrie, Cochran, Adrian, and Abbeville and Rhine. At the Conference session of 1912 he took the supernumerary relation on account of impaired health, and from then until his death he made his home at Manchester with his daughter,

Mrs. Charles E. Brower, and his only son, A. A. Wooten. Early in Brother Wooten's ministry he was married at Oglethorpe, Ga., to Miss Elizabeth Washington Snead, only child of John W. and Mary Anne Snead, of Baldwin County, Ga. Six children were born of this union, of whom only Mrs. Brower, of Fitzgerald, Mrs. Harrison Johnson, of Macon, and A. Abbott Wooten, of Manchester, Ga., survive. Much of Brother Wooten's time during his long ministry was devoted to evangelistic work in the North and South Georgia Conferences, and upon several occasions it fell to his lot actively to devote himself to church-building enterprises of importance and to clearing off the indebtedness of several of his charges. He successfully engaged in building a parsonage at Grantville; initiated the raising of funds to rebuild St. Paul Church, Columbus, following the destruction of the old building by fire in 1900; and was pastor at Americus during a part of the time devoted to the erection of the present church building. Brother Wooten's ministerial career was accompanied by much family affliction, yet through it all he went about his work courageously. He sympathized perhaps to an unusual degree with the poor and those in distress, and made numberless friends among the children, to whom he was at all times devoted. By the practice of economy in his home life, he was able to afford his four children who reached the age of maturity the benefits of a limited college education. He was the embodiment of truth and honor, and was loved with great tenderness by his brethren of the Conference, his large circle of acquaintances, and the associates of his youth and young manhood.—*Whitley Langston*.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Americus District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Americus	983	2
Dawson	556	1
Cuthbert	358	1
Lumpkin	260	...
Shellman	258	...
Ellaville	559	1
Edison	422	...
Fort Gaines and Coleman	304	...

Americus District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Plains	419	...
Richland and Weston	264	1
Leslie and Mount Zion	362	...
Bronwood and Graves	490	1
Greenville and Georgetown	223	...
Smithville Circuit	222	2
Parrott Circuit	275	...
Sasser Circuit	248	...
Americus Circuit	181	...
Omaha Circuit	193	...
Leary Circuit	217	...
Oakfield Circuit	78	...
Shellman Circuit	368	1
	7,240	10

Columbus District.

Columbus: St. Luke	911	...
St. Paul	394	...
Rose Hill	512	1
East Highlands	296	1
North Highlands	395	1
Methodist Tabernacle	343	...
Midland Circuit	273	...
Ellerslie and Cataula	336	...
Hamilton	197	1
Waverly Hall	433	...
Geneva	345	...
Talbotton	263	2
Talbot Circuit	535	...
Butler Circuit	560	...
Reynolds	229	...
Mauk Circuit	350	...
Buena Vista	226	...
Buena Vista Circuit	477	2
Cusseta Circuit	373	1
	7,448	9

Cordele District.

Cordele	574	1
Fitzgerald	592	4
Fort Valley	517	1
Hawkinsville	413	1
Vienna	340	1
Oglethorpe	319	...
Montezuma	383	...
Marshallville	270	...
Unadilla and Snow	364	...
Ocilla	251	...
Mystic Circuit	182	1
Pinehurst Circuit	509	...
Perry	332	...
Elko Circuit	418	...
Byromville Circuit	417	1
Rochelle Circuit	467	...
Pineview Circuit	273	1
Arabi Circuit	206	1
Rebecca Circuit	215	2
Ideal Circuit	160	2
Bluff Creek Circuit	265	2
	7,467	18

Dublin District.

Dublin	739	1
Louisville	176	...
Wrightsville	242	2
Swainsboro	274	...
Swainsboro Circuit	676	3
Wadley	254	1
Bartow	377	1
Cochran	252	...
Graymont and Summit	374	1
Stillmore and Metter	327	1
Brewton Circuit	511	1
Dublin Circuit	370	2
Wrightsville Circuit	750	2
Garfield Circuit	356	1
Adrian and Orlana	234	2
Scott Circuit	678	3

Dublin District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Soperton Circuit	115	1
Rockledge Circuit	405	1
Jeffersonville Circuit	586	...
Dudley Circuit	232	1
Dexter Circuit	329	...
Empire Circuit	294	1
Riddleville Circuit	408	...
	9,009	25

Macon District.

Macon: Mulberry	1,331	2
Vineville	911	5
First Street	580	...
Centenary	967	2
Second Street	864	2
East Macon	641	2
Bibb Circuit	486	1
Sandersville	419	...
Tennille	130	...
Byron Circuit	338	2
Knoxville Circuit	393	1
Roberta and Musella	183	...
Davisboro and New Hope	219	...
Irwinton Circuit	321	...
Washington and Mission	539	1
Gordon Circuit	389	...
Spread Circuit	467	...
Warthen Circuit	360	...
Wrens Circuit	567	...
Aldred and Oak Grove	164	...
	10,269	18

McRae District.

McRae	371	...
Hehena and Milan	310	2
Eastman	357	...
Claxton	388	...
Abbeville and Rhine	422	...
Baxley	586	2
Lumber City and Scotland	593	2
Towns Circuit	678	1
Hazelhurst	498	...
Jacksonville Circuit	505	...
Chauncey Circuit	195	1
Vidalia	301	2
Mount Vernon Circuit	477	2
Lyons and Collins	632	1
Reidville and Shiloh	413	1
Baxley Circuit	239	...
Surrency Circuit	441	2
Alamo Circuit	542	1
Higgs-ton Circuit	488	1
Uvalda Circuit	404	1
Altamaha Circuit	358	...
Glennville Circuit	352	...
Hagan and Belleville	352	1
Cobbtown Circuit	390	1
	10,292	21

Savannah District.

Savannah: Trinity	752	2
Wesley Monumental	1,004	...
Grace	942	1
Epworth	403	...
Asbury Memorial	165	1
Wesley Oak Mission	530	2
Waynesboro	408	...
Statesboro	348	2
Millen	191	...
Sylvania	450	1
Guyton	261	...
Girard Circuit	425	...
Brooklet and New Hope	325	...
Springfield Circuit	634	1
Rocky Ford Circuit	271	...
Bascom Circuit	660	...
Midville Circuit	118	...
Green's Cut Circuit	152	...

Savannah District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Lawtonville Circuit	390	...
Rincon Circuit	224	...
Oliver Circuit	394	...
Eureka Circuit	224	...
Register Circuit	186	...
Ellabelle Circuit	280	3
Pembroke Circuit	224	1
Miller Circuit	156	...
	10,122	14

Thomasville District.

Thomasville	963	2
Albany	702	2
Blakely	287	...
Bainbridge	420	1
Cairo	410	2
Camilla	250	1
Arlington	252	1
Paro	326	1
Boston Circuit	407	...
Brinson and Mission	416	2
Donaldsonville Circuit	246	...
Jakin Circuit	308	...
Pelham	298	2
Whigham and Calvary	246	...
Colquitt Circuit	244	1
Baconton Circuit	205	...
Damascus Circuit	293	...
Attapulcus Circuit	349	1
Dixie Circuit	320	1
Meigs Circuit	365	...
Ochlochnee Circuit	514	6
Cooledge Circuit	513	1
Climax Circuit	411	...
Hilton Circuit	321	1
Metcalf Circuit	368	...
Faceville Circuit	284	...
Grady Circuit	394	...
	10,162	25

Valdosta District.

Valdosta	758	1
Quitman	473	...
Moultrie	532	1
Tifton	518	...
Ashburn	412	4
Sylvester	197	...
Adel	278	...
Nashville	225	1
Sparks	260	2
Norman Park	118	1
Statenville Circuit	335	1
Poulan Circuit	489	1
Sycamore Circuit	432	1
Doerun Circuit	438	2
Hahira Circuit	434	2
Morven Circuit	358	...
Barney Circuit	88	2
Lake Park Circuit	464	1
Alapaha Circuit	218	1
Sale City Circuit	373	4
Milltown Circuit	408	1
Berlin Circuit	366	...
Bridgeboro Circuit	222	...
Valdosta Circuit	220	...
Ashburn Circuit	301	...
Eldorado Circuit	247	1
Omega Circuit	278	...
Moultrie Circuit	94	1
	9,937	28

Waycross District.

Waycross: First Church	916	1
Trinity	401	4
Gilchrist Park	173	2
Hebardville and Deenwood	193	1
Brunswick: First Church	530	...
McKendree	128	1

Waycross District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Jesup	283	...
Douglas	479	...
Darien	97	1
Granberry Circuit	176	...
Hinesville Circuit	602	2
Ludowici Circuit	346	...
Blackshear	233	...
Blackshear Circuit	184	...
Alma Circuit	306	2
Mereshon Circuit	275	1
Nichols Circuit	423	2
Denton and Lone Hill	284	...
Broxton and Mission	394	1
Wareboro Circuit	311	1
Pearson Circuit	425	1
Folkston Circuit	216	1
St. Mary's and Kingsland	173	...
Atkinson Circuit	172	1
White Oak Circuit	206	...
Woodbine Circuit	271	...
Willacoochee Circuit	265	1
Townsend and Jones	130	...
Homerville Circuit	211	1
Ruskin Circuit	200	1
	9,013	25

Recapitulation.

Americus District	7,240	10
Columbus District	7,448	9
Cordele District	7,467	18
Dublin District	9,009	25
Macon District	10,269	18
McRae District	10,292	21
Savannah District	10,122	14
Thomasville District	10,162	25
Valdosta District	9,937	28
Waycross District	9,013	25
Total this year	90,959	193
Total last year	88,234	180
Increase	2,725	13

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,569.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,215.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 143.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,717.

Ques. 28. What is the number Sunday schools? 686.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,936.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 54,412.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$15,750.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$15,405.18. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$28,

781.87; Domestic Missions, \$24,730.73. Total, \$53,572.60.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$11,106.25.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$980.95.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$26,515.45; preachers in charge, \$220,860.29.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,958.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 797; houses of worship, 746.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,014,255; indebtedness, \$107,238.84.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 239; parsonages, 201.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$447,210; indebtedness, \$25,374.25.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$40,700; indebtedness, \$2,340.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 4; amount of damage, \$2,775.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$773,525; premiums paid, \$5,456.96; losses sustained, \$2,775; collections on losses, \$125.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Emory College: Value of property, \$600,000; endowment, \$311,711.15; professors, 17; pupils, 267. Wesleyan Female College: Value of property, \$442,400; endowment, \$84,000; professors, 31; pupils, 379. Andrew Female College: Value of property, \$100,000; no endowment; professors, 13; pupils, 130. Warthen College: Value of property, \$40,500; no endowment; professors, 12; pupils, 230. South Georgia College: Value of property, \$85,000; no endowment; professors, 16; pupils, 401. Sparks Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$75,000; no endowment; professors, 9; pupils, 163. Pierce Collegiate Institute: Value of

property, \$60,000; no endowment; professors, 13; pupils, 240.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. B. Stubbs.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Dawson, Ga.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

AMERICUS DISTRICT.

T. D. Ellis, P. E.

Americus, J. A. Thomas.
Americus Mission, Walter Williams.
Beulah and Benevolence, R. J. Pollard.
Dawson, E. F. Morgan.
Cuthbert, N. H. Williams.
Lumpkin, Walter Millican.
Shellman, R. E. Bailey.
Ellaville, J. M. Rustin.
Edison, Jason Shirah.
Fort Gaines and Coleman, W. P. Blevin.
Plains, W. C. Glenn.
Richland and Weston, J. H. Allen.
Leslie and Mount Zion, E. A. Sanders.
Bronwood and Graves, J. N. Hudson.
Springvale and Georgetown, F. L. Stokes.
Smithville Circuit, R. P. Fain.
Parrott Circuit, J. P. Dickerson.
Sasser Circuit, W. S. Johnson.
Omaha Circuit, J. F. Snell.
Leary Circuit, W. G. Pilcher.
Andrew College: J. W. Malone, President; Dumas Malone, Professor.
Tutor in Emory College, I. E. McKellar.
Missionary to Cuba, J. C. Elkins.

CCLUMBUS DISTRICT.

A. M. Williams, P. E.

Columbus: St. Luke, O. B. Chester.
St. Paul, T. M. Christian.
Rose Hill, Bascom Sentell.
East Highlands, S. C. Oliff.
North Highlands, T. F. Drake.
Methodist Tabernacle, G. F. Austin.
Midland Circuit, W. H. Ketchum.
Hamilton, T. E. Pharr.
Waverly Hall, Paul Muse.
Geneva, C. S. Bridges.
Talbotton, J. W. Arnold.
Talbot Circuit, A. G. Brewton.
Butler Circuit, J. H. Standford.
Reynolds, H. W. Joiner.
Mauk Circuit, Jesse Ford.
Buena Vista, J. B. McGehee.
Marion Circuit, O. L. Evans.
Cusseta Circuit, E. W. Gray.
Missionary to Korea, J. L. Gerdine.

CORDELE DISTRICT.

J. P. Wardlaw, P. E.

Cordele, Walter Anthony.

Broxton and Mission, M. F. Beals.
Denton and Lcne Hill, C. L. Wall.
Fitzgerald, G. W. Mathews.
Fort Valley, J. E. Seals.
Hawkinsville, H. M. Morrison.
Vienna, J. M. Foster.
Oglethorpe, J. S. Jordan.
Oakfield Circuit, W. E. Hightower.
Montezuma, Guyton Fisher.
Marshallville, J. J. Ansley.
Unadilla and Snow, Francis McCullough.
Ocilla, J. W. Domingos.
Mystic Circuit, B. C. Prickett.
Pinehurst Circuit, J. G. Harrison.
Perry, E. E. Gardner.
Elko Circuit, T. C. Gardner.
Byromville Circuit, S. S. Kemp.
Rochelle Circuit, W. F. Hixon.
Pineview Circuit, J. A. Sconyers.
Arabi Circuit, T. E. Murray.
Rebecca Circuit, J. D. Snyder.
Ideal Circuit, H. Etheridge.
Bluff Creek Circuit, to be supplied by J. E. Carmichael.
Tutor in Emory College, L. C. Gray.
Missionary to Cuba, E. E. Clements.

DUBLIN DISTRICT.

Bascom Anthony, P. E.

Dublin, Whitley Langston.
Louisville, J. M. Lovett.
Wrightsville, W. G. Allaben.
Swainsboro, J. N. Peacock.
Swainsboro Circuit, E. R. Cowart.
Wadley, James R. Webb.
Bartow, G. P. Reviere.
Cochran, Artemus Lester.
Graymont and Summit, E. A. Sutton.
Stillmore and Metter, L. L. Barr.
Brewton Circuit, P. T. Holloway.
Kite Circuit, Pompeii Flanders.
Wrightsville Circuit, E. L. Wainwright.
Dublin Circuit, L. E. Brady.
Garfield Circuit, J. J. Sanders.
Adrian and Orian, G. R. Partin.
Scott Circuit, H. J. Graves.
Soperton Circuit, R. S. Stewart.
Rockledge Circuit, to be supplied by J. W. Spell.
Jeffersonville Circuit, J. W. Reese.
Dudley Circuit, B. C. Matheson.
Dexter Circuit, Silas Johnson.
Empire Circuit, to be supplied by G. W. Pharr.
Harrison Circuit, to be supplied by W. C. Embry.
President of Warthen Institute, J. C. G. Brooks.
Superintendent of Methodist Training School, W. F. Quillian.

MACON DISTRICT.

J. P. McFerrin, P. E.

Macon: Mulberry Street, W. N. Ainsworth.

Vineville, J. T. Ryder.

First Street, H. C. Jones.

Centenary, Loy Warwick.

Second Street, W. E. Arnold.

East Macon, J. G. Christian.

Bibb Circuit, J. W. Tinley.

Sandersville, T. W. Darley.

Tennille, T. R. McMichael.

Byron Circuit, M. W. Carmichael.

Knoxville and Mission, to be supplied by J. L. Scruggs.

Roberts and Musella, C. W. Jordan.

Davisboro and New Hope, J. A. Rountree.

Irwin Circuit, C. J. Mallette.

Washington and Mission, J. Nelson Jones.

Gordon Circuit, L. B. McMichael.

Spread Circuit, H. C. Fentress.

Warthen Circuit, J. E. Sampley.

Wren Circuit, T. A. Moseley.

Aldred and Oak Grove, to be supplied by Thomas W. Mason.

Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, W. C. Lovett.

President of Wesleyan Female College, C. R. Jenkins.

Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.

Conference Missionary, J. M. Bass.

Missionary to Japan, W. J. Callahan.

Missionaries to Cuba, H. B. Bardwell, R. L. Whitehead.

American Bible Society: J. H. Mather, Colporter.

McRAE DISTRICT.

L. A. Hill, P. E.

McRae, T. E. Davenport.

Helena and Scotland, W. A. Mallory.

Eastman, W. E. Towson.

Claxton, C. T. Clark.

Abbeville and Rhine, A. B. Wall.

Baxley, S. A. Hearn.

Lumber City, C. M. Ledbetter.

Towns Circuit and Alamo, J. E. Summer.

Hazelhurst, C. E. Cook.

Jacksonville Circuit, to be supplied by S. W. Sneed.

Milan Circuit, W. D. McGregor.

Chauncey Circuit, B. F. West.

Vidalia, E. H. McGehee.

Mount Vernon Circuit, H. C. Ewing.

Lyons, J. W. Weston.

Reidsville and Shiloh, J. B. Griner.

Baxley Circuit, I. R. Kelley.

Surrency Circuit, J. T. Lowe.

Higgston Circuit, to be supplied by C. T. Bickley.

Uvalda Circuit, R. M. Allison.

Altamaha Circuit, Moody Booth.

Glennville Circuit, W. T. Lambert.

Hagan and Collins, Hamp Stevens.

Cobbtown Circuit, to be supplied by C. S. T. Strickland.

Student to Emory College, L. T. Rogers.

South Georgia College: S. E. Jenkins, Vice President.

SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

J. B. Johnstone, P. E.

Savannah: Trinity, T. B. Stanford.

Wesley Monumental, Paul W. Ellis.

Grace, J. M. Glenn.

Epworth, W. M. Blitch.

Asbury Memorial, H. T. Freeman.

Wesley Oak and Mission, C. D. Adams.

Waynesboro, J. A. Harmon.

Statesboro, W. K. Dennis.

Millen, E. E. Rose.

Sylvania, B. F. Lawhern.

Guyton, H. C. Brewton.

Girard Circuit, S. W. Brown.

Brooklet and New Hope, T. I. Nease.

Springfield Circuit, M. A. Shaw.

Rocky Ford Circuit, R. R. Norman.

Bascom Circuit, Robert Rouse.

Midville Circuit, D. A. Lastinger.

Green's Cut Circuit, Moses Register.

Lawtonville Circuit, F. J. Jordan.

Rincon Circuit, G. E. Clary.

Oliver Circuit, W. S. Heath.

Eureka Circuit, George R. Stephens.

Register Circuit, D. G. Mann.

Ellabelle Circuit, W. M. Mitchum.

Pembroke Circuit, O. S. Smith.

Missionary to Cuba, O. K. Hopkins.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

John M. Outler, P. E.

Thomasville, O. F. Cook.

Albany, L. J. Ballard.

Blakely, B. E. Whittington.

Bainbridge, Robert Kerr.

Cairo, W. L. Wright.

Camilla, J. P. Chatfield.

Arlington, C. G. Earnest.

Pavo, J. H. House.

Boston Circuit, L. A. Brown.

Brinson Circuit, J. W. Lilley.

Donaldsonville Circuit, H. L. Pearson.

Jakini Circuit, G. W. Hutchinson.

Pelham, C. M. Meeks.

Whigham and Calvary, E. W. Anderson.

Colquitt Circuit, I. K. Chambers.

Baconton and Newton, H. S. Allen.

Attapulugus Circuit, Leland Moore.

Damascus Circuit, L. W. Walker.

Dixie Circuit, B. D. Bourn.

Meigs Circuit, S. F. Ward.
 Ochlochnee Circuit, R. F. Owen.
 Cooledge Circuit, J. E. Channell.
 Climax Circuit, J. D. McCord.
 Blakely Circuit, J. T. Budd.
 Metcalf Circuit, C. L. Rogers.
 Faceville Circuit, C. E. Dell.
 Grady Circuit, to be supplied by C. B. G. Johnson.
 Foreign Missionary Secretary of General Board of Missions, Ed F. Cook.
 Conference Field Secretary of Education, J. P. Chatfield.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

W. H. Budd, P. E.

Valdosta, W. F. Smith.
 Quitman, L. W. Colson.
 Moultrie, E. M. Overby.
 Tifton, T. H. Thomsen.
 Ashburn, J. B. Thrasher.
 Sylvester, T. G. Lang.
 Adel, C. W. Curry.
 Nashville, Reese Griffin.
 Sparks, J. P. Dell.
 Norman Park, A. P. Segars.
 Statenville Circuit, W. C. Culpepper.
 Poulan Circuit, R. W. Cannon.
 Sycamore Circuit, C. M. Infinger.
 Doerun Circuit, M. B. Boykin.
 Hahira Circuit, C. L. Nease.
 Morven Circuit, J. D. Smith.
 Eldorado Mission, Aaron Kelley.
 Lake Park Circuit, E. L. Padrick.
 Alapaha Circuit, R. F. Dennis.
 Sale City Circuit, M. M. Leggett.
 Milltown, J. W. Connors.
 Berlin Circuit, J. L. Jones.
 Bridgeboro Circuit, W. W. Hill.
 Valdosta Circuit, W. C. McGill.
 Ashburn Mission, William M. Haywood.
 Crossland Mission, T. O. Lambert.
 Moultrie Circuit, O. W. Little.
 St. George Mission, J. L. Bourn.
 District Missionary, F. A. Ratcliffe.
 Sparks Collegiate Institute: A. W. Rees, President; T. O. Lambert, Professor.

Conference Missionary Secretary, W. H. Budd.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

I. P. Tyson, P. E.

Waycross: First Church, J. H. Scruggs.
 Trinity, J. C. Flanders.
 Mission, A. H. Robinson.
 Brunswick: First Church, C. A. Jackson.
 McKendree, W. C. Francis.
 Jesup, N. T. Pafford.
 Douglas, M. A. Morgan.
 Darien, E. M. Elder.
 Dupont Mission, F. L. Coleman.
 Granbery, to be supplied by M. C. Austin.
 Hinesville Circuit, J. C. Griner.
 Ludowici Circuit, R. M. Booth.
 Blackshear, W. A. Brooks.
 Blackshear Circuit, M. W. Flanders.
 Alma Circuit, J. W. Patterson.
 Mershon Circuit, E. M. Sanders.
 Nicholas Circuit, R. Q. Whittle.
 Waresboro Circuit, D. B. Merritt.
 Pearson Circuit, G. W. Thomas.
 Folkston Circuit, M. M. Marshall.
 St. Mary's and Kingsland, T. B. Kemp.
 Atkinson Circuit, B. A. Pafford.
 White Oak Circuit, J. C. Saville.
 Woodbine Circuit, C. C. Roland.
 Willacoochee Circuit, N. H. Olmsted.
 Townsend and Jones, E. C. Dowdy.
 Homerville Circuit, G. H. Walker.
 Glenmore Mission, to be supplied by B. A. Harper.
 Missionary to Korea, James W. Hitch.
 President of Blackshear Collegiate Institute, W. A. Huckabee.
 Conference Missionary, A. J. Moore.

Transferred.—J. D. Sirmons, to the West Texas Conference; K. Read, Virgil P. Scoville, to the North Georgia Conference; S. T. Woodward, to the North Alabama Conference; J. W. Bridges, R. A. Sewell, to the Florida Conference; W. T. Belvin, to the South Carolina Conference.

NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT TUPELO, MISS., NOVEMBER 26—DECEMBER 1, 1913.

BISHOP ATKINS, *President*; J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Albert Roy Beasley, Archie Thomas McIlwain, Thomas L. Porter,

John Sanford Davis, Joseph Howard Brooks, James Madison Carpenter, Clinton T. Floyd, I. F. Holland, Giles Lawrence

Lauderdale, Henry McWhorter Cockrum, C. R. A. Brantley. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? T. L. Oakes, P. F. Luter, B. F. M. Bullard, W. N. Dodds, D. R. McDougal, J. D. Boggs, J. R. James, J. D. Wroten, R. B. Burks, A. F. Moore, W. J. Wood, W. W. Bruner, A. J. Henry, D. M. Gean; the last three in the class of the first year. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? R. W. Lovett. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Olin Ray, A. S. Raper, T. L. Houston, E. D. Simpson, M. A. Burns, W. O. Wagoner, G. A. Baker, J. J. Baird, E. M. Shaw, R. I. Collins. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? C. C. Clark and J. J. Smylie, both elders, from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? J. J. Baird, J. G. Johnson, T. E. Gregory, J. E. Stephens, E. G. Mohler, T. J. Hopper, J. M. Guinn, A. S. Brisco, W. W. Hartsfield, J. S. Duke; in the class of the third year, W. V. Shearer, T. H. Mills, T. H. Yancey. 13.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Olin Ray, Amos Standifer Raper, Thomas Lee Houston, Ernest Dean Simpson, Millard Alexander Burns, William Osborn Wagoner, Elisha Griggsby Mohler, George Albert Baker, James Jerome Baird, Robert Isom Collins. 10.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Olin Ray, Amos Standifer Raper, Thomas Lee Houston, Ernest Dean Simpson, Millard Alexander Burns, William Osborn Wagoner, Elisha Griggsby Mohler, George Albert Baker, James Jerome Baird, Robert Isom Collins. 10.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Philip B. Grisham, Henry McWhorter Cockrum, Henry Warren Scott. 3.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Philip B. Grisham, Henry McWhorter Cockrum, Henry Warren Scott. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Tannie Jebron Halfacre, James Archie Coleman, Arthur Lewis Davenport, Clint Atkins Northington, Erasmus Nash Broyles, Elijah Hugh Cunningham, John Albert Biffle. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are

ordained elders? Tannie Jebron Halfacre, James Archie Coleman, Arthur Lewis Davenport, Clint Atkins Northington, Erasmus Nash Broyles, Elijah Hugh Cunningham, John Albert Biffle. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? E. C. Newbern. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? R. I. Allen, G. W. McLain, W. L. Graves. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. D. Newsom, T. C. Wier, W. S. Harrison, J. W. Poston, T. G. Freeman, T. Cameron, H. C. Morehead, R. M. Davis, R. A. Ellis, C. N. Terry, J. W. Anderson, A. P. Leech, B. P. Patterson, J. R. Roberson, J. M. Huggin, D. L. Cogdell, H. C. Edmondson, W. A. Clark. 18.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? G. H. Jacobs, J. B. Stone, K. M. Harrison. 3.

GEORGE HENRY JACOBS, son of D. S. and Elizabeth Parham Jacobs, was born in Blount County, Ala., November 2, 1849, and died in the city of Memphis, March 26, 1913. He was converted at New Hope Church, in McNairy County, Tenn., in July, 1867, under the ministry of Rev. M. L. Martin; was licensed to preach at Ebenezer Church, in Winston County, Miss., March 15, 1873, by Rev. A. C. Allen, then presiding elder of the Macon District, North Mississippi Conference. He was immediately employed to supply Plattsburg Circuit, where, though so young in the cause, he accomplished a work the fruits of which abide in that field to the present day. Feeling the need of better equipment for his life work, at the close of this year he entered school at Dowdville, Neshoba County, Miss., where he received a high-school education. After this he spent some time in Arkansas, doing work as a local preacher. Coming back to Mississippi, he taught school and preached in the local ranks for several years. In 1876 he was married to Miss Mary A. Spigener, who proved a self-sacrificing, helpful companion in all the trials and responsibilities of his coming itinerant life. After twelve years as a useful and efficient local preacher, he was admitted on trial in the North Mississippi Conference at Kosciusko, Miss., December 2, 1885, and into full connection at Winona, Miss., November 25, 1887. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Paine at Ripley, Miss., July 7, 1875, and

elder by Bishop Duncan at West Point, Miss., December 5, 1886. He served with great acceptability the following charges: Ripley and Blue Mountain, 1886; Ripley Circuit, 1887; Baldwin, 1888; New Albany Circuit, 1889-90; Olive Branch, 1891-2; Mount Pleasant, 1893-5; Arkabutla, 1896-9; Wall Hill, 1900; Cockrum, 1901. Here his health failed completely. His brethren thought that his work was done. At the Conference at Winona the same year he was granted a superannuate relation, no one suspecting the long period of suffering that was before him. During his twelve years' fight with a fatal malady that constantly gained ground, his faith never faltered, nor was he unemployed in his Master's work. He taught in Sunday schools and occasionally preached, some of these sermons being the best of his life. He studied, believed, and preached the doctrines of Christianity as taught in the Word of God. A favorite theme with him was, "Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus." In this discourse was revealed the life that he lived. His ideal was high. The writer was his pastor when he was licensed to preach and also during the latter years of his life, and can truly say that he was never associated with a purer and more heavenly-minded man. He was pleasant and entertaining in the social circle, yet without that lightness or jesting which is of doubtful propriety. About two weeks before he died, knowing that the time of his departure was at hand, he sent for his friend and brother in the Conference, Rev. T. H. Porter, to whom he spoke of his approaching decease, giving instructions for his burial as calmly as if preparing for a pleasant journey. These directions being finished, he exclaimed almost with a shout: "Oh, how good the Lord has been to me, and how happy I am in the abiding witness of his Spirit!"—A. W. Langley.

JOSEPH BOYD STONE was born in Union District, S. C., December 28, 1831. He moved with his father to Alabama, where he was converted at the age of ten years, afterwards moving to Mississippi. At the age of eighteen he was a class leader at Antioch Church, Monroe County. In his twentieth year he became a licensed exhorter. He was licensed to preach in 1851, and in 1856 admitted as a probationer in the Alabama Conference at Tuskegee, Bishop Pierce presiding. Brother Stone was twice married. In 1857 he was wedded to Miss Rebecca J. Mosely, a beau-

tiful and excellent young lady. She died in 1864, leaving a daughter who became the wife of Mr. E. E. Buder, of Columbus, Miss. His second marriage was to Miss Mary B. Koger, a daughter of the late Rev. T. J. Koger. She was a devout and cultured Christian. She preceded her husband by some years to the heavenly home, as we humbly trust. Five children blessed this union. One daughter died in childhood, the other four, with seven grandchildren, survive, viz.: Mr. J. K. Stone, of St. Louis; Mrs. Dowden Rogers, of Texas; Mrs. J. B. Small, of Winona, Miss.; and Mrs. John Kirk, of Amory, Miss. As a Christian minister Brother Stone was abundant in labors, faithful and efficient. He shunned no toil and was ever true to his high and holy calling. His preaching was evangelistic, and his sermons were delivered with such readiness and fluency of speech and such earnestness of spirit and manner as always caught and held the attention of his congregation. We cannot estimate the value nor measure the influence for good in such a ministry as was that of Brother Stone. Multitudes of Christians were comforted and blessed, souls were saved, churches were edified and strengthened—but his record is on high. We cannot doubt that his faithful and earnest ministry, extending over so many years, has largely contributed to make the North Mississippi Conference what it is to-day. The appointments he served show an important and extensive field of labor. He was for twenty-one years a presiding elder. His first appointment in the Alabama Conference was that of junior preacher on the Pickens Circuit. He was serving the Macon District in 1870 when the North Mississippi Conference was organized. After its organization he served the following districts: Aberdeen, Corinth, Holly Springs, and Winona. Among other charges, he served the Brooksville and the Crawford Circuits, Tupelo and Okolona Station, and Verona and Tupelo Station. In 1863 he entered the Confederate Army as chaplain of the Forty-third Mississippi Regiment, and filled this position till the close of the war. In 1899-1900 he was on the Winona Circuit, his last pastoral charge. At the Conference of 1900 he was granted a superannuate relation on account of failing strength, and was so continued to the end of his life. In making announcement of the death of Brother Stone in the *New Orleans Christian Advocate* of June 19, 1913, Dr. R. A. Meek said: "The announcement of his

death will touch with sadness many hearts and homes. He was for forty years one of the most prominent and active ministers in North Mississippi, filling with marked acceptability many of the leading appointments of his Conference. He was a model presiding elder. He was a man of deep piety, and both his public and private ministrations were helpful and strengthening. He had been on the superannuate list for a number of years; and his closing days were peaceful and radiant with light. He kept the faith, and we doubt not that he has now obtained the promised crown."—*T. C. Wier.*

KENNETH M. HARRISON was born in North Carolina, March 30, 1836. While he was quite small his parents moved to Mississippi and settled near Corinth, where he grew up and lived until he entered the itinerancy at forty-seven years of age. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at nine years of age. He was married twice: first, to Miss Frances Elizabeth Bradberry, of Corinth, Miss., October 4, 1860. Of this union were born nine children, three of whom died in infancy. Those surviving are: Kenneth, of Columbus, Miss.; Leonidas and Mrs. Surratt, of Alcorn County, Miss.; Mrs. W. E. Wiygul and Mrs. J. M. Wiygul, of Nettleton, Miss.; and Mrs. James Bynum, of Brownwood, Tex. He was married the second time to Miss Mary Jane McKinnon, near Kossuth, Miss. A daughter by this marriage died in infancy; a son, Charles M., lives in Amory, Miss. Brother Harrison had been in declining health since last December, but seemed to improve somewhat in the late summer. As it had been his habit to preach on fifth Sundays, since his superannuation, on the fourth Sunday in August he said to the writer: "If I continue to improve, I shall preach next Sunday." However, he was taken suddenly ill that afternoon, and failed steadily until his death on September 2, 1913. He leaves a wife and seven children to mourn his departure. I have known him intimately for twenty-eight years, having succeeded him on the Corinth Circuit, where his citizenship had marked him as a leader in Alcorn County. He represented his county in the State Legislature in 1880, being elected over a very popular citizen. He entered the North Mississippi Conference in 1883, and served the following charges: Corinth Circuit, 1884-5; Kossuth, 1886-7; Booneville, 1889-

91; Columbus Circuit, 1892-4; Batesville, 1895-7; Amory and Nettleton, 1898-1901. At the close of this quadrennium in Amory, he took the superannuate relation and resided there till his death. He was recognized as one of the strong preachers of the Conference. He was an unusually clear thinker, and a student both of books and men. His analysis of Scripture texts was clear and thought-provoking. His sermons on the cardinal doctrines of the Bible, such as Regeneration, were great, making indelible impressions on those who heard them. He was honored by being placed on the Committee of the Fourth Year at the time he finished his fourth year's course. His ministry was fruitful. His age at the time he joined the Conference and some physical weakness prevented him from being assigned to the heavier charges of the Conference. No man ever served more acceptably in the office of a pastor than did Brother Harrison. He was one of the few men against whom I never heard a word of adverse criticism. In his home town his name is "as ointment poured forth." He was honored, revered, loved by all Christians, and even people who do not attend church at all had for him the highest regard. His sunny spirit and warm brotherly greetings, with unusual social gifts, enabled him to meet all conditions with ease and made him attractive to all classes. May the rich blessings of our heavenly Father keep his loved ones in peace to the day of the reunion on high! He had served his generation well, and God called him home at the ripe age of seventy-seven years. A good man has gone to his reward. Much fruit of righteousness will follow from his works.—*W. M. Young.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of W. E. M. Brogan, who was expelled from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Aberdeen District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Aberdeen	412	...
Amory and Nettleton	475	1
Buena Vista Circuit	460	...
Calhoun City Circuit	572	...
Fulton Circuit	370	...

Aberdeen District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Greenwood Springs Circuit	749	1
Houlka Circuit	407	...
Houston	298	1
Houston Mission	311	2
Montpelier Circuit	548	...
Nettleton Circuit	671	...
Okolona	360	...
Okolona Circuit	355	...
Pontotoc	406	...
Prairie Circuit	135	...
Shannon Circuit	428	...
Smithville Circuit	548	...
Tremont Circuit	505	2
Tupelo	538	...
Vardaman Circuit	300	1
Verona Circuit	392	...
	9,240	8

Columbus District.

Artesia and Sessums	441	...
Brooksville Circuit	188	...
Cedar Bluff Circuit	191	...
Cochrane Circuit	67	...
Columbus: First Church	895	1
Second Church	440	...
Columbus Circuit	560	1
Crawford Circuit	175	...
Longview Circuit	425	...
Macon	297	...
Macon Circuit	280	...
Mashulaville Circuit	444	2
Mathiston Circuit	334	1
Mayhew Circuit	120	...
Shuqualak Circuit	271	...
Starkville	484	...
Sturgis Circuit	523	...
West Point	640	...
	6,775	5

Corinth District.

Belmont Circuit	372	1
Booneville	404	...
Booneville Circuit	501	3
Chalybeate Circuit	472	...
Corinth: First Church	726	...
South Side	160	3
Corinth Circuit	450	1
Dumas Circuit	393	...
Guntown and Baldwin Circuit ..	685	...
Hickory Flat Circuit	281	...
Iuka	318	1
Iuka Circuit	428	...
Kirkville Circuit	337	...
Kossuth Circuit	447	...
Mantachie Circuit	483	4
Mooreville Circuit	283	1
Myrtle Circuit	681	...
New Albany	335	...
New Albany Circuit	596	2
Ripley and Blue Mountain	356	...
Ripley Circuit	301	...
Rienzi Circuit	389	...
Sherman Circuit	310	...
Tishomingo Circuit	239	...
Wheeler Circuit	545	5
	10,512	21

Durant District.

Ackerman Circuit	425	...
Black Hawk Circuit	508	...
Chester Circuit	875	...
Durant	290	...
Ebenezer Circuit	429	...
Hesterville Circuit	400	...
High Point Circuit	357	...
Kosciusko	506	...
Kosciusko Circuit	303	...

Durant District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Lexington	399	1
Louisville Circuit	605	...
McCool Circuit	591	...
Pickens Circuit	256	...
Poplar Creek Circuit	355	...
Rural Hill Circuit	224	...
Sallis Circuit	517	...
Sidon and Tchula Circuit	238	2
Vaiden Circuit	429	1
West Circuit	389	...
	8,096	4

Greenville District.

Boyle and Arcola	125	1
Benoit and Beulah	181	2
Clarksdale	244	...
Cleveland	175	...
Coahoma and Lyon	117	...
Friar's Point	140	...
Glen Allen Circuit	41	...
Greenville	471	...
Gunnison Circuit	100	...
Jonestown and Belen	71	...
Leland and Hollandale	194	...
Lula and Dubbs	123	...
Rosedale	89	...
Shaw and Merigold	340	...
Shelby	121	...
Tunica and Robinsonville	173	1
	2,705	4

Holly Springs District.

Abbeville Circuit	519	...
Ashland Circuit	278	...
Byhalia Circuit	340	...
Cambridge Circuit	167	...
Coffeeville Circuit	318	2
Duck Hill Circuit	342	1
Grenada	433	...
Grenada Circuit	264	1
Holly Springs	319	...
Lamar Circuit	291	...
Mount Pleasant Circuit	240	...
Oxford	360	...
Paris Circuit	315	...
Pine Valley Circuit	239	2
Potts Camp Circuit	488	1
Randolph Circuit	385	2
Red Banks Circuit	199	1
Taylor Circuit	131	...
Toccopola Circuit	530	2
Waterford Circuit	305	1
Water Valley: First Church	478	1
Main Street	244	3
	7,385	17

Sardis District.

Arkabutla Circuit	227	...
Batesville	178	...
Charleston Circuit	350	...
Cockrum Circuit	435	1
Coldwater Circuit	230	1
Como	262	...
Courtland Circuit	469	1
Crenshaw Circuit	157	...
Eureka Circuit	694	...
Hernando	172	...
Lake Cormorant and Hinds Cir- cuit	250	...
Longtown Circuit	489	1
Oakland Circuit	109	...
Olive Branch Circuit	255	1
Pleasant Hill Circuit	208	...
Sardis	276	...
Sardis Circuit	260	...
Senatobia	257	1

Sardis District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Tyro Circuit	441	2
Wall Hill Circuit	199	...
	5,888	8

Winona District.

Bellefontaine Circuit	528	2
Belzoni Circuit	268	...
Carrollton	328	...
Drew Circuit	266	1
Eupora and Maben	423	...
Greenwood	599	1
Indianola	159	...
Indianola Mission	89	...
Isola Circuit	112	...
Itta Bena	345	...
Lambert Circuit	201	...
Kilmichael Circuit	403	1
Mars Hill Circuit	415	1
Minter City Circuit	31	...
Moorhead Circuit	128	1
North Carrollton Circuit	550	...
Ruleville Circuit	225	1
Slate Springs Circuit	222	...
Schlater Circuit	136	...
Tutwiler Circuit	110	...
Webb Circuit	148	...
Winona	402	1
Winona Circuit	500	...
	6,588	9

Recapitulation.

Aberdeen District	9,240	8
Columbus District	6,775	5
Corinth District	10,512	21
Durant District	8,096	4
Greenville District	2,705	4
Holly Springs District	7,385	17
Sardis District	5,888	8
Winona District	6,588	9
Total this year	57,139	76
Total last year	56,538	94
Increase	651	...
Decrease .....	...	18

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 509.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,193.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 50.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,491.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 484.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,026.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 32,390.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$6,766.45. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for

Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,743.13; Domestic Missions, \$9,554.85. Total, \$19,300.98.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,070.65.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$937.04.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$16,720; preachers in charge, \$132,063.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,305.48.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 615; houses of worship, 565.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,156,377; indebtedness, \$43,832.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 164; parsonages, 159.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$286,270; indebtedness, \$12,937.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 8; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$20,000; indebtedness, \$1,250.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 12; amount of damage, \$4,824.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$447,774; premiums paid, \$3,849; collections on losses, \$25.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Millsaps College: Value of property, \$661,385.78; endowment, \$506,385.78; professors, 13; pupils, 274. Grenada College: Value of property, \$80,000; professors, 15; pupils, 136.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? E. V. Hughston.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Starkville, Miss.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

J. W. Bell, P. E.

Aberdeen, I. D. Borders.

Amory and Nettleton, W. M. Young.
 Buena Vista Circuit, E. H. Rook.
 Calhoun City Circuit, J. E. Gault.
 Fulton Circuit, J. R. Murff, supply.
 Greenwood Springs Circuit, L. T. Sargent, supply.
 Houlika Circuit, W. N. Dodds.
 Houston, R. P. Neblett.
 Houston Mission, M. O. Beckham, supply.
 Montpelier Circuit, A. A. Martin.
 Nettleton Circuit, M. A. Burns.
 Okolona, J. H. Holder.
 Okolona Circuit, D. M. Gean.
 Pontotoc, W. D. Wendel.
 Prairie Circuit, R. M. Evans.
 Shannon Circuit, A. H. Williams.
 Smithville Circuit, A. S. Brisco.
 Tremont Circuit, T. E. Yancey.
 Tupelo, J. C. Park.
 Vardaman Circuit, D. C. Foust.
 Verona Circuit, A. W. Langley.
 Assistant Sunday School Editor, J. W. Boswell.
 District Commissioner of Education, W. D. Wendel.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

W. W. Woollard, P. E.

Artesia and Sessums, E. H. Mohler; A. T. McIlwain, junior preacher.
 Brooksville Circuit, J. J. Baird.
 Cedar Bluff Circuit, T. J. Hopper.
 Cochrane Circuit, P. F. Luter.
 Columbus: First Church, W. L. Duren.
 Central Church, J. H. Bass.
 Columbus Circuit, R. W. Evans.
 Crawford Circuit, J. M. Guinn.
 Longview Circuit, F. H. McGee.
 Macon, R. O. Brown.
 Macon Circuit, O. P. Armour; N. G. Augustus, junior preacher.
 Mashulaville Circuit, J. C. McElroy.
 Mathiston Circuit, E. D. Simpson.
 Mayhew Circuit, W. J. Burt.
 Shuqualak Circuit, W. G. Burks.
 Starkville, T. H. Lipscomb.
 Sturgis Circuit, B. F. M. Bullard.
 West Point, W. W. Mitchell.
 Chaplain in United States Army, J. A. Randolph.
 District Commissioner of Education, and Conference Secretary of Education, T. H. Lipscomb.

CORINTH DISTRICT.

J. H. Mitchell, P. E.

Belmont Circuit, W. W. Hartsfield.
 Booneville, S. A. Brown.
 Booneville Circuit, W. A. Bowlin.
 Chalybeate Circuit, A. L. Davenport.

Corinth: First Church, J. H. Felts.
 South Side, T. H. Mills.
 Corinth Circuit, C. A. Northington.
 Dumas Circuit, J. D. Boggs.
 Guntown and Baldwyn, W. C. Carlisle.
 Hickory Flat Circuit, J. S. Davis.
 Iuka, C. P. Moss.
 Iuka Circuit, W. T. Bazzel.
 Kirkville Circuit, T. G. Adair.
 Kossuth Circuit, D. R. McDougal.
 Mantachie Circuit, C. C. Clark.
 Mooresville Circuit, G. A. Baker.
 Myrtle Circuit, E. H. Cunningham.
 New Albany, S. L. Pope.
 New Albany Circuit, J. A. Goad.
 Rienzi Circuit, B. P. Fullilove.
 Ripley and Blue Mountain, E. Johnson.
 Ripley Circuit, R. C. Kennedy, supply.
 Sherman Circuit, G. W. Gordon.
 Tishomingo Circuit, A. J. Henry.
 Wheeler Circuit, M. L. Ward, supply.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, C. G. Smith.
 District Commissioner of Education, J. H. Felts.

DURANT DISTRICT.

W. S. Shipman, P. E.

Ackerman Circuit, J. M. Wyatt.
 Bellefontaine Circuit, J. S. Duke.
 Black Hawk Circuit, J. G. Johnson.
 Chester Circuit, S. W. Vowells, supply.
 Durant, E. N. Broyles.
 Eupora and Maben, J. T. McCafferty.
 Hesterville Circuit, W. M. Comander, supply.
 High Point Circuit, J. F. Owens, supply.
 Kilmichael Circuit, J. J. Garner.
 Kosciusko, R. H. B. Gladney.
 Kosciusko Circuit, E. C. Sullivan.
 Lexington, H. G. Henderson.
 Lexington Circuit, A. R. Beasley.
 Louisville Circuit, J. J. Smiley.
 McCool Circuit, G. L. Lauderdale.
 Noxapater Circuit, H. M. Cockrum.
 Pickens Circuit, J. D. Simpson.
 Poplar Creek Circuit, T. L. Oakes.
 Sallis Circuit, W. F. Rogers.
 Sidon and Tchula, J. A. Poe.
 Slate Springs Circuit, T. L. Houston.
 Vaiden Circuit, W. M. Langley.
 West Circuit, D. H. Crowson.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, V. C. Curtis.
 District Commissioner of Education, J. M. Wyatt.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

H. S. Spragins, P. E.

Arcola, W. C. Lester.
 Benoit and Beulah, E. M. Shaw.

Boyle Circuit, J. J. Brooks.
 Clarksdale, W. S. Lagrone.
 Cleveland, E. R. Smoot.
 Coahoma and Lyon, H. M. Young.
 Friar's Point, W. L. Storment.
 Glen Allen, J. H. Bell.
 Greenville, J. T. Lewis.
 Gunnison, J. H. Smith.
 Jamestown and Belen, Olin Ray.
 Leland and Hollandale, L. W. Cain.
 Lula and Dubbs, T. J. Halfacre.
 Rosedale and Hillhouse, J. W. Ward.
 Shaw and Merigold, L. P. Wasson.
 Shelby Circuit, T. M. Bradley.
 Tunice and Robinsonville, J. D. Wroten.
 Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, R. A. Meek.
 Chaplain in United States Army, J. M. Moose.
 Students in Vanderbilt University, D. R. Wasson, J. A. Coleman.
 District Commissioner of Education and Conference Secretary of Missions, J. T. Lewis.

HOLLY SPRINGS DISTRICT.

R. A. Tucker, P. E.

Abbeville Circuit, C. T. Floyd.
 Ashland Circuit, J. R. James.
 Byhalia Circuit, E. A. McKeown.
 Cambridge Circuit, J. C. Nelson, supply.
 Coffeeville Circuit, W. V. Shearer.
 Duck Hill Circuit, J. E. Stephens.
 Grenada, J. A. Hall.
 Grenada Circuit, Melville Johnson.
 Holly Springs, W. N. Duncan.
 Lamar Circuit, W. S. Selman.
 Mount Pleasant Circuit, W. R. Williams.
 Oxford, E. S. Lewis.
 Paris Circuit, C. W. Bailey.
 Pine Valley, R. M. Papasan, supply.
 Potts Camp Circuit, J. L. Nabors.
 Randolph Circuit, W. D. Bennett, supply.
 Red Banks Circuit, J. M. Carpenter.
 Taylor Circuit, R. B. Burks.
 Toccopola Circuit, R. P. Goar.
 Waterford Circuit, G. C. Gregory, supply.
 Water Valley: First Church, T. H. Dorsey.
 North Main Street, W. J. O'Bryant.
 President of Grenada College, J. R. Countiss.
 District Commissioner of Education, E. S. Lewis.

SARDIS DISTRICT.

J. W. Dorman, P. E.

Arkabutla Circuit, J. A. Biffle.
 Batesville, J. T. Lockhart.
 Charleston, D. W. Babb.
 Cockrum Circuit, R. I. Collins.
 Coldwater, W. H. Mounger.
 Como, J. B. Randolph.
 Courtland Circuit, A. S. Raper.
 Crenshaw Circuit, H. G. Roberts.
 Eureka Circuit, T. L. Porter.
 Hernando, S. M. Thames.
 Lake Cormorant and Hinds, A. F. Moore.
 Longtown Circuit, A. M. Bennett.
 Oakland Circuit, James Porter.
 Olive Branch Circuit, T. H. Porter.
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, J. R. Wilson.
 Sardis, L. M. Lipscomb.
 Sardis Circuit, J. B. Connor, supply.
 Senatobia, S. B. Myers.
 Tyro Circuit, T. E. Gregory.
 Wall Hill Circuit, W. W. Bruner.
 District Commissioner of Education, W. H. Mounger.

WINONA DISTRICT.

B. P. Jaco, P. E.

Belzoni Circuit, O. L. Savage.
 Carrollton, W. W. Jones; G. W. McLain, Sup.
 Drew Circuit, J. W. Raper.
 Dublin Circuit, J. W. Price.
 Greenwood, J. E. Cunningham.
 Indianola, T. M. Brownlee.
 Indianola Mission, C. R. A. Brantley.
 Isola Circuit, W. O. Wagoner.
 Itta Bena, J. E. Thomas.
 Lambert Circuit, I. F. Holland.
 Mars Hill Circuit, W. J. Wood.
 Minter City, W. M. Campbell.
 Moorhead Circuit, J. R. Bright.
 North Carrollton Circuit, T. J. Durrett.
 Ruleville, W. D. McCullough.
 Schlater Circuit, J. H. Ingram.
 Tutwiler Circuit, J. H. Brooks.
 Webb Circuit, E. B. Sharp.
 Winona, O. W. Bradley.
 Winona Circuit, J. Ritchey; R. I. Allen, Sup.
 Conference Colporter, G. W. Bachman.
 District Commissioner of Education, O. W. Bradley.

Transferred.—W. L. Broome, to the East Oklahoma Conference.

TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT NACOGDOCHES, TEX., NOVEMBER 26-DECEMBER 1, 1913.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; O. T. HOTCHKISS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Harold G. Cooke, Walter L. Cannan, Preston Florence, John M. Cochran, Jesse Clayton Thomson, Richard Spencer Marshall, Oran Oschen Gaston, Marvin J. Bigger, Stephen Alexander Weimer, John Alexander Moore, Aristotle Galloway Coleman, Robert Benjamin Jones, J. Marvin Fuller. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George E. Kemp, L. H. Bradford, R. E. Ledbetter, H. V. Watts, B. C. Callaway, J. W. Cole, W. H. Beaty, J. C. Cockrell, J. L. Weatherby, Ed J. Harris, D. B. Boddie, Garnett M. Yearwood, Lionel A. Graham, B. L. Owen, W. L. Russell, J. E. White, W. M. Bass, Leonard F. Hardy, Ferdinand Davis Dawson. 19.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Walton Day, Thomas Scott Ogle, Jesse Lee Ross, John Edward Buttrill, Arthur Lee Conner, Joseph Mary Vondracek. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. E. Goddard, W. F. Campbell, elders, from the East Oklahoma Conference; E. D. Watson, elder, from the Missouri Conference; W. W. Armstrong, elder from the Louisiana Conference; C. M. Simpson, elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. B. Moon, elder, from the West Texas Conference; E. P. Swindall, elder, from the Central Texas Conference; H. O. Moore, elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? James K. Lane, elder, from the Congregational Methodist Church; M. L. Allishouse, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? John Drury Womack, elder, from the Christian Church; Charles E. Mock, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? B. C. Ansley, Rufus E. Beaird, John C. Hendrick, Frank Platt, Thomas E. Bledsoe, John B. Bell, W. H. Edwards,

Thomas I. Beck, Levi Lee Lloyd, T. D. McCrary, W. F. Smith. 11.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Walton Day, Jesse Lee Ross, Thomas Scott Ogle, Arthur Lee Conner, Joseph Mary Vondracek. 5.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Walton Day, Thomas Scott Ogle, Jesse Lee Ross, John Edward Buttrill, Arthur Lee Conner, Joseph Mary Vondracek. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Jesse Clayton Thomson, John Cockrell, Ed Prather, John La Fayette Webb, John Henry Disharoon, Robert H. Wilson, George Elmore Steel, Samuel Hervey Kelley. 8.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel H. Kelley, Jesse C. Thomson, George Elmore Steel, John La Fayette Webb, John Henry Disharoon, Robert Henry Wilson, John Cockrell, Richard Spencer Marshall. 8.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William Clinton Hughes, Arthur George Hall, Charles Marvin Kennedy, Homer Kimbrough Morehead, Lemuel H. Mathison, Augusta Jefferson McCary, James Etheridge Payne, Hiram Taylor Perritte, Lawrence Frank Jewell, Marion Francis Welis, Luther Bailey Saxon. 11.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William C. Hughes, Arthur G. Hall, Charles M. Kennedy, Homer K. Morehead, Lemuel H. Mathison, Augusta J. McCary, James Etheridge Payne, Hiram T. Perritte, L. F. Jewell, Marion F. Wells, Luther B. Saxon. 11.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? Littleton Fowler Smith, Robert Lee Bridges, Ferdinand D. Dawson, James Sharp Wilson. 4.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? Littleton Fowler Smith, Robert Lee Bridges, Ferdinand Davis Dawson, James Sharp Wilson. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. C. Morris, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? B. R. Bolton, A. L. Carnes, Gus Garrison, H. T. Swartz, H. O. Moore. 5.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated?

John Adams, D. S. Burke, G. H. Phair, T. R. Cain, I. Alexander, H. M. Sears, H. T. Hart, C. R. Lamar, O. A. Shook, J. A. Moody, W. W. Graham, L. M. Fowler, T. B. Vinson, G. C. Stovall, C. H. Brooks, S. H. Morgan, William Sproule, C. H. Smith, John Helpinstell, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, Albert Little, J. C. Cameron, D. P. Cullen, T. B. Graves, J. W. Kelley, W. E. Washburn, J. L. Russell, I. J. Coppedge, G. A. Le Clere, Ira M. Bryce, A. Methvin, T. J. Milam, A. J. Anderson. 35.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. A. Sampey, G. S. Sandell. 2.

WILLIAM A. SAMPEY, son of John and Drucilla Sampey, was born near Belleville, Conecuh County, Ala., January 7, 1834. He was born of thrifty and intelligent stock, his father accumulating a fortune of one hundred thousand dollars. He was ever of a religious turn, having, as he said, joined the Church before he could remember. He was happily converted at about fourteen years of age, but lapsed back into sin and walked the gloomy road of the backslider till he was eighteen years old; but at this time, after several days of deep meditation, he resolved to renew his covenant with the Lord, and with this firm resolution he went away some half mile into the forest and knelt down by an old pine tree and gave himself up to earnest prayer till pardon and the joy of salvation were restored to him. About this time he felt his call to preach, and was duly licensed, and spent the next three years mostly in school and doing some preaching as a local preacher. On December 13, 1854, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection by the Alabama Conference, at Talladega, and sent to the Holmes Mission for the ensuing year. The Conference for 1855 was held at Eutaw, and young Sampey was sent by Bishop Paine to Grove-hill Circuit. The next Conference was held at Tuskegee, and he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce and sent to St. Stephen Circuit, where he remained for the years 1857-8. On February 2, 1858, he was married to Miss M. E. Wilson, daughter of Dr. C. H. Wilson. At the Conference held at Macon, Miss., he was ordained elder by Bishop Paine on November 28 of that year and assigned to the Pascagoula Circuit. For the next two years, 1860-1, he served the Village Circuit, and in 1862 the Monroeville Circuit. He served the Oakhill charge in 1863;

1864, the Sapulga Circuit; 1865, the Jacksonville Circuit; 1866, the Alexandra Circuit, which was part of the circuit he had served the year before; 1867, the Snow-hill Circuit; and during the next two years, the Haw Ridge Circuit. In 1870 he served the Westville charge, which was formed out of parts of the Haw Ridge and Geneva circuits; and on this new charge he lived in his first parsonage. Early in the year a scourge of meningitis broke out, and his wife died, leaving him with two small girl children; but he states that he soon married again, this time to Miss Susan E. Mizell, who proved a blessing to him and his little children. He served the next year on the Troy Circuit, and in 1872 he was on the Olustie Creek Circuit. In 1873 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and stationed at Jacksboro; and the next year at Weatherford Station. In 1875 he was sent to and served the Stephenville Circuit; in 1876 to the Chatfield Circuit; at the close of that year he was transferred by Bishop Doggett to the East Texas Conference, held in Henderson, and assigned to the Belleview Circuit, which he served for the years 1877-8. In 1879 he was made presiding elder of the San Augustine District, much against his will, and served it through the next four years. In 1883-4 he served Tyler Station (now Marvin); in 1885 he was pastor of Crockett Station; during 1886-8 he was on the Troup and Overton Circuit; in 1889, on the Center and Timpson Station; 1890, stationed at Orange; 1891, at Jacksonville. For the year 1892, on account of the severe affliction of his wife, he was given the supernumerary relation, and moved with her to her father's home in Ellis County, where she lingered till October 22, when death relieved her sufferings. The next year he was left on the effective list and served San Augustine and Sexton charge. On August 22 of this year he married Miss Willie I. Barrow, who survives him. For the next three years, 1894-6, he was presiding elder on the Beaumont District. In 1897 he served the Beckville Circuit, which closed his active ministry that fall, the Conference which met at Palestine granting him the superannuate relation. The year following he lived in Timpson, editing the *Timpson Times*, of which his son-in-law, J. D. Ford, was proprietor. The next year, 1899, he moved to his farm in Ellis County and built a home, where he lived till November, 1908, when he moved to Georgetown and lived there till called to his heavenly home on July 14,

1913. Brother Sampey was a close student of all classes of literature, and hence was possessed of a most extended and accurate fund of information. He usually put his best into everything he took in hand. He was painstaking in the preparation of his sermons, and they were always well thought out, evangelical, and often brought forth immediate results. As presiding elder he was a competent and safe leader, and in his official acts was to pastors and church officers an example of obedience to the established order of the Church. He did not in his official administration pose before his brethren as a superior, but labored and dealt with them as the servant of the Lord. His service to the young preachers was most valuable. Brother Sampey, while not demonstrative, was a truly religious man. I knew him most intimately for many years. He was my presiding elder for three years, and all in all I never had a better one. I was his presiding elder three years, and hence knew much of his religious habits. He was one of the most prayerful men I ever knew. I came to observe this at my home while he was my presiding elder. He never failed after family prayer to take a stroll to some place for secret prayer, and would frequently spend as much as thirty minutes in this sort of devotion. He was a man of good business turn, and always had money, and was a liberal giver. He was for years a trustee of the Alexander Collegiate Institute, and for several years president of the Board, and was the devoted friend of Christian education. But he is gone from the hurt and turmoil of earth to be forever with the Lord, and the ranks of the redeemed have closed up and will push the battle until the work he loved is done, 'sin overthrown, and the ransomed of the Lord shall rise to meet their returning King with songs of everlasting joy. Till then let his comrades wait and work with unfaltering faith. Farewell, beloved brother, for a time. We are coming your way.—*J. T. Smith.*

GRANBERRY S. SANDELL.—Another comrade has fallen at his post; another "soldier of the Cross" has laid down his armor and answered "roll call in the skies."

"One by one we cross the river,
One by one we're passing o'er;
One by one the crowns are given,
On that bright and peaceful shore."

Granberry S. Sandell "feel on sleep" a few

days after our annual gathering last year, and went up to receive his crown. He was born in Pike County, Miss., December 23, 1838, and died in the city of Dallas, Tex., December 12, 1912. His parents, Henry and Emily Sandel, were devout Christian people, and their good example and eminent piety made an early and lasting impression on him, and had much to do with his early conversion and life of service to God. He professed conversion in Walker County, Tex., at the age of seventeen years, and at the same time felt his call to preach "the gospel of peace" to dying men. His call to preach meant to him to get ready to preach, so he entered Soule University, at Chapel Hill, and studied and applied himself that he might be the better fitted for his high calling. He was admitted on trial into the Texas Conference at its session at San Marcos in 1862, and was appointed to Lockhart and Colored Mission. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew at the Conference held at Chapel Hill in November, 1865; ordained elder by Bishop Marvin at the Conference held in Galveston in October, 1866. For fifty years he was a member of the Texas Conference, and in all of those years he did his work faithfully. No matter where his field of labor lay, if the work was hard and the pay meager, or if it was well organized and easier, he went uncomplainingly and worked with good spirit. He served the following charges: 1863, Lockhart and Colored Mission; 1864-5, Victoria Circuit; 1866, Danville Circuit; 1867, Montgomery; 1868-70; Anderson; 1871-2, Huntsville Station; 1873-4, Willis Station; 1875, Courtney Circuit; 1876-7, Willis Station; 1878, Independence Circuit; 1881, Giddings Circuit; 1882, Travis Circuit; 1883, Caldwell Circuit, 1884-5, Centerville Circuit; 1886-7, Ad-Hall; 1888, Manchaca Circuit; 1889-90, Huntsville Circuit; 1891-2, Pattison Circuit; 1893-4, Cedar Bayou; 1895, Angleton Circuit; 1896-8, Millican Circuit; 1889-1900, Anderson Circuit. At the session of the Conference following the great Galveston storm of 1900 he asked for a superannuate relation, and soon after moved to Dallas, where he continued to reside until his translation. He was married to Miss Virginia Naylor, November 20, 1864, in Gonzales County, and she and six children born to them are left to mourn his going away. The children are C. M. Sandel, G. E. Sandel, Misses Eva, Ada, Hattie Lou, of Dallas, and Frank A. Sandel, of Walla Walla, Wash. In his home he was devotion

itself, and his love for the wife, who shared the privations and labors of the itinerant life for nearly fifty years, was beautiful and impressive. He carried his religion with him everywhere and lived it every day, and those who knew him best loved him most and were impressed most deeply by his good life. His preaching was clear, forcible, and earnest. He gave forth no uncertain sound. With a conversion that was thorough and genuine, and an experience that left no room for doubt, his preaching was all-convincing, uplifting, and constructive. His pulpit was his throne. Others may have been more eloquent and scholarly, but no one excelled him in earnestness and devotion to his loved employ. In the pulpit he was persuasive and convincing, and through his efforts many were turned to righteousness. In nearly all of his annual reports to his Conference there was the report of widespread revivals and the gathering in of many new members; and when in his prime he was very efficient and successful in revivals and camp meetings. His call to preach and entrance upon the work of the itinerancy was in the days that tried men's souls, and for that reason his equipment was not as good as it otherwise would have been; but his studious habits, his native ability, his thirst for knowledge, and the reading and study of good books, added largely to his efficiency and helped to make him much above the average preacher. Those who waited upon his ministry were edified and instructed, and there was an appeal and uplift in his message that carried conviction to his hearers and made them want to be more Christlike and devoted in their life and service. He was a revivalist of no mean attainments. In the camp meetings, under the brush arbors, wherever the people met for special efforts in revival meetings, he was at home, and took his place in the forefront of the engagement and led the hosts to victory. The last twelve years of his life, on account of impaired health, he was forced to retire from the active work; and while it was a great trial to him not to be able to go out to the harvest field as had been his custom so long, yet he was uncomplaining and sweet-spirited; and he nearly always attended our annual gatherings, and was the same genial, brotherly, Christian man that he had always been while in the active work. His love for the Church and interest in her work never flagged, and no one rejoiced more in her victories and success than he. His end

was peace. Not dead, but living, reigning, rejoicing forever.

"Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine;
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fullness divine.
Up from the strife and the battle
(Oft with the shameful defeat),
Up to the palm and the laurel,—
Oh, but the rest is so sweet!

"Leaving the cloud and the tempest,
Reaching the balm and the cheer,
Finding the end of all sorrow,
Finding the end of all fear;
Seeing the face of the Master,
Yearned for in 'distance and dream',—
Oh, for that rapture of gladness!
Oh, for that vision supreme!

"Meeting the dear ones departed,
Knowing them, clasping their hands,
All the beloved and true-hearted,
There in the fairest of lands;
Sin evermore left behind us,
Pain nevermore to distress,
Changing the moan for the music,
Living the Saviour to bless.

"Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine;
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fullness divine.
Out of the sigh and the silence,
Into the deep-swelling song;
Out of the exile and bondage,
Into the home-gathered throng."

—O. T. Hotchkiss.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters were passed. R. C. George surrendered his credentials, but retained his membership in the Church. A. M. Pinkham surrendered his credentials and withdrew from our Church to join another Church. J. A. Smith surrendered his credentials and withdrew from the Church. No censure attaches to any of these brethren.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Beaumont District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Batson and Saratoga	119	1
Beaumont: First Church	1,381	1
Roberts Avenue	298	...
Burkeville	221	...

Beaumont District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Call Circuit	157	...
Dayton	171	...
Jasper Station	197	...
Jasper Mission	11	...
Kirbyville	179	...
Kountze Circuit	119	...
Kountze Mission	64	...
Liberty Circuit	157	...
Nederland and Saline Pass	260	...
Orange Station	452	...
Orange Mission .....	...	...
Port Arthur	370	2
Port Bolivar and Stowell	120	1
Newton Circuit	343	2
Silsbee and Buna	152	...
Sour Lake and China	197	1
Wallisville	109	...
Warren Circuit	176	...
Woodville Circuit	160	2
	5,411	10

Brenham District.

Bay City	435	...
Bellville	177	...
Brenham	260	...
Brook-hire and Patterson	145	...
Caldwell Station	238	1
Chapel Hill	111	...
Giddings	128	...
Glen Flora	85	...
Hempstead	107	...
Lane City and Mategora	117	...
Lexington	131	...
Lyons	276	1
Richmond	103	...
Rockdale	229	1
Rosenberg	213	...
Sealy	129	1
Somerville	157	1
Tanglewood	143	...
Thorndale	304	1
Waller	292	...
Wallis and Fulshera	80	...
Wharton	237	1
	4,097	7

Houston District.

Alvin	364	5
Angleton	207	...
Arcadia Mission	54	1
Brazoria	92	...
Cedar Bayou	248	...
Columbia	186	...
Galveston: First Church	674	3
West End	169	...
Harrisburg	97	1
Houston: First Church	1,410	2
St. Paul's	1,006	1
Bruner and Epworth	174	3
Grace	474	2
McAshan	188	...
McKee Street	313	1
Tabernacle	280	...
Trinity	212	3
Washington	280	...
Woodland Heights	207	2
Humble	100	...
Iowa Colony	35	...
Katy and Sugarland	154	...
League City .....	...	...
Seabrook and Pasadena	157	...
Texas City Mission	87	1
	7,168	25

Jacksonville District.

Alto Station	239	...
Alto Circuit	862	...
Athens Station	393	...

Jacksonville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Brushy Creek	319	...
Bullard	148	...
Cushing	520	3
Elkhart Circuit	514	1
Eustace Circuit	307	2
Frankston	227	1
Gallatin	226	...
Huntington	222	2
Jacksonville Station	732	12
Jacksonville Circuit	518	1
Keltys Circuit	203	...
La Rue Circuit	246	...
Malakoff	612	1
Mount Selman	267	2
Neches Circuit	248	...
Overton and Arp	248	1
Palestine: Centenary	768	1
Grace	378	...
Rusk Station	360	1
Trans-Cedar Mission	152	1
Troup Station	322	1
	9,031	30

Marlin District.

Bremond	327	1
Buckholts .....	...	...
Calvert	332	...
Cameron	402	...
Centerville	370	...
Davilla	249	1
Durango	183	2
Fairfield	374	1
Franklin	276	1
Hearne	244	...
Jewett	382	2
Kosse	347	1
Leon Circuit	127	...
Lott and Chilton	461	2
Marlin	663	...
Marquez Mission	82	...
Maysfield	227	1
Milano	194	...
Normangee	421	3
Reagan	293	...
Rosebud	232	...
Rosebud Bohemian Mission	487	1
Teague	463	1
Travis	347	3
Wheelock .....	...	...
	7,483	20

Marshall District.

Beekville	941	3
Bettie	575	1
Church Hill	595	1
Elysian Fields	280	...
Gilmer	431	...
Hallville	603	1
Harleton	241	...
Harrison	227	...
Henderson Station	294	...
Henderson Circuit	298	...
Jefferson	140	...
Kelleyville	344	...
Kilgore	327	...
Laneville	341	...
Longview	474	1
Marshall: First Church	746	2
Summit Street	267	2
Rosewood	334	1
	7,458	12

Navasota District.

Anderson and Bedias	412	1
Augusta	481	2
Bryan Station	570	...
Bryan Circuit	171	...
Cleveland and Shepherd	250	...

Navasota District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Cold Springs	200	1
Conroe	273	...
Crockett Station	439	...
Crockett Circuit	198	...
Grapeland and Lovelady	460	1
Groveton	194	...
Huntsville Station	534	1
Huntsville Circuit	160	1
Kelsier Circuit	505	...
Madisonville	454	1
Magnolia Mission	160	...
Midway Mission	316	...
Montgomery	285	...
Navasota	283	1
Oakhurst	206	...
Onalaska and Westville	233	...
Trinity	245	2
Willis	150	...

Pittsburg District.

Atlanta	251	1
Boston	301	...
Cason	547	3
Cookville	132	2
Cornett	402	...
Daingerfield	509	...
Dalby Springs	319	2
Douglassville	523	...
Hughes Springs	391	...
Linden	403	...
Mount Pleasant	266	...
Naples and Omaha	457	2
Nash Circuit	384	2
New Boston and De Kalb	383	2
Pittsburg Station	623	2
Pittsburg Circuit	597	2
Queen City	331	...
Redwater	301	...
Texarkana: First Church	524	...
Hardy Memorial	479	...
Winfield	652	4
Winnsboro	398	1

San Augustine District.

Appleby	270	1
Burke	300	...
Carthage	395	...
Center Station	389	...
Center Circuit	851	1
Corrigan	269	...
Garrison Station	204	...
Gary Mission	450	1
Geneva	440	...
Hemphill and Bronson	148	...
Kennard	500	...
Livingston Station	173	...
Livingston Mission	222	2
Lufkin	574	...
Melrose	480	1
Mount Enterprise and Caro	238	1
Nacogdoches	528	...
Pine Hill	266	1
San Augustine	170	1
Shelbyville	513	2
Teneha	702	3
Timpson	454	...

Tyler District.

Alba	418	...
Big Sandy	234	...
Canton	450	...
Colfax	812	7
Edgewood	318	3
Edom	617	...
Emory	490	1

Tyler District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Grand Saline	174	...
Garden Valley	50	1
Lindale	270	...
Mineola	265	...
Mount Sylvan	417	1
Murchison	593	4
Quitman	435	...
Tyler: Marvin	917	3
Cedar Street	302	...
Tyler Circuit	750	6
White House	400	...
Wills Point Station	340	...
Wills Point Circuit	526	2

8,778 28

Recapitulation.

Beaumont District	5,411	10
Brenham District	4,097	7
Houston District	7,168	25
Jacksonville District	9,031	30
Marlin District	7,483	20
Marshall District	7,458	12
Navasota District	7,179	11
Pittsburg District	9,173	23
San Augustine District	8,536	14
Tyler District	8,778	28
Total this year	74,314	180
Total last year	70,721	185
Increase	3,593	...
Decrease .....	...	5

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,312.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,497.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 130.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,184.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 524.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,562.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 51,210.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,581. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$10,803; Domestic Missions, \$13,727. Total, \$24,535.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,286.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$898.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and

preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$26,469; preachers in charge, \$196,500.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,018.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 739; houses of worship, 576.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,153,280; indebtedness, \$171,427.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 223; parsonages, 193.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$344,225; indebtedness, \$16,894.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 10; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$37,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$4,550.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$692,291; premiums paid, \$6,058; collections on losses, \$1,545.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$410,000; endowment, \$145,000; professors, 34; pupils, 800. Southern Methodist University: Value of property, \$1,250,000; professors, 30; pupils, 110. Alexander Collegiate Institute: Value of property, \$80,000; professors, 11; pupils, 265. Chapel Hill Female College: Value of property, \$20,000.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? T. N. Graham, Texarkana, Tex.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bay City, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

E. W. Solomon, P. E.

Batson and Saratoga, John A. Moore.
Beaumont: First Church and City Mission, W. J. Johnson; I. B. Manly, junior preacher.
Roberts Avenue, L. J. Power.

Burkeville Mission, R. M. Stewart, supply.

Call, L. Christian, supply.

Dayton, J. W. Bridges.

Jasper Station, F. D. Dawson.

Jasper Mission, John A. Henderson

Kirbyville, P. R. White.

Kountze, A. G. Scruggs.

Kountze Mission, W. W. Wiggins, supply.

Liberty Circuit, A. E. Blount, supply.

Nederland, J. C. Stewart.

Newton, W. A. Belcher.

Orange, A. S. Whitehurst.

Port Arthur, W. H. Crum.

Port Bolivar and Stowell, A. L. Conner.

Silsbee and Buna, O. W. Hooper.

Sour Lake and China, Weems Wootton.

Wallisville, J. F. Wallace, supply.

Warren, T. E. Bledsoe.

Woodville, W. C. Hughes.

BRENHAM DISTRICT.

S. W. Thomas, P. E.

Brenham, C. F. Smith.

Bay City, J. F. Carter.

Bay City Mission, George Kemp.

Belleville, G. C. Cravy.

Brookshire and Patterson, T. S. Williford.

Caldwell, C. U. McLarty.

Chapel Hill, F. O. Favre.

Giddings, T. S. Ogle.

Glen Flora, L. F. Hardy.

Hempstead, H. P. Hines.

Lexington, J. L. Williams.

Lexington Mission, J. A. Daily, supply.

Lyons, S. W. Stokely.

Matagorda and Lane City, D. S. Burke.

Richmond, A. A. Thorpe.

Rockdale, E. G. Cook.

Rosenberg, G. V. Ridley.

Sealy, G. W. Riley.

Somerville, C. M. Myers.

Thorndale, J. E. Buttrill.

Waller, J. L. Weatherby.

Wallis and Fulshear, W. W. Horner.

Wharton, W. F. Davis.

Student to University of Chicago, Nathan Powell.

HOUSTON DISTRICT.

James Kilgore, P. E.

Alvin, A. N. Goforth.

Angleton, F. G. Clark.

Arcadia, F. C. Brown.

Brazoria, L. H. Bradford.

Cedar Bayou, A. P. Bradford.

Columbia, J. W. Cullen.

Galveston: First Church, O. E. Goddard.

West End, W. M. Sherrill.

Harrisburg, R. E. Ledbetter.

Houston: First Church, C. S. Wright.

St. Paul's, S. R. Hay.

Grace, E. W. Potter.

Woodland Heights, H. M. Whaling.

McKee Street, I. F. Key.

McShan, Harold G. Cook.

Washington Avenue, J. O. Coppage.

Brunner, H. K. Morehead.

Tabernacle, W. G. Harbin.

Trinity, W. F. Smith.

Humble, J. B. Bell.

Katy, D. B. Boddie.

League City, J. M. Wilson.

Iowa Colony, Ed McCann.

Seabrook and Pasadena, E. J. Harris.

Texas City, H. V. Watts.

Velasco, C. E. Clark.

Port Missionary to the United States Immigration Station, J. E. Reifschneider.

Secretary of Washington City Church Commission, George S. Sexton.

Student to American University, L. A. Graham.

Field Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, and Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. E. Green.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

J. B. Turrentine, P. E.

Alto Station, W. W. Armstrong.

Alto Circuit, C. B. Fuller, supply.

Athens, G. H. Collins.

Brushy Creek, A. A. Rider.

Bullard, C. E. W. Smith.

Cushing, J. D. Womack, H. T. Pitman, junior preacher.

Eustace, A. G. Coleman.

Frankston, Preston Florence.

Gallatin, W. B. Moon.

Jacksonville, L. B. Elrod; B. R. Bolton, Sup.

Jacksonville Circuit, J. R. Richie.

Keltys, J. M. Mills.

Larue, A. H. Calloway, supply.

Malakoff, E. C. Escoe.

Mount Selman, A. L. Houston.

Neches, John M. Cochran.

Overton and Arp, M. F. Wells.

Palestine: Centenary, P. T. Ramsey

Grace, I. W. Campbell.

Red Lawn, M. F. Daniel.

Rusk, C. W. Hughes.

Trans-Cedar Mission, D. F. Pully.

Troup, T. R. Morehead.

Commissioner for Alexander Collegiate Institute, A. A. Kidd.

Commissioner for Southwestern University, C. T. Tally.

District Missionary Evangelist, C. E. Mock.

MARLIN DISTRICT.

I. F. Betts, P. E.

Bremond, C. E. Garrett.

Buckholts, W. H. Beaty.

Calvert, J. D. F. Houck.

Cameron, W. D. White.

Centerville, T. C. Sharp.

Davilla, O. O. Gaston.

Durango, S. W. Lowe.

Fairfield and Dew, W. A. Craven.

Franklin, Allen Took.

Gause, J. W. Cole.

Hearne, L. H. McGee.

Jewett, J. L. Red.

Kosse, O. F. Zimmerman.

Leon Mission, E. A. Sample, supply.

Lott Station, I. E. Thomas.

Marlin, W. F. Packard.

Marquez Mission, J. R. Tidwell, supply.

Maysfield, S. A. Meimer.

Normangee, R. H. Lewelling.

Reagan, J. E. Payne.

Rosebud Station, A. A. Wagon.

Rosebud Mission, to be supplied.

Teague Station, A. T. Walker.

Travis and Chilton, R. S. Marshall.

Wheelock, J. F. Garrett.

Professor in Southwestern University, Frank Seay.

Manager of Texas Orphanage, R. A. Burroughs.

Bohemian Missionary, J. M. Vondracek.

MARSHALL DISTRICT.

F. M. Boyles, P. E.

Beckville Circuit, J. W. Treadwell.

Bethany Mission, I. O. Dent.

Churchhill Circuit, Frank Platt.

Gilmer Station, H. M. Timmons.

Gilmer Mission, B. L. Owen.

Hallville, M. I. Brown.

Harleton, C. M. Kennedy.

Harrison Circuit, J. M. Smith.

Henderson, C. A. Tower.

Jefferson, H. T. Perritte.

Kellyville, W. L. Cannan.

Kilgore, A. J. McCary.

Laneville, John Cockrell.

Longview, H. C. Willis.

Marshall: First Church, J. W. Bergin.

Summit Street, W. W. Gollihugh.

Rosewood, J. S. Wilson, supply.

Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Bergin.

NAVASOTA DISTRICT.

E. L. Shettles, P. E.

Anderson, R. O. Weir.

Augusta, H. A. Abney, supply.

Bryan and Brazos County Mission, Glenn Flinn; Jesse Thomson, junior preacher.
 Cleveland and Shepherd, T. W. St. John, supply.
 Cold Springs, W. T. Ayres.
 Conroe, J. W. Johnson; A. L. Carnes, Sup.
 Crockett, D. H. Hotchkiss; H. T. Swartz, Sup.
 Grapeland and Lovelady, H. A. Matney.
 Groveton, C. C. Bell.
 Huntsville, R. W. Adams.
 Madisonville, J. E. Morgan.
 Millican, E. Binford.
 Midway, Ed Prather, supply.
 Montgomery, S. D. Horger.
 Navasota, J. L. Massey.
 Onalaska, J. W. Wardlow.
 Oakhurst and Dodge, A. J. Frick, supply.
 Porter Springs, R. F. Hodges, supply.
 Shiro, D. W. Garden.
 Trinity, H. B. Smith.
 Walker County Mission, J. L. Webb, supply.
 Willis and New Waverly, W. L. Pate.
 Chaplain to State Penitentiary, W. T. McDonald.
 Chaplain in United States Army, E. P. Newsom.
 Bohemian Missionary, Joseph Dobes.

PITTSBURG DISTRICT.

O. T. Hotchkiss, P. E.

Atlanta, E. D. Watson.
 Boston, R. J. Deets, supply.
 Cason, W. W. Adams.
 Cookville, J. M. Honeycutt, supply.
 Cornet, G. M. Yearwood.
 Daingerfield, C. H. Adams.
 Dalby Springs, J. E. White.
 Douglasville, D. A. Williams.
 Hughes Springs, L. B. Saxon.
 Linden, J. T. Hooks.
 Mount Pleasant, G. L. Taylor.
 Naples and Omaha, B. C. Anderson.
 Nash, A. G. Hall.
 New Boston and De Kalb, M. N. Terrell.
 Pittsburg Station, Jesse Lee.
 Pittsburg Circuit, B. C. Ansley.
 Queen City, J. S. Hendrick.
 Red Water, T. D. McCrary.
 Texarkana: First Church, G. W. Davis.
 Hardy Memorial, C. T. Cummings.
 Winnfield, S. N. Allen.
 Winnsboro Circuit, J. H. Westmoreland, supply.
 Commissioner for Southern Methodist University, W. W. Watts.

TIMPSON DISTRICT.

J. W. Mills, P. E.

Appleby Mission, J. T. Kirkpatrick.
 Burke and Diboll, P. S. Wilson.
 Carthage, H. J. Hayes.
 Center Station, C. B. Garrett.
 Center Circuit, J. L. Ross.
 Corrigan, B. C. Callaway.
 Garrison Station, J. L. Dawson.
 Gary Mission, W. W. Thomas, supply.
 Geneva Mission, N. A. Griffin, supply.
 Hemphill and Bronson, J. B. Luker.
 Huntington and Manning, L. F. Smith, supply.
 Kennard, W. F. Campbell.
 Livingston, J. F. Kidd.
 Lufkin, W. H. Vance.
 Melrose, R. B. Jones.
 Mount Enterprise and Caro, L. H. Mathison.
 Nacogdoches, S. S. McKenney.
 Pine Hill, C. J. Atkinson.
 San Augustine, J. W. Goodwin.
 Shelbyville, R. L. Bridges, supply.
 Teneha, R. E. Beard.
 Timpson, M. L. Lindsey.
 Student in Southwestern University, Walton Day.

TYLER DISTRICT.

J. T. Smith, P. E.

Alba, J. C. Huddleston.
 Ben Wheeler, L. F. Jewell.
 Canton, W. L. Russell.
 Colfax, P. I. Milton.
 Edgewood, J. R. Murray.
 Edom and Chandler, E. P. Swindall.
 Emory and Point, W. H. Edwards; J. W. Cummings, junior preacher.
 Grand Saline, L. L. Lloyd.
 Lindale, W. S. Easterling.
 Mineola Station, J. C. Carr.
 Mineola Mission, L. G. Rogers, supply.
 Mount Sylvan, M. J. Bigger.
 Murchison, L. E. Green.
 Quitman, W. M. Bass.
 Tyler: Marvin, W. F. Andrews.
 Cedar Street, F. E. Luker.
 Tyler Circuit, W. A. Pounds.
 Whitehouse, J. M. Fuller.
 Wills Point Station, E. L. Ingram.
 Wills Point Circuit, G. M. Fletcher, supply.

Transferred.—H. O. Moore, to the West Oklahoma Conference; Thomas I. Beck, to the New Mexico Conference; C. M. Simpson, Thomas G. Whitten, to the North Texas Conference.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT CHARLOTTE, N. C., NOVEMBER 26-DECEMBER 1, 1913.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Charles M. Carpenter, Isaac F. Cotton, Oscar C. Fortenberry, Charles M. Grant, Ernest J. Harbison, James P. Morris, C. Excell Rozzelle, Neill C. Williams. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Luke F. Brothers, Dwight W. Brown, W. L. Edwards, Robert L. Ferguson, Roger H. Hasty, Jacob I. Hickman, Richard C. Kirk, James E. McSwain, Robert F. Mock, Walter M. Smith, W. R. Shelton, E. O. Smithdeal, G. W. Williams; in the class of the first year, P. C. Battle, J. F. Harrelson, W. I. Hughes, Zeb V. Johnston, N. S. Ogburn, David H. Rhinehart, A. G. Shapland, E. B. Troy. 21.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? C. H. Curtis, F. A. Hawley. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William B. Davis, Joseph M. Folger, Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John A. Marr, William B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers, Walter B. West, Giles W. Vick. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. M. Hoyle and J. W. Hoyle, from the North Carolina Conference; J. C. Postelle, from the South Georgia Conference; Frank Siler, from the North Georgia Conference, all in elder's orders; E. B. Troy, in class of the first year, from the Louisiana Conference; A. G. Shapland, in the class of the first year, from the New Mexico Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Thomas J. Ogburn, a traveling elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Carl R. Allison, Linwood H. Griffith, Thomas A. Groce, George A. B. Holderby, H. L. Powell, Philip L. Shore, Giles W. Vick, T. S. Coble, W. O. Davis, A. L. Latham, Elmer Simpson; in the class of the third year, T. J. Folger (on trial), J. P. Hornbuckle, D. R. Proffitt, John H. Robertson, A. H. Whisner. 16.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joseph M. Folger, Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John A.

Marr, William B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers, Walter B. West. 7.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Alfred C. Gibbs, Rufus F. Honeycutt, John A. Marr, William B. Shinn, Marcus T. Smathers, Walter B. West, Giles W. Vick. 7.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas J. Huggins, Henry F. Starr, John L. Webster, Henry M. Wellman. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas J. Huggins, Henry F. Starr, John L. Webster, Henry M. Wellman. 4.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Rufus K. Brady, Robert L. Doggett, James F. Moser, Edward P. Stabler. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Rufus K. Brady, Robert L. Doggett, James F. Moser, Edward P. Stabler. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? G. E. Eaves, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. M. Bagby, J. B. Carpenter, W. O. Davis, C. M. Gentry, J. J. Gray, J. P. Lanning, W. G. Mallonee, W. L. Nicholson, C. H. Neal, L. E. Stacy, H. G. Stamey. 11.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. D. Arnold, H. L. Atkins, R. S. Abernethy, A. T. Bell, P. C. Battle, W. W. Bays, J. J. Brooks, J. D. Buie, G. W. Callahan, S. M. Davis, J. F. England, M. C. Field, A. G. Gantt, S. S. Gasque, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, A. W. Jacobs, R. W. Pickens, D. V. Price, E. G. Pusey, J. P. Reynolds, J. C. Troy, J. A. Wiggins, A. E. Wiley, James Willson. 25.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? W. B. Ivda, W. H. Cooper, J. W. Wheeler, F. H. Wood. 4.

WILLIAM HARVEY COOPER, son of W. C. and Cynthia Cooper, was born in Macon County, N. C., February 5, 1835, and died at Shoal Creek, N. C., July 12, 1913. Brother Cooper was a Christian from his youth. He professed religion at ten years

of age, and joined the Methodist Church two years later. His deep sincerity attracted the attention of his elders. As he approached manhood he yielded to the call to preach the gospel, and was licensed to preach and joined the Holston Conference in 1857. On October 6, 1863, he was married to Mary Elizabeth Gillespie, of Transylvania County. Two sons died in infancy; their four daughters live in Jackson and adjoining counties. Surely no preacher's wife could have wrought more nobly. She still lives to bless all who come under her touch. His record as a preacher and his devotion to his Master's service were surpassed by none. I here quote his daughter's words: "He preached continuously for twenty years, traveling over a great part of Virginia, Tennessee, and Western North Carolina. In his day there was no way of moving except in wagons. One time he moved over one hundred miles in a wagon, his wife sitting on a trunk and holding her baby the entire distance. There were very few parsonages, and he never lived in but one. From October 5, 1856, till 1873 he delivered one thousand and twenty-seven sermons, and during his active ministerial life received one thousand and one members into the Church. His diary, which does not give a complete record, shows that inside of two years he traveled two thousand two hundred and ninety-seven miles. He had many years ago consecrated his whole being to God. He said that whatever affliction or suffering God sent on his body was all right; for his body was the Lord's and he could do with it whatever he pleased. He was preëminently a man of prayer. He almost literally prayed without ceasing. He had in his earlier life read his Bible through on his knees. He was a fond and affectionate father and a kind husband. He was traveling the Powell Valley Circuit in Virginia when he suffered a partial loss of voice, and in the year following started with his family for his farm in Jackson County, N. C. He moved in a hired wagon, and after three weeks of rain, muddy roads, and swollen streams, he reached his destination. He toiled on his farm through the week, and on Sunday went to church and Sunday school. He spent his life working for the good of others. This noble man was laid to rest in the Thomas Cemetery at Shoal Creek. He was buried with Masonic honors." It must be added that he strove hard to educate his children and train them for Christian service. They are loyal mem-

bers of the Church, and are in turn bringing up their own children in the right way. When the days of his activity as a minister were ended, he showed the true itinerant spirit in retirement. He was like the bell frame in the tower of the church where he once served. After holding the bell in place for many years, it was taken down and laid aside; in the autumn it was covered with morning-glories. When his life was taken down from the place of active service and laid aside, it was covered with the morning-glories of Christian grace. The writer of this paper once attended Quarterly Conference at Brother Cooper's church. When the report of the spiritual condition of the church was read, he arose and, in a half-whisper, delivered an exhortation that melted many a heart. Penitents were called and a number came to the altar. It was a unique scene, a business session of the church punctuated by an old-time altar service. It reminds one of a wounded soldier on a battlefield. His army behind him is about to retreat. The enemy presses toward him. He arises and smites, only to fall to the earth again, but his heroism rallies his wavering army and brings victory. He had heard a trumpet blast from the hill above him. This wounded soldier of the Cross heard the trumpet blast from the hills of heaven. He arose and dealt his blow. Victory came. I watched this old saint as he walked toward his church the last time. Before the next Sabbath he was in Eternity. I was impressed with the classic effect of the picture, a survivor of what to some seems a better day. I long for the gift of the artist, that I might throw the picture on canvas and call my generation back to the best in his day. And I crave also the vision-power of the man of Patmos, that I might paint heaven by its side with bridge of gold thrown across and a beckoning hand stretched out.—*J. J. Gray.*

WILLIAM BROWNLOW LYDA was born in Henderson County, N. C., on September 15, 1836, and died at his home in Weaver-ville, N. C., July 4, 1913. At the age of fifteen he was happily converted. He was called to preach amidst difficulties almost insuperable. His father was dead, and he was the oldest of nine children, and his education was limited. For a while he was a student at Sand Hill Academy. On May 5, 1859, he was granted license to preach, and in the same year was admitted on trial into the Holston Confer-

ence. Two years after this the ominous war-cloud burst in terrific fury; but during the war, and through the dark days of Reconstruction, Brother Lyda continued to preach with heroic courage. In 1863 he was happily married to Miss Martha Mackey, of McDowell County, N. C., but in little more than one year this union was severed by the death of his beloved wife. Several years later he was married to Miss Sarah Burgin, of the same county, who through the years has been a devoted helper, and who, though sad, still lives in hope. There were eight children, one by his first wife and seven by the second marriage. Six are living. Two of the daughters have preceded him to "that city which hath foundations." For fifty-four years he was an ideal Methodist preacher. He loved to sing, preach, pray, and work for the great cause that lay so near his heart. With great acceptability he served the following charges: Fifteen in the Holston Conference, one in the Indian Mission Conference, one in the Alabama Conference, and six in the Western North Carolina Conference. While Brother Lyda's early educational advantages were limited, he was in no sense an uneducated man. He acquired through rigid discipline the habit of study, and from every source within his reach gathered to himself useful information. His books were well selected and exhaustively studied, covering a wide range of subjects. He was a preacher of more than ordinary ability, and his sermons were delivered in demonstration of the Spirit and with power. To all the churches which he served he could have appropriately written: "Our gospel came to you not in word only, but in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance." His ministry was blessed with gracious seasons of revival power. He won many stars for his crown, and greatly enriched his ministry by personally leading men to Christ, in the sick-room, by the fireside, and on the public highway. His religious experience was clear and steadfast, his character pure and strong, his influence wholesome, and his reputation, through more than a half-century in the ministry, unblemished. It was the privilege of the writer of these lines to be with him often during his last illness, and from those hours of loving fellowship he brings the assurance that to this faithful servant of our Lord there came the abundant fulfillment of that precious promise, "In the evening time it shall be light." His end came suddenly and peacefully in the midst

of loving friends. His body sleeps in the beautiful little cemetery at Weaverville, awaiting the resurrection call that shall at last bring all of us who are faithful to the complete and final inheritance of the saints in light.—J. H. West.

JAMES W. WHEELER was born at Chesterfield, S. C., September 26, 1835, and died at his home in Charlotte, N. C., January 2, 1913. He was the son of Rev. J. H. and Ann Warren Wheeler. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, under his father's ministry, at Newbern, N. C., in his eighteenth year. He was educated at Cokesbury College, and licensed to preach June 18, 1855. He was ordained deacon in 1857 by Bishop Pierce, and elder in 1859 by Bishop Early. On November 27, 1861, he was married to Miss Lucy M. Plunkett, of Wadesboro, N. C., who was to him a helpmate in the highest and best sense until the end of his earthly pilgrimage. He is survived by her and one son, W. M. Wheeler. He was first cousin to Arthur T. Pierson, editor of *The Missionary Review of the World* and author of "The Crisis of Missions." At Wilmington in 1855 the North Carolina Conference admitted him on trial. With splendid fidelity, courage, and zeal he served the following charges: Tar River, 1856; Kinston, 1857; Winston, 1858; Pittsboro, 1859-60; Wilmington, Fifth Street, 1861; Montgomery, 1863; Wilson, 1864-5; Winston, 1866-8; Iredell, 1869-70. He received a nominal appointment to Salisbury during the year 1871, that he might take the rest made necessary by overwork. Statesville, 1872-5; Wadesboro, 1876; Halifax, 1877; Morganton, 1879-80; Happy Home, 1881; Charlotte, 1882-3; Lincolnton, 1884; Mountain Island, 1885; King's Mountain, 1886. In 1886, after serving faithfully for thirty-one years, he asked for the superannuate relation. He was a great admirer of Mr. Wesley, and modeled his own life largely after his. His style of preaching was evangelistic, as was evidenced by the result of his labors, hundreds being converted and brought into the Church under his ministry, many of whom are now living and filling positions of honor and trust both in the Church and State. His arduous work on large circuits for several years in succession proved too great a strain on his constitution, never at any time robust, so that after serving two years on the Iredell charge, at the close of the second he was sent to Salisbury Station; but his health continued to de-

cline, and at the advice of his physician asked to be relieved of the work and rested during the year, which proved beneficial; and at the next Conference he was stationed at Statesville, where he remained four years and was very successful, the membership doubling during that time. A comfortable parsonage was built the first year, and at the end of his fourth year the roof was on a handsome brick church. He looked after his collections with great interest, and it was his custom to take from his own meager amount received and apply it to them, rather than report a deficit. He was scrupulously conscientious in regard to his finances, never leaving an appointment owing a dollar, which meant sacrifice and self-denial all the way through. It was not his fortune to live in but two parsonages, and with three exceptions, when his congregation paid his rent, he had to pay his house rent out of the small amount he received from his charge. He never had any choice in his appointments, not knowing, except in one or two instances, until it was read out, where he was going. He went wherever he was sent without a murmur or complaint. In his last sickness, which was of about two years' duration, his patience, gentleness, and meek submission were beautiful to behold. During all that time he was deprived of his speech, yet never showed the least impatience, but always wore a smile and enjoyed his friends and church privileges as much as he ever did. Consecration was the keynote of Brother Wheeler's character. His faith was sublime, his trust perfect, his service never-failing; his zeal, his love, his earnest striving for the salvation of souls, constant; his purity of heart and life beautiful, and his daily life a sermon. His life was one of perfect submission, of exaltation, so sweet, so gentle, he need not open his lips. As he walked among men, all who saw him recognized the passing of a man of God. He was stricken with paralysis on February 10, 1911, and never regained his accustomed health. November 27, 1911, he and Sister Wheeler celebrated their golden wedding, and on December 15 he attended his last church service. Religion with Brother Wheeler was not a matter of intellectual belief merely, but a vital part of his nature. All his life-interests centered in preaching the gospel and furthering the influence of the Church for good. He believed that in Christianity, and in it alone, are the principles of eternal life, and that hence it deserves first and last consideration. As

a preacher he was forceful, plain-spoken, and earnest, hewing to the line, never compromising the truth, omitting no doctrine merely because to some it seemed a hard saying; and yet delighting to proclaim the encouraging promises of reward for the righteous and succor for the weak. It was in perfect trust and faith in these same messages of hope that Brother Wheeler met the end, confident that, though his earthly career was ended, the best was yet to be; that the rewards of his decades of service lay just ahead. He had fought a good fight, he had kept the faith, he had finished his course. Well done, good and faithful servant!—*T. F. Marr.*

FRANKLIN HARRIS WOOD was born in Randolph County, N. C., August 19, 1836, and died at Trinity, N. C., October 2, 1913. He was the son of Penuel and Callista Wood, who in their day were prominent both in Church and State, in social and religious circles. They were industrious, intelligent, and godly; noted for their physical, mental, and moral strength, and for their religious integrity. Thus it is seen that Dr. Wood was born in a Christian home, reared in an atmosphere of piety, and soon took into his life definite and correct principles of creed and conduct. He was brought up on the farm and in the church, and studied agriculture and the Bible, God and nature, and cultivated industry and religion, and developed a sound body, a strong mind, and a sturdy character. While yet young he consecrated himself to God, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and through the culture of the home, Sunday school, and the services of the sanctuary, ripened into a beautiful Christian manhood, which he faithfully maintained to the day of his death. He attended the high schools of his county, and being an ambitious and ardent student, made good in his studies; and while he did not attend college, he laid a broad and solid foundation for a lifelong advancement in knowledge, and attained a highly practical, working scholarship that made him eminently useful, efficient, and successful as a preacher of the gospel. He was happily married, October 23, 1858, to Miss Elizabeth Pierce, who faithfully walked with him in all his toils and labors for more than half a century, and who still survives him. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Beaufort, December 14, 1859. He was admitted into full connection and ordained

deacon at Louisburg, December 8, 1861, by Bishop Andrew; and ordained elder at Greensboro, December 6, 1863, by Bishop Pierce. He continued his itinerant ministry without a break till 1901, when at Gastonia, on account of broken health, he obtained the relation of superannuation. Thus it is seen that his career as an itinerant preacher covered a period of more than fifty years—a ministry that was distinguished as one of more than ordinary diligence, usefulness, and success. During this long ministry he served the following charges: 1860, Cape Hatteras; 1861-2, East Rowan; 1863, South Iredell; 1864, chaplain in the Confederate Army, with Twenty-second Regiment, North Carolina troops; 1865-6, Montgomery Circuit; 1867-8, Deep River Circuit; 1869, Magnolia Circuit; 1870-1, Fifth Street, Wilmington; 1872-4, Wilson Station; 1875-6, Wayne Circuit; 1877-80, Trinity Church, Durham; 1881, Front Street, Wilmington; 1884-5, Hay Street, Fayetteville; 1886-9, Randolph Circuit; 1890-2, Mooresville Circuit; 1893-4, presiding elder of Morganton District; 1895-8, presiding elder of Winston District; 1899-1900, presiding elder of Greensboro District; 1901, Wadesboro Station. As a man Dr. Wood was one of nature's noblemen. Nature endowed him with a fine physique, a striking personality, a commanding presence, and a strong mind. He was noble, unselfish, self-sacrificing; high-toned, urbane, dignified; gold tried in the fire—refined, pure; symmetrical in moral build, chaste in thought, polished in manner; his was a well-rounded, stately manhood. He was kind, brotherly, and amiable; sincere in his friendships, strong in his attachments, honest in his intercourse with men, royal in his love for the brotherhood of itinerants. Those who knew him well appreciated and esteemed him highly for his excellent qualities, for his solidity of character, for the strength of his convictions, for the integrity of his life, for his candor, and for his sterling worth. While he was courageous and fearless, he was tender, benignant, sympathetic. There was no alloy in him, nor dissimulation, nor hatred, nor bitterness. He was a manly man, a good and great man—great-hearted, great-minded, great-souled. It was always pleasant and profitable to be associated with him. He was optimistic; he helped you to step out into larger regions of thought and being, into wider horizons, into a larger faith, a firmer hope, and a deeper grasp of truth. As a preacher Dr. Wood was profoundly conscious of the divineness of his call to

preach, of the sacredness and magnitude of his high calling, of the gravity, the responsibility, and the meaning of the vows and obligations which he assumed at the bar of the Conference. A glance at the appointments which he received shows the quality and service of his ministry. Early in his ministerial career he took high rank, both as a preacher and leader in the Conference, filling many of the most important charges and worthily gaining a position of leadership. Dr. Wood was a preacher of pronounced ability; his sermons were always strong, packed with gospel truth, and delivered with earnestness and force. He had strong convictions of the truth, of the great cardinal doctrines, of our holy Christianity, and his messages always rang clear and true and powerful. As a preacher he was sound and sane; he stood square on the great positive verities of his Lord and Master, and proclaimed the truth as it is in Jesus. He believed intensely in something that was definite, and preached something that was definite; he did not parley with negations, nor deal in a diluted divinity; he did not handle the work of God deceitfully, but by the manifestation of the truth he commended himself and his message to every man's conscience. He believed intensely in and loved the doctrines and polity of Methodism, and was an able, courageous, and fearless defender of them. Dr. Wood was a profound theologian; he studied theology and came to a mighty grasp of it by his contact with the Bible, living men, and the best biblical and theological literature of his day. In his formative period as a preacher he lived and moved in the company of great men, of men who were giants, who had faith in God and were consecrated to his service; and in the association and tuition of such men young Frank Wood could not but learn, and he did learn. For many years he was the Conference singer, and it was inspiring to hear him, in clear musical tones, sing such hymns as, "And are we yet alive," "How firm a foundation, ye saints of the Lord," etc. But his voice, in sermon and song, is hushed; he is gone from us, but he has left the record of a great and good life—a life consecrated to God and highest service, of wide usefulness, and that touched thousands of lives, helping to make them meet for the inheritance of the saints in light. He fought the good fight, kept the faith, finished his course, and was ready to go. In his last sickness he found occasions to express his

unshaken faith in God, his confident hope of eternal life, and his preparation for the heavenly world. A day or two before his death he quietly and calmly made arrangements for his funeral, burial, and memoir; and when asked as to the other world, in his characteristic way he confidently and calmly answered, "That's all right, that's all right." And thus he passed away; and it was the passing of a great and a good man.—*J. R. Scroggs.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, in open Conference, and their characters were passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Asheville District.

	Mem- Local bers. Pr's.
Asheville: Bethel	185 ...
Central	920 ...
Haywood Street	577 1
North Asheville	270 1
Biltmore and Mount Pleasant...	330 2
Black Mountain	163 ...
Brevard Station	300 ...
Brevard Circuit	175 ...
Elk Mountain	100 2
Fairview	291 2
Flat Rock and Tuxedo	76 ...
Henderson Circuit	374 1
Hendersonville Station	455 ...
Hot Springs	205 1
Leicester	577 1
Marshall	94 ...
Mars Hill	223 1
Mills River	414 ...
Spring Creek	186 1
Sulphur Springs	605 2
Swannanoa	206 1
Tryon and Saluda	92 ...
Walnut Circuit	115 1
Weaverville Station	306 1
Weaverville Circuit	482 2
West Asheville	331 ...
	8,052 20

Charlotte District.

Ansonville	432 1
Charlotte: Belmont Park	439 ...
Brevard Street	336 1
Calvary	266 ...
Chadwick and Seversville	288 ...
Derita	718 ...
Dilworth and Big Spring	244 ...
North Charlotte	153 ...
Trinity	648 2
Tryon Street	1,039 2
Lilleville	514 1
Marshville	499 2
Matthews	504 1
Monroe: Central	650 ...
North Monroe	130 1
Morven	791 ...
Mount Zion	737 ...
Pineville	383 ...
Polkton	390 ...
Prospect	734 1
Unionville	483 ...
Wadesboro	470 ...

Charlotte District (Continued).

	Mem- Local bers. Pr's.
Waxhaw	526 2
Weddington	424 ...
	11,738 14

Greensboro District.

Ashboro Station	336 ...
Coleridge Circuit	312 1
Denton Circuit	260 2
Deep River Circuit	443 ...
Greensboro Circuit	480 ...
Greensboro: Centenary	413 ...
Spring Garden	301 ...
Walnut Street and Carraway..	373 ...
West Market Street	1,104 1
West Greensboro Circuit	610 ...
Gibsonville	296 ...
High Point: South Main Street..	349 ...
Washington Street	785 ...
Pleasant Garden	488 1
Ramseur and Franklinville	421 ...
Randleman and Naomi	353 1
Randolph Circuit	690 1
Reidsville	537 ...
Ruffin	536 ...
Uwharrie	534 2
Wentworth	563 1
	10,184 10

Morganton District.

Bald Creek	216 ...
Broad River	463 ...
Burnsville	128 1
Cliffside	469 2
Connelly Springs	625 8
Forest City	560 ...
Green River	360 2
Henrietta and Caroleen	362 ...
Hunt Dale	230 2
Marion	298 ...
McDowell	536 1
Micaville	218 1
Morganton Station	640 1
Morganton Circuit	873 1
North Catawba	348 1
Old Fort	503 1
Rutherfordton	458 2
Spruce Pine and Bakersville	256 ...
Table Rock	721 1
Thermal City	422 ...
	8,686 24

Mount Airy District.

Danbury	313 4
Dobson	392 2
Elkin	211 ...
Jonesville	204 ...
Lambsburg	48 ...
Leaksville	155 1
Madison and Stoneville	408 ...
Mount Airy Station	521 1
Mount Airy Circuit	589 1
Pilot Mountain	505 ...
Rural Hall	686 2
Spray and Draper	237 ...
Stokesdale	654 1
Summerfield	727 2
Walnut Cove	564 3
Yadkinville	514 2
	6,728 19

North Wilkesboro District.

Avery	200 1
Boone	434 1
Creston	515 ...
Elk Park	143 ...
Helton	397 3

North Wilkesboro District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
Jefferson	449	3
Laurel Springs	341	1
North Wilkesboro Station	228	...
North Wilkesboro Circuit	209	...
Sparta	447	2
Watauga	379	1
Wilkesboro Station	124	1
Wilkes Circuit	231	...
	4,097	13

Salisbury District.

Albemarle Station	385	1
Albemarle Circuit	507	1
Bethel and Big Lick	597	1
China Grove	276	1
Concord: Central	295	1
Forest Hill	466	1
Epworth	313	1
Westford	150	...
West Concord	165	1
Concord Circuit	498	1
Cottonville	290	...
Gold Hill	458	2
Kanapolis	416	...
Mount Pleasant	653	1
New London	396	2
Norwood	500	2
Salem	537	...
Salisbury: First Church	676	1
Holmes Memorial	247	...
South Main Street	404	...
Salisbury Circuit	433	...
Spencer	356	...
East Spencer and North Main	158	1
Woodleaf	399	1
	9,559	19

Shelby District.

Belwood	571	...
Bessemer	282	...
Cherryville	544	2
Crouse	578	1
Gastonia: Main Street	508	2
Ozark and West Gastonia	435	1
King's Mountain and El Bethel	635	...
Lincolnton Station	338	...
Lincoln Circuit	339	1
Lowell and Dallas	241	1
Lowe'sville	517	...
McAdenville	165	...
Moore's and Mount Island	193	...
Mount Holly and Belmont	622	1
Polkville	660	3
Shelby: Central	581	...
Shelby Circuit	232	...
South Shelby and Sharon	330	1
South Fork	602	1
Stanley Creek	489	1
	8,862	15

Statesville District.

Alexander	558	...
Catawba	705	...
Cool Springs	502	2
Davidson	218	...
Granite Falls and Hudson	239	2
Hickory Station	516	1
Hickory Circuit	420	1
Iredell Circuit	437	...
Lenoir Station	405	...
Lenoir Circuit	445	1
Maiden	616	1
Moore'sville Station	765	...
Moore'sville Circuit	950	4
Newton	808	2
North Lenoir	456	...
Rhodkiss and West Hickory	269	1
Rock Spring	850	1

Statesville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Prs.
South Lenoir and Valmeade	302	...
Statesville: Broad Street	513	...
Race Street	385	...
Statesville Circuit	480	1
Stony Point	487	1
Troutman	776	2
	12,102	20

Waynesville District.

Andrews	371	...
Bryson City	333	2
Bethel	327	...
Canton	369	...
Clyde	372	1
Dillsboro and Sylva	130	...
Fines Creek	220	...
Franklin Station	234	...
Franklin Circuit	522	...
Glenville	257	1
Hayesville	564	1
Haywood	340	...
Jonathan	284	5
Jud-on	242	1
Macon	648	1
Murphy Station	323	1
Murphy Circuit	247	2
Waynesville	392	1
Webster	535	1
	6,710	17

Winston District.

Advance	615	1
Cooleemee	414	2
Davidson Circuit	907	1
Davie	745	1
Farmington	755	1
Forsyth	636	...
Jackson Hill	619	...
Kernersville	371	...
Lewisville	684	2
Lexington	526	...
Linwood	1,019	1
Mocksville	241	...
Thomasville: Main Street	443	2
Thomasville Circuit	734	1
Walkertown	362	...
Winston: Burkhead	397	...
Centenary	882	...
Grace and Liberty	288	...
Southside and Salem	388	1
West End	448	...
	10,514	13

Recapitulation.

Asheville District	8,052	20
Charlotte District	11,798	14
Greensboro District	10,184	10
Morganton District	8,686	24
Mount Airy District	6,728	19
North Wilkesboro District	4,097	13
Salisbury District	9,557	19
Shelby District	8,862	15
Statesville District	12,102	20
Waynesville District	6,710	17
Winston District	10,514	13
Total this year	97,290	184
Total last year	94,995	181
Increase	2,295	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,801.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,590.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 79.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,627.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 782.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,753.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 78,756.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,544.49. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$22,483.28; Domestic Missions, \$19,503.01. Total, \$41,986.29.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$9,606.39.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$591.70.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$20,010.94; preachers in charge, \$176,286.55.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,011.12.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 891; houses of worship, 832.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,431,000; indebtedness, \$91,530.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 228; parsonages, 195.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$458,025; indebtedness, \$20,936.18.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$42,800; indebtedness, \$5,701.64.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 9; amount of damage, \$1,020.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$705,000; pre-

miums paid, \$3,308.42; collections on losses, \$15.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College: Value of property, \$1,198,414.12; endowment, \$1,361,000; professors, 49; pupils, not given. Greensboro College for Women: Value of property, \$224,757.41; endowment, \$100,000; professors, not given; pupils, 249. Davenport College: Value of property, \$65,000; professors, 10; pupils, 104. Rutherford College: Value of property, \$12,500; professors, 8; pupils, 135. Weaverville College: Value of property, \$36,000; professors, 9; pupils, 120. Jefferson School: Value of property, \$8,500; professors, 3; pupils, 100. Collected on Educational Assessment, \$9,558.10.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? E. A. Cole, Charlotte, N. C.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Shelby, N. C.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

C. A. Wood, P. E.

Asheville: Bethel, J. W. Ingle.

Central, J. C. Rowe.

Haywood Street, E. M. Hoyle.

North Asheville, W. E. Poovey.

West Asheville, D. Atkins.

Biltmore and Mount Pleasant, J. W. Campbell; C. H. Neal, Sup.

Black Mountain, R. E. Hunt; W. G. Mal-lonee, Sup.

Brevard Station, W. M. Robbins.

Brevard Circuit, C. M. Carpenter.

Fairview, E. B. Troy.

Flat Rock, A. Burgess, supply.

Henderson Circuit, A. L. Latham.

Hendersonville, W. F. Womble.

Hot Springs, R. H. Hasty.

Leicester, J. H. Green.

Marshall, J. P. Hornbuckle.

Mars Hill, J. W. Hunter, supply.

Mills River, D. C. Thompson, supply.

Spring Creek, to be supplied.

Sulphur Springs, T. A. Groce.

Swannanoa, R. F. Honeycutt.

Tryon and Saluda, to be supplied.

Walnut, Z. V. Johnston.

Weaverville Station, E. W. Fox.

Weaverville College: W. A. Newell, President; W. B. West, Vice President.

Missionary to Cuba, R. J. Parker.

Student in Vanderbilt University, E. O. Smithdeal.

Student in Trinity College, W. R. Shelton.
Conference Evangelist, J. J. Barker.

CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

Plato T. Durham, P. E.

Charlotte: Belmont Park, J. H. Bradley.
 Brevard Street, L. A. Falls.
 Calvary, R. S. Howie.
 Chadwick and Seversville, J. A. Sharpe.
 Derita, T. A. Plyler, supply.
 Dilworth and Big Spring, J. O. Ervin.
 Hickory Grove, C. E. Rozzelle.
 Duncan Memorial and Huntersville, F.
 • W. Cook, supply.
 Spencer Memorial, W. B. Davis.
 Trinity, T. F. Marr.
 Tryon Street, E. K. McLarty; W. L.
 Nicholson, Sup.
 Lilesville, T. C. Jordan.
 Marshville, J. W. Williams.
 Matthews, W. L. Dawson.
 Monroe: Central, J. H. Weaver.
 North Monroe, R. H. Kennington, sup-
 ply.
 Moryen, J. E. Woosley.
 Mount Zion, C. M. Pickens.
 Pineville, B. F. Hargett.
 Polkton, G. C. Brinkman.
 Prospect, J. C. Postelle.
 Unionville, M. T. Steele.
 Wadesboro, G. D. Herman.
 Waxhaw, W. F. Sandford.
 Weddington, Seymour Taylor.
 President of Southern Industrial Institute,
 J. A. Baldwin.
 Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart, N. S.
 Ogburn.
 Missionary Secretary, Frank Siler.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

G. T. Rowe, P. E.

Asheboro Station, J. E. Thompson.
 Coleridge Circuit, R. L. Melton.
 Denton, W. Le Gette.
 Deep River, J. D. Gibson.
 Greensboro: Centenary, R. D. Sherrill.
 Spring Garden, W. O. Goode.
 Walnut Street and Carraway Memorial,
 A. R. Bell.
 West Market Street, C. W. Byrd.
 West Greensboro, J. W. Clegg.
 Greensboro Circuit, F. L. Townsend.
 High Point: South Main, H. C. Byrum.
 Washington Street, J. H. Barnhardt.
 East and West, W. C. Jones.
 Gibsonville, W. S. Hales.
 Pleasant Garden, P. L. Terrell.
 Ramseur and Franklinville, O. P. Ader.
 Randleman and Naomi, G. H. Christen-
 berry.
 Randolph, A. S. Raper.
 Reidsville, W. A. Lambeth.
 Ruffin, L. P. Bogle.

Uwharrie, C. E. Steadman.
 Wentworth, A. J. Burrus.
 Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advo-
 cate*, H. M. Blair.
 Greensboro College for Women: S. B. Tur-
 rentine, President; W. M. Curtis, Secre-
 tary and Treasurer.
 State Sunday School Secretary, J. W.
 Long.
 Missionary to Korea, J. R. Moose.

MORGANTON DISTRICT.

J. E. Gay, P. E.

Bald Creek, James Barker, supply.
 Broad River, J. E. Womack.
 Burnsville, I. F. Cotton.
 Cliffside, H. L. Powell.
 Connelly Springs, T. J. Ogburn.
 Forest City, J. A. Bowles.
 Green River, J. C. Richardson.
 Henrietta and Caroleen, J. F. Armstrong.
 Marion Station, L. D. Thompson.
 Marion Circuit, W. L. Edwards.
 McDowell, O. P. Routh.
 Micaville, R. F. Mock.
 Morganton Station, H. H. Jordan.
 Morganton Circuit, A. C. Swafford.
 Old Fort, J. L. Smith, supply.
 Rutherfordton, Albert Sherrill; J. B. Car-
 penter, Sup.
 Spruce Pine and Bakersville, J. P. Norris.
 Table Rock, Elmer Simpson.
 Thermal City, H. H. Mitchell, supply.
 Professors in Rutherford College, E. K.
 Creel, E. J. Harbison.

MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

R. H. Hoyle, P. E.

Ararat, J. W. Combs, supply.
 Danbury, T. J. Folger.
 Dobson, J. G. W. Holoway.
 Elkin, J. A. J. Farrington.
 Jonesville, D. A. Oakley, supply.
 Leaksville, A. L. Aycock.
 Madison and Stoneville, A. R. Surratt.
 Mount Airy Circuit, C. R. Allison.
 Mount Airy Station, W. H. Willis.
 Pilot Mountain, R. L. Doggett.
 Rural Hall, J. M. Folger.
 Spray and Draper, J. P. Hipps.
 Stokesdale, G. W. Williams.
 Summerfield, T. B. Johnson.
 Walnut Cove, E. J. Poe.
 Yadkinville, J. T. Stover.

NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

M. H. Vestal, P. E.

Avery, to be supplied; W. M. Bagby, Sup.
 Boone, D. P. Waters.

Creston, D. C. Ballard.
 Elk Park, L. B. Hayes, supply.
 Elkville Mission, to be supplied.
 Helton, E. E. Yates.
 Jefferson, E. P. Stabler.
 Laurel Springs, S. W. Brown, supply.
 North Wilkesboro, Parker Holmes.
 Sparta, T. J. Houck.
 Watauga, J. I. Hickman.
 Wilkes, O. C. Fortenberry.
 Wilkesboro Station, A. P. Ratledge.
 Professor in Appalachian Training School,
 J. M. Downum.
 Missionary to Japan, W. A. Wilson.

SALISBURY DISTRICT.

W. R. Ware, P. E.

Albemarle: Central, R. G. Tuttle; C. M.
 Gentry, Sup.
 First Street, R. A. Taylor.
 Albemarle Circuit, J. W. Strider.
 Bethel and Love's Chapel, R. K. Brady.
 China Grove Station, H. H. Robbins.
 Concord: Central, Harold Turner.
 Forest Hill, M. T. Smathers.
 Epworth and Center, A. L. Coburn, sup-
 ply.
 Westford, J. M. Ridenhour, supply.
 West Concord, G. A. B. Holderby.
 Concord Circuit, W. T. Albright.
 Cottonville and Oakboro, H. F. Starr, sup-
 ply.
 Gold Hill, J. M. Price.
 Kannapolis, P. W. Tucker.
 Landis, S. L. Owen.
 Mount Pleasant, C. F. Sherrill.
 New London, J. H. Brendall.
 Norwood, R. M. Taylor.
 Salem Circuit, T. S. Ellington.
 Salisbury: First Church, John W. Moo...
 Holmes Memorial, G. W. Vick.
 South Main, G. A. Stamper; A. H. Whis-
 ner, Sup.
 Salisbury Circuit, E. M. Avett.
 Spencer, H. C. Sprinkle.
 East Spencer and North Main Street, S.
 E. Richardson.
 Woodleaf Circuit, J. F. Usry.

SHELBY DISTRICT.

J. R. Scroggs, P. E.

Belwood, J. F. Moser; H. G. Stamey, Sup.
 Bessemer City, W. B. Shinn.
 Cherryville, W. T. Usry; J. F. Harralson,
 junior preacher.
 Crouse, W. M. Boring.
 Gastonia: Main Street, J. E. Abernethy.
 Ozark and West Gastonia, N. C. Wil-
 liams.
 King's Mountain and El Bethel, M. B.
 Clegg.

Lincolnton Station, T. J. Rogers.
 Lincolnton Circuit, J. H. Robertson.
 Lowell and Dallas, N. M. Modlin.
 Lowesville, B. M. Jackson.
 McAdenville, B. F. Fincher.
 Moores and Mountain Island, D. W.
 Brown.
 Mount Holly and Belmont, N. R. Richard-
 son.
 Polkville, J. P. Davis.
 Shelby: Central, W. E. Abernethy; L. E.
 Stacy, Sup.
 Shelby Circuit and South Shelby, L. F.
 Brothers.
 South Fork, W. S. Cherry.
 Stanley Creek, E. N. Crowder.

STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

L. T. Mann, P. E.

Alexander, W. V. Honeycutt.
 Catawba, Beverly Wilson.
 Cool Spring, J. J. Edwards.
 Davidson, J. C. Harmon.
 Granite Falls and Hudson, C. M. Campbell.
 Hickory: First Church, A. L. Stanford.
 Hickory Circuit, B. A. York.
 Iredell, P. H. Brittain.
 Lenoir Station, Z. E. Barnhardt.
 Lenoir Circuit, T. S. Coble.
 Maiden, J. W. Kennedy.
 Mooresville Station, C. S. Kirkpatrick.
 Mooresville Circuit, E. Myers; J. W. Jones,
 junior preacher.
 Newton, W. M. Biles.
 North Lenoir, J. C. Keever.
 Rhodkiss, G. W. Fink, supply.
 Rock Spring, J. W. Hoyle.
 South Lenoir and Valmeade, A. G. Shap-
 land.
 Statesville: Broad Street, J. F. Kirk.
 Race Street, J. J. Eads.
 Statesville Circuit, J. C. Mock.
 Stony Point, T. E. Wagg; one to be sup-
 plied.
 Troutman, C. L. McCain.
 West Hickory, J. E. McSwain.
 Davenport College: J. B. Craven, Presi-
 dent; W. L. Sherrill, Secretary.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

L. T. Cordell, P. E.

Andrew Station, S. T. Barber.
 Bethel Circuit, L. H. Griffith.
 Bryson and Whittier, D. H. Rhinehart.
 Canton Circuit, W. I. Hughes.
 Canton Station, J. P. Rodgers.
 Clyde, J. F. Starnes.
 Crestmont, to be supplied.
 Fines Creek, J. A. Marr.
 Franklin Circuit, H. Harper, supply.
 Franklin Station, E. E. Williamson.

Glenville, John H. Green.
 Hayesville, R. F. Wellons, supply.
 Haywood, R. C. Kirk.
 Highlands, A. C. Gibbs.
 Jonathan, J. A. Fry.
 Judson, T. R. Brinkley, supply
 Macon, J. L. Teague.
 Murphy Circuit, T. L. Noble, supply.
 Murphy Station, Ira Erwin.
 Ranger Circuit, C. M. Grant.
 Robbinsville, to be supplied.
 Sylva Station, to be supplied; W. O. Davis
 and J. J. Gray, Sup's.
 Waynesville, M. F. Mcores.
 Webster Circuit, D. R. Proffitt.
 Cullowhee Normal Training School, L. B.
 Abernethy.
 Missionary to Korea, M. B. Stokes.

WINSTON DISTRICT.

H. K. Boyer, P. E.

Advance, J. T. Ratledge.
 Cooleemee, C. M. Short.
 Davidson Circuit, D. S. Richardson.
 Davie, P. L. Shore.

Farmington, J. B. Tabor.
 Forsyth, J. W. Vestal.
 Jackson Hill, C. C. Williams.
 Kernersville, C. P. Goode.
 Lewisville, A. G. Loftin.
 Lexington, A. W. Plyler.
 Linwood, W. F. Elliott.
 Mocksville, D. F. Carver.
 Thomasville: Main Street, D. M. Litaker,
 Thomasville Circuit, P. E. Parker.
 Winston: Burkhead, W. L. Hutchins.
 Centenary, E. L. Bain.
 Grace and Liberty, J. S. Hiatt.
 Salem, W. M. Smith.
 Southside, R. L. Ferguson.
 West End, R. M. Courtney.
 Financial Agent of Children's Home, J. H.
 West.
 Missionary to Cuba, H. W. Baker.

Transferred.—D. H. Comann, to the
 Holston Conference; H. V. Clark, to the
 Virginia Conference; F. W. Dibble, G. G.
 Harley, to the South Carolina Conference;
 R. E. Atkinson, M. H. Tuttle, to the North
 Carolina Conference.

ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT MONTGOMERY, ALA., DECEMBER 3-8, 1913.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Eli B. Joyner, Wiley J. Carnathan, John F. De Bardeleben, Arthur F. Howington, Samuel T. Trotter, David Y. Register. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James L. White, Haley Lizenby, Marion T. Mcore, John C. Phares, Caleb T. Martin, Adam G. Ellisor, Augustus H. Moore, Robert P. Cochran. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? William F. Floyd, Herbert V. Hudson, Walter L. Connor, Arthur L. Lumpkin, Luther S. Gilmer, William S. Guice, Sanford B. Strout, John D. Hartzog, William E. Bryant, Carl Preer, Charles H. Webster, Walter O. Phillips, James J. Richards, Charles N. Williams. 14.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Rolfe Hunt. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other

Churches as traveling preachers? William S. Hullett, Samuel D. Robinson. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Albert E. Schaffer, William F. Stough, Samuel E. Spencer, Ernest A. Childs, Grover C. Simpson, Douglas L. Folsom, Robert J. Haskew, David M. Pearson, James E. C. Harrison, Bascom C. Glenn, Jr., Walter C. Cowart, Charles W. Bradley. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William F. Floyd, Walter L. Connor, Arthur L. Lumpkin, Luther S. Gilmer, William S. Guice, Carl Preer, Walter O. Phillips, James J. Richards, Charles N. Williams. 9.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William F. Floyd, Walter L. Connor, Arthur L. Lumpkin, Luther S. Gilmer, William S. Guice, Carl Preer, Walter O. Phillips, James J. Richards, Charles N. Williams. 9.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph H. Fussell, Moses J. Baldwin, James W. Marley, Eli B. Joyner. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are or-

dained deacons? Joseph H. Fussell, Moses J. Baldwin, Eli B. Joyner. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John F. Bilbro, Herbert W. Rice, John F. McLeod, William E. Middlebrooks, Jasper M. Truett, James M. Griffin, Garrian M. Spivey. 7.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John F. Bilbro, Herbert W. Rice, J. F. McLeod, William E. Middlebrooks, Jasper M. Truett, Garrian M. Spivey, James M. Griffin. 7.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? W. J. Price, L. T. Reynolds, L. B. Green. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. W. Shores, E. M. Turner, D. J. Wright, J. S. Williams, J. L. Mathison, J. P. Sanders, W. D. Owens, O. S. Perry, J. R. Peavy, T. D. Albright, A. A. Easley, A. H. Moore, G. F. Fisher, J. O. Noble, George Fontaine, D. D. Reeves, D. J. Hartzog, J. F. Daily, B. E. Feagin, N. R. Hamer, W. D. Heath, A. B. Brown, L. C. Calhoun, J. B. Nelson, W. E. Gibson, G. N. Winslett. 26.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? T. P. Fincher, W. A. McCann, Hugh M. Gillis. 3.

REV. THOMAS PRINCE FINCHER was born in Lee County, Ala., September 14, 1861; and died at Asheville, N. C., on March 14, 1913, being fifty-one years and six months of age. He was one of eight children of John and Mrs. Julia Fincher, five of whom survive him. He joined the Church under the ministry of Dr. W. P. Dickinson, the date of which is unknown to the writer. On June 24, 1896, he was married by Dr. J. S. Frazer to Miss Bessie Lloyd, of Bladen Springs, Ala. To them five children were born, three boys and two girls. In December, 1890, he was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference at Pensacola, Fla. To him were assigned the following charges: Mauville Circuit, 1891-93; Salitpa Circuit, 1894-97; Suggsville Circuit, 1898-1901; Whistler Station, 1902-03; Notasulga Circuit, 1904-07; Coffeenville Circuit, 1908; Havana Circuit, 1909-10; La Pine Circuit, 1911-12; Trinity Station, Phoenix City, 1913—living only about three months after this assignment. He preached until a month of his death. Seeing his failing health, his congregation granted

him a season for rest and recuperation. He went to Asheville, N. C., with the hope of recovering his health, but to no avail, for he passed into the better land soon after arriving there. His body was returned to his church for the funeral services, which were conducted by Brothers Powell and Prince, just one month to the hour from the time he had preached his last sermon. The interment took place in Opelika with Masonic honors, Brothers McNeill, Hurt, and Fontaine taking part in the same. Thus ended the earthly career of our friend, our brother, a faithful colaborer, a saint in Israel, and a servant of God. No man among us lived more largely in the hearts of his brethren, enjoying greater confidence or sharing more of our love than he. As a preacher he was scriptural, spiritual, practical, convincing, sometimes rising to great altitudes of spiritual power, becoming prophetic in the sweep of thought and range of vision. In the early years of his ministry he and the writer exchanged in revival work. In assisting us sometimes we have seen him rise to his best efforts, when the power of God would come down, sinners be convicted, penitents converted, and Christians transformed into greater lives, and many brought into the kingdom of God. As a pastor none of us ever surpassed him. He knew his people, their joys, their sorrows, their weakness, their strength, and their every need. His visits to and among them were always religious and not merely social. Face to face he talked to them about God and destiny. Around their sick beds and family altars he always prayed. When he was gone, all knew that he was a man of God who always brought to them a message from God. But it was in his home life that he was at his best. There, as father, husband, and head of the household, he reflected in his daily life the gospel he loved to preach so well. He lived this gospel there better than any tongue can ever tell it from the sacred stand. A thousand times blessed are the children and the widow to have had such a father and husband as he. May God's comforting grace and guiding hand always come to the widowed mother, and the father's prophetic cloak fall upon the children left behind! In disposition he was sometimes timid and shrinking, never pushing himself to the front, but preferring a modest place among men. Gentleness, sweetness, and kindness were some of

the many crown jewels of his character. Though he made no pretension to great piety, yet he knew the deep things of God, walked in the highway of holiness, and lived in unhindered fellowship with God. His knowledge of God, understanding of the Scriptures, and life of prayer made him strong in Christian character, firm in his conviction of duty, steadfast in his contentions for right, a herald of a mighty passion, and an evangel of Heaven's reclaiming grace. His life gladdened his family, enlarged his Church, blessed his generation, enriched the world, and glorified our Father in heaven. A letter from him to the writer a short while before the end stated that never in all his ministry did prospects seem so bright for a good and great year. His people had received him and his gladly, and responded most heartily to his ministry. But all were to be disappointed, for the foundation of his health gave way and his work was done. God wanted him in another part of his kingdom. His transfer was quiet, serene, and triumphant. Soon after reaching Asheville he fell into a restful sleep. Later his lips were seen to be moving, when the nurse, bending over to see if anything was wanted, heard him whisper: "Peace, peace." In a minute more his foot was in God's chariot and he, like Elijah, was soon at home with God. Farewell, our brother and faithful friend, but not forever, for after a while we shall join you over there.—*J. A. Seale.*

REV. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG McCANN was born at Newbern, Ala., January 5, 1859; and died at Pine Apple, Ala., April 30, 1913. The son of the late Rev. John W. McCann, of the Alabama Conference, and his sainted wife, he possessed the advantage of good heredity and enjoyed the blessed privilege of Christian training in a truly Christian home. Under these influences he early gave his heart to God and joined our Church at Newbern in May, 1871. He received his education in the best preparatory schools of Newbern and of Greensboro, and his college training in the Southern University. At the University he completed the junior and had commenced the senior course, when the death of his mother led him to relinquish his college studies and engage in the active duties of life. He entered upon the work of teaching, and was employed in that pursuit when, realizing that he was called of God to consecrate his life to the work of the itinerant min-

istry, he applied for and was granted admission to the traveling connection by the Alabama Conference at its session held in Selma, Ala., November 29, 1881. Being under contract as a teacher, he received no pastoral appointment at this time; but on the death of Rev. C. H. Kelley, in February, 1882, he was appointed to fill out the year on the Uniontown Mission, and thus entered upon that work of the pastorate which was to be his one work to the end of his life. During his ministry he served the following charges: Uniontown Mission, 1882; Greene Circuit, 1883-84; Greenville Circuit, 1885-86; Grove Hill Circuit, 1887-89; Havana Circuit, 1890-91; Rocky Mount Circuit, 1892-94; Lower Peach Tree Circuit, 1895-97; Villula Circuit, 1898-1901; Louisville Circuit, 1902-04; Jackson Station, 1905-06; Brewton Station, 1907; Dayton and Spring Hill, 1908; Lowndesboro, 1909; Columbia and Gordon, 1910-11; Livingston and Cuba, 1912. In December, 1912, he was appointed to the Pine Apple charge, and entered upon his work by filling his pulpit at Pine Apple on the last Sunday of the year. This was his last work as a preacher. He was never able to enter the pulpit again. The insidious disease from which he had been suffering for many months had finished its work; and after lingering in pain and weakness for a few weeks, on April 30 last he rested from his labors and went from us to be with the Lord forever. Loving hands prepared his body for burial, and on May 1, 1913, he was buried at Newbern, the place of his birth. On November 30, 1881, the day after his admission into the Conference, he was married at Newbern to Miss Minnie Bennett, who, with their six sons and two daughters, survives him. This marriage was an ideal one. Through all the years, until God called our brother to himself, the husband and wife walked hand in hand, helping each other in all the duties of the home and the pastorate, building a Christian home, and doing the work of the Lord. Their children were reared in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, and are following the footsteps of the parents in ways of righteousness and of service. As a pastor Brother McCann was untiring, vigilant, painstaking, and sympathetic. His presence was a benediction to his people in the house of mourning. As a preacher he believed his gospel with all his heart and conscientiously preached it as a messenger

who realized the importance of his message and felt his responsibility to the King who sent him. The evangelistic note was clear and strong in his preaching, and under its influence many souls were converted. The people of God were not neglected, and where he labored the Church was edified. Quietly and unobtrusively he did his work faithfully and well and received his recompense in the conscious favor of the Master. For weeks before the end came he knew that it was imminent and quietly proceeded to put his house in order for time and eternity. Having served God all his life, he was not afraid to go to him. He regretted having to part with his work and his family, but he did not murmur. Several times he expressed to his wife a regret that he could not serve as long as did his honored father. He felt that fifty-three years was a short life for one who had a great work to do and was doing it. He suffered much during the last weeks of his life, but was always patient and full of faith. His heart was full of love for men in his dying hours, as it had ever been amid the activities of life. Will McCann was a lovable and loving man, and it is not strange that we all loved him. More than once he said to his devoted wife: "Be sure to give my love to the Alabama Conference. God bless the Conference, every member of it!" He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.—*A. J. Lamar.*

REV. HUGH M. GILLIS was born in Barbour County, Ala., in 1842 or 1844 (we are unable to secure the exact date of his birth), and died in Castleberry, Ala., November 18, 1913. He was about sixteen years old when the Civil War began, which he entered promptly and fought gallantly to its close. His bravery soon attracted attention, and in spite of his youth he rose from the ranks to the office of lieutenant. In 1856 he was converted and joined the Church at Old Zion Chapel, in Barbour County, Ala. In 1866, in the Elba Circuit, he was licensed to preach, and joined the Alabama Conference the same year. In 1869 he married Miss Mary V. Lewis, from which union there were born several children, two of whom are still living, one daughter and one son, Hugh M., Jr. For about forty-eight years Brother Gillis labored faithfully on various circuits in the Alabama Conference. No work ever suffered in his hands. He was admitted on trial into the Montgomery Conference

at Jacksonville, Ala., December 5, 1866. His appointments were: Union Circuit as junior preacher, J. W. Shores being preacher in charge, 1867; Millville Circuit, 1868; Rocky Mount Circuit, 1869; Elba Mission Circuit, 1870; Brundidge Circuit, 1871; Sylvan Grove Circuit, 1872; Newton Circuit, 1873; Greenwood Circuit, 1874-75; Mobile Circuit, 1876-77; Henry Circuit, 1878-79; Crawford Circuit, 1880-81; Loachapoka Circuit, 1882-84; Fort Deposit Circuit, 1885-87; Gainesville Circuit, 1888-90; Pine Apple Circuit, 1891-94; Orrville Circuit, 1895; Warrior Stand Circuit, 1896-97; Loachapoka Circuit, 1898-1900; Mobile Circuit, 1901-02; Pine Level Circuit, 1903-04; Perote Circuit, 1905-06; Sweetwater Circuit, 1907-08; Lower Peach Tree Circuit, 1909; Pollard Circuit, 1910-11; Castleberry Circuit, 1912-13. Brother Gillis was very social and brotherly. He delighted in having his brethren of the ministry in his home. Refreshing entertainment was always given them. No one ever visited his home without a desire to return. His presiding elder always looked forward with pleasure to the time when his appointment took him into the household of Brother Gillis. He was always careful in his dress and in everything with which he was connected. He never owned a horse long before everybody wanted it, for his kind attention had enhanced its value. Horses, dogs, hogs, chickens, and cats—all felt the touch of his tender and nourishing hand. His religion went up from these creatures to his fellow-man, whose soul he drew and won for God. He never desired a work other than a circuit, and in this class of work he had few, if any, superiors either as a pastor, a preacher, or a man of affairs. The spirit of Brother Gillis was unconquerable. In the Civil War his place was in the very front of the battle, for he believed with all his heart that there he was answering the call of duty. After the war closed and the battle flags were furled, for nearly fifty years he followed with never-diminishing ardor the banner of the Cross, where his mission was not to kill but to make alive. I am quite sure that he never thought seriously of quitting this work so long as he was able to go to an appointment. He was spared the pain of having to stand and endure while he watched his brethren press onward in the fight. "Well done, thou good and faithful servant," rang out sweet and clear from the Master's lips ere his golden sun had

gone down in the west. When Caleb was in his prime he went over into Canaan to spy out the land, and then he saw the best grape-bearing portion. He was attracted by Mount Hebron. When eighty-five years of age, after the Jordan had been crossed and the land was being divided, he asked for Mount Hebron, the most difficult portion of the entire country to conquer on account of the people who held it. The same enthusiasm which burned in his heart at forty, when he first saw Hebron, burned in his heart at eighty and moved him forward until he conquered Hebron for his posterity. Happy is the man who in youth sees in the far-away distance some lofty mountain to which he journeys and in old age finds himself climbing its vine-clad sides as he looks toward its summit, which towers above him in the blue. Brother Gillis was still climbing the heights which loomed up before him in youth, still running for the prizes which glittered before him, when he was released from the struggle and crowned by the Righteous Judge.—O. C. McGehee.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters passed, except that of John A. McBryde, who was suspended from all functions of the ministry for one year.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Dothan District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Dothan: Foster Street	794	...
Lafayette Avenue	231	1
Columbia and Gordon	323	...
Headland and Midland City	492	6
Headland Circuit .....	...	...
Ashford	654	1
Newton	452	2
Daleville	670	2
Enterprise	725	1
Brocton Circuit	155	1
Elba	280	...
Slocomb	503	1
Ozark	508	2
Abbeville	236	1
Taylor	708	1
South Side and Level Plains	30	...
	6,766	19

Eufaula District.

Eufaula: First Church	481	...
Eufaula Circuit	402	1
Jernigan Circuit	213	...
Phoenix City	514	1
Girard	223	...
Smith Station	323	...
Hurtsboro and Seale	306	...

Eufaula District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Midway	317	...
Perote	365	...
Clayton	275	...
Louisville	451	...
Alston	414	...
Salem	387	1
Echo	674	...
Asbury	607	1
Epworth and North Girard	168	...
	6,120	4

Evergreen District.

Evergreen	350	...
Brewton	332	1
Brewton Circuit	507	...
Castleberry	482	...
Garland	339	...
Sepulga	652	...
Monroeville	609	2
Repton	610	1
Franklin Mission	193	...
Greenville	441	...
Greenville Mission	148	...
Rutledge	1,002	1
Georgiana	592	1
Forest Home	306	1
Opp and Red Level	292	2
	6,765	9

Greensboro District.

Greensboro	444	5
Greensboro Circuit	634	...
Wedgeworth	165	...
Newbern	185	...
Marion	247	...
Heiberger	497	1
Coatopa	174	...
York	254	1
Havana	750	2
Eutaw and Moundville	409	...
Greene	258	...
Gainesville	183	1
Livingston and Geiger	351	...
Pusumataha	331	...
	4,932	10

Marianna District.

Marianna	309	...
Cottondale	214	1
Cypress and Sneed's	321	2
Greenwood	447	...
Blountstown and Altha	203	1
Wewahitchka	175	...
Panama City	334	1
Chipley and Bonifay	439	...
Graceville	1,027	5
Noma	463	...
Geneva	217	...
Hartford and Samson	466	1
Hartford Circuit	995	2
Coffee Springs	523	1
Vernon Circuit	320	2
Wausau	338	1
Fountain Circuit	216	...
Westville Circuit	168	4
	7,340	21

Mobile District.

Mobile: Government Street	913	...
St. Francis Street	730	3
Broad Street	351	3
St. Stephen's Road	377	...
Pritchard Mission	311	...
Oakdale and Toulminville	189	...
Crichton	400	...
Grand Bay	582	1
Fairhope	249	1

Mobile District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Whistler	400	...
Citronelle and Deer Park	204	...
Escatawpa	343	1
Bay Minette	492	1
Stockton	425	1
Robertsdale	348	2
	6,119	13

Montgomery District.

Montgomery: Court Street	1,106	...
Dexter Avenue	340	...
Clayton Street	448	...
Perry Street	397	2
Forest Avenue	341	...
Fifth Avenue	218	...
Tuskegee	332	1
La Place	264	2
Warrior Stand	261	1
Opelika: First Church	613	...
Trinity	359	1
Mission	166	...
Auburn	393	...
Notaulga	754	4
Loachapoka	313	1
	6,835	12

Pensacola District.

Pensacola: First Church	496	2
Gadsden Street	532	2
City Mission	256	...
Powellton	449	1
Pine Barren	464	1
Atmore and Maros	520	1
Owen Circuit	158	1
Milton and Bagdad	390	...
Floralda and Lockhart	355	...
Jay Circuit and Mission	406	...
Milligan Circuit and Mission	219	1
Santa Rosa Mission	209	...
Pollard and Flomaton	337	...
De Funak Springs	355	2
Freeport	275	...
Eucheeanna	195	...
	5,636	11

Prattville District.

Prattville	636	...
Deatsville	628	2
Wetumpka	312	...
Eclectic	709	1
Tallassee	330	...
East Tallassee	255	2
Verbena	334	1
Clanton	494	1
Titus	376	...
Randolph	205	3
Maplesville	358	1
Centerville	352	...
Autaugaville	430	...
Fort Deposit	262	...
Sandy Ridge	349	1
	6,060	12

Selma District.

Selma: Church Street	901	1
Alabama Avenue	188	1
Selma Mission	54	...
Faunsdale	146	...
Linden	218	...
Uniontown	218	1
Demopolis	245	...
Camden	233	1
Pine Apple	387	...
Dayton and Spring Hill	173	...

Selma District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Plantersville	384	...
Lowndesboro	113	...
Farmersville	191	1
Bell's Landing	202	...
	3,652	5

Thomasville District.

Thomasville	430	...
Lower Peach Tree	532	...
Sweetwater	596	...
Pine Hill	257	...
Magnolia	461	2
St. Stephen's	541	1
Jackson	482	...
Coffeeville	357	...
Suggsville	333	1
Grove Hill	510	1
Inney	421	...
Gilbertown	412	...
Butler	269	...
Calvert	601	...
Gastonburg	291	...
	6,493	5

Troy District.

Troy	629	1
Banks Circuit	332	1
Union Springs	338	...
Brundidge	345	1
Shady Grove	466	2
Sanford and River Fall	86	...
Andalusia	437	1
Andalusia Mission	134	...
Rose Hill	514	1
Brantley	431	1
Luverne	345	...
Ramer	424	1
Fitzpatrick	206	...
La Pine	468	...
	5,205	9

Recapitulation.

Dothan District	6,766	19
Eufaula District	6,120	4
Evergreen District	6,765	9
Greensboro District	4,932	10
Marianna District	7,240	21
Mobile District	6,119	13
Montgomery District	6,835	12
Pensacola District	5,636	11
Prattville District	6,060	12
Selma District	3,652	5
Thomasville District	6,493	5
Troy District	5,205	9

Total this year

71,823 130

Total last year

70,337 127

Increase

1,486 3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 944.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,134.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 125.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 3,688.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 632.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,541.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sun-

day-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 46,498.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,950.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$13,531.83. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$21,021.20; Domestic Missions, \$11,630.59. Total, \$32,651.79.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$8,528.07.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$380.06.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$29,943.86; preachers in charge, \$160,559.24.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,021.24.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 750; houses of worship, 661.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,802,429; indebtedness, \$52,415.69.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 183; parsonages, 148.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$358,001; indebtedness, \$21,807.08.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 12; district parsonages, 10.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$45,000; indebtedness, \$5,962.50.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 2; amount of damage, \$3,250.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$665,325; premiums paid, \$4,018.09; losses sustained, \$3,250; collections on losses, \$200.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southern University: Value of property, \$150,000; endowment, \$78,000; teachers, 10; pupils, 100. Woman's College: Value of property, \$290,000; pro-

ductive endowment, \$16,000; unproductive endowment, \$9,000; teachers and officers, 30; pupils, 182. Downing Industrial School: Value of property, \$39,500; productive endowment, \$9,000; nonproductive endowment, \$14,287.50; teachers, 12; pupils, 126.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference leader? J. T. Clark.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Andalusia, Ala.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

O. V. Calhoun, P. E.

Andalusia, J. E. McCann.

Andalusia Mission, to be supplied by D. B. H. Jeffcoat.

Coffee Springs, J. W. Breedlove; L. T. Reynolds, Sup.

Floral and Lockhart, D. W. Haskew.

Forest Home, D. B. Dismukes.

Franklin Mission, S. D. Robinson.

Garland, S. E. Spencer.

Geneva, R. R. Ellison.

Georgiana, J. F. Price.

Greenville, B. C. Glenn.

Greenville Mission, E. W. Roberts.

Hartford and Samson, I. F. Bilbro.

Hartford Circuit, J. D. Kersh.

Monroeville, D. F. Ellisor.

Opp and Red Level, J. B. Tate.

Repton, J. M. Munn.

River Falls Mission, to be supplied by J. H. Morgan.

Sepulga, W. E. Middlebrooks.

Chaplain to State Convicts, T. H. Jones.

DE FUNIAK SPRINGS DISTRICT.

C. W. Gavin, P. E.

Blountstown and Altha, J. W. Mathison.

Caryville, Carl Preer.

Chipley and Bonifay, H. T. Strout.

Cottondale, J. M. Griffin.

Cypress and Sneed's, H. B. Register.

De Funiak Springs, C. S. Tally.

Eucheeanna, to be supplied by D. A. Sellers.

Freeport, C. J. Buttram.

Graceville Circuit, R. A. Foster.

Marianna, B. F. Marshall.

Milligan Mission, to be supplied by J. C. Weston.

Milton and Bagdad, J. C. Harrison.

Milville, E. A. Childs.

Panama City, J. W. Reinhardt.

Wewahitchka, T. W. Weaver.

Wausau, A. G. Ellisor.

Missionary Evangelist, R. C. Williams.

DOTHAN DISTRICT.

W. P. Dickinson, P. E.

Ashford, S. J. Gibson.
 Columbia and Gordon, E. C. Maye
 Daleville, E. E. Stafford.
 Dothan: Foster Street, H. H. McNeill
 Lafayette, C. B. Pilley.
 Enterprise, E. L. Crawford.
 Greenwood, N. B. McLeod.
 Headland and Midland City, G. K. Williams.
 Headland Circuit, to be supplied by O. M. Murphy.
 Newton, J. H. Williams.
 Noma, G. M. Spivey.
 Slocomb, C. C. Wilkerson.
 Taylor, A. L. Lumpkin.
 Missionary Secretary, L. P. Lathram.

EUFAULA DISTRICT.

W. P. Hurt, P. E.

Abbeville, J. F. McLeod.
 Alston, to be supplied by A. F. Phenix.
 Asbury Circuit, W. L. Conner.
 Clayton, H. M. Andrews.
 Echo, to be supplied by L. H. Brannon.
 Eufaula: First Church, H. C. Threadgill;
 L. B. Green, Sup.
 Eufaula Circuit, J. M. Truett.
 Girard and Mission, P. M. Guthrie.
 Hurtsboro and Seal, D. H. McNeal.
 Jernigan Circuit, W. F. Arnold.
 Louisville, G. W. Jones.
 Midway, W. S. Street.
 North Girard, supplied by W. J. Price,
 Sup.
 Perote, J. W. Hamner.
 Phoenix City, J. P. Roberts.
 Smith's Station, W. B. Parrent.
 Warrior Stand, C. T. Reid.
 Missionary to Korea, L. C. Brannon.
 Student in Southern University, E. B. Joyner.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, W. J. Carnathan.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

E. E. Cowan, P. E.

Butler, J. E. C. Harrison.
 Coatopa, B. L. Moore.
 Demopolis, S. W. Williams.
 Eutaw and Moundville, T. Y. Abernethy.
 Gainesville, J. C. Martin.
 Gilbertown, M. T. Moore.
 Green Circuit, P. F. Brumbeloe.
 Greensboro, C. A. Cornell.
 Greensboro Circuit, J. T. Coulliette.
 Havana, J. O. Lawrence.
 Heiberger, C. N. Williams.

Isney, A. T. Howington.
 Livingston and Geiger, J. A. Seale.
 Marion, J. C. James.
 Newbern, J. R. McGlaun.
 Pushmataha, W. G. Miller.
 Uniontown, W. M. Curtis.
 Wedgeworth, to be supplied.
 York, H. E. Jones.
 Southern University: Andrew Sledd, President; C. P. Atkinson and Arthur Bonner, Professors.
 Principal of Fitting School, R. W. Green.
 Student in Southern University, W. O. Phillips.

MOBILE DISTRICT.

J. S. Frazer, P. E.

Calvert, J. P. Daughtry.
 Citronelle, J. T. Eckford.
 Coffeeville, L. S. Gilmer.
 Crichton, J. B. Trotter.
 Escatawpa, J. F. Bilbro.
 Grand Bay, F. M. Achison.
 Grove Hill, A. E. Schaffer.
 Jackson, W. R. Bickerstaff.
 Mobile: Broad Street, S. W. Roberts.
 Government Street, E. A. Dannelly.
 St. Francis Street, O. C. McGehee.
 St. Stephen's Road and Dauphin Street,
 B. C. Glenn, Jr.
 Oakdale, D. Y. Register.
 Prichard, to be supplied.
 St. Stephen's Circuit, H. E. Wilson.
 Suggsville, D. M. Pearson.
 Whistler, J. F. Feagin.
 Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.
 Secretary of Education, J. S. Frazer.

MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

C. A. Rush, P. E.

Asbury Circuit and Mission, supplied by N. H. Gibson.
 Auburn, J. W. Frazer.
 La Place, W. S. Guice.
 Loachapoka, D. L. Folsom.
 Montgomery: Clayton Street, F. M. Lowrey.
 Court Street, J. O. Grogan.
 Dexter Avenue, F. A. Rogers.
 Fifth Avenue, W. F. Stough.
 Forest Avenue, J. A. Thompson.
 Perry Street, C. A. Williams.
 Notasulga, H. W. Rice.
 Opelika: First Church, E. C. Moore.
 Trinity, H. T. Johnson.
 Salem, R. J. Coxwell.
 Tuskegee, A. L. Sellers.
 Missionary to Cuba, A. H. Moore, Jr.
 Superintendent of Sunday School Teacher Training, H. M. Hamill.

Professor in Woman's College, C. H. Webster.

Verbena, W. A. Prince.
Wetumpka, J. B. Airey.

PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

W. M. Cox, P. E.

Atmore, C. H. Motley.
Bay Minette, L. H. S. Chappelle, Jr.
Brewton, C. W. Northcutt.
Brewton Circuit, M. E. Grant.
Castleberry, S. B. Strout.
Evergreen, W. T. Ellisor.
Fairhope, G. C. Simpson.
Gonzales, to be supplied by M. J. Boutersee.
Jay Circuit, W. F. Floyd.
Maros, C. W. McConnell.
Pensacola: First Church, M. M. Holt.
Gadsden Street, J. A. Peterson.
City Mission, J. F. De Bardeleben.
Pine Barren, E. M. Rooks.
Pollard and Flomaton, James Clendennin.
Robertsdale, J. L. White.
Stockton, T. L. Adams.
Chaplain in United States Navy, W. G. Isaacs.
President of Downing Industrial School, J. M. Shofner.

PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

R. A. Moody, P. E.

Autaugaville, E. B. Paul.
Centerville, M. E. Lazenby.
Clanton, L. H. S. Chappelle, Sr.
Deatsville, B. M. Herlong.
Eclectic, E. W. Coleman.
Fort Deposit, C. C. Daniel.
Lowndesboro, J. W. Henson.
Maplesville, J. D. Hartzog.
Plantersville, J. W. Killough.
Prattville, O. S. Welch.
Randolph, J. C. Phares.
Sandy Ridge, W. H. Venters.
Tallassee, W. B. Segrest.
East Tallassee, T. F. Davis.
Titus Mission, L. C. Duncan.

SELMA DISTRICT.

J. E. Northcutt, P. E.

Bell's Landing, F. G. Hastings.
Camden, P. S. Hudson.
Dayton and Spring Hill, T. G. Jones.
Farmersville, W. E. Bryant.
Faunsdale, H. Lizenby.
Gastenburg, H. S. Ellison.
Linden, I. W. Chalker.
Lower Peach Tree, J. A. Stripling.
Magnolia, C. W. Bradley.
Pine Apple, R. J. Haskew.
Pine Hill, T. B. Barrow.
Selma: Church Street, J. M. Dannelly.
Alabama Avenue, H. V. Hudson.
City Mission, to be supplied.
Sweetwater, C. Bates.
Thomasville, S. U. Turnipseed.

TROY DISTRICT.

S. M. Hosmer, P. E.

Panks Circuit, S. T. Trotter.
Brantley Circuit, J. L. Jones.
Brundidge, W. H. McNeal.
Elba, R. J. Mills.
Fitzpatrick, O. J. Goodman.
La Pine, W. Bancroft.
Luverne, S. G. Boyd.
Ozark, D. P. Slaughter.
Ramer, C. T. Martin.
Rose Hill, J. J. Richards.
Rutledge, J. A. Whitsett.
Shady Grove, R. P. Cochran.
Troy, A. P. McFerrin.
Union Springs, J. T. Mangum.
Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, J. M. Glenn.
Student in Vanderbilt University, W. C. Cowart.

Transferred.—W. S. Hullett, to the North Alabama Conference; C. L. Middlebrooks, to the North Georgia Conference.

MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDREDTH SESSION.

HELD AT NATCHEZ, MISS., DECEMBER 3-12, 1913.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
ANSWER. Robert A. Allums, Robert E. Selby, William E. Harrison, Charlie Hiram

Strait, Ernest H. Cooley, Mounger Favre Adams, Paul H. Grice, David Ulmer. 8.
Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? George

P. Fikes, W. B. Alsworth, A. S. Oliver, A. S. Byrd, A. W. O'Bryant, O. C. Seevers, H. R. McKey, H. Steele, R. F. Harrell, S. N. Flurry, F. A. Ferguson. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James H. Moore, Charles H. Shultz, Benjamin Lee Sutherland, William Nathaniel Thomas, William Bishop Waldrop. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. G. Henry, from the North Alabama Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Walter E. Harrison, elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Walten J. Walters, James L. Greenway. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? A. J. Davis, J. L. De Cell, W. W. Nelson, J. L. Smith, H. M. McKey, A. B. Barry, J. O. Ware. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles A. Shultz, Benjamin Lee Sutherland, William Nathaniel Thomas, William Bishop Waldrop. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles Alexander Shultz, Benjamin Lee Sutherland, William Nathaniel Thomas, William Bishop Waldrop. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Robert Faulkland Harrell, John L. Green, Charlie Hiram Strait, Luke C. Freeny, Mounger Favre Adams, Paul Foster Daniel. 6.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Robert Faulkland Harrell, John Lee Green, Charles Hiram Strait, Luke C. Freeny, Mounger Favre Adams, Paul Foster Daniel. 6.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Roy Hagan Kleiser, Louis Edward Wicht, Benjamin Franklin Crook, James Franklin Campbell, James A. Wells, Hilary S. Westbrook, John W. Price, William Bennett Hogg, Henry John Maddox, George G. Yeager. 10.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Roy Hagan Kleiser, Louis E. Wicht, Benjamin F. Crook, James F. Campbell, James A. Wells, Hilary S. Westbrook, John W. Price, William B. Hogg, George G. Yeager. 9.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year?

H. A. Maples, A. F. Smith, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? R. A. Sibley, Ira B. Robertson, H. R. Caldwell, J. H. Evans, W. W. Simmons, R. D. Norsworthy, J. W. Brown, J. D. Nicholson, L. J. Jones, W. W. Cammack, H. P. Lewis, W. C. Black, G. W. Huff, G. R. Ellis, L. Carley, R. Bradley, R. L. Phillips, C. M. Martin, E. D. Phillips, C. F. Noble, J. M. Mussey, J. J. Golden. 22.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? J. M. Weems, C. McDonald, J. W. Sandell. 3.

JAMES MADISON WEEMS, the son of Samuel R. and Mary Ann Rhodes Weems, was born in Scott County, Miss., nine miles south of Lake, on July 14, 1846. He joined the Church at Carr's Church in September, 1860. He joined the Confederate Army in July, 1863, and surrendered with Gen. Joseph E. Johnston in North Carolina on April 26, 1865. He went to school in 1866, and was licensed to preach that summer by a Quarterly Conference held at Boykin, Smith County, Miss. He supplied Ochay charge in 1868. In 1869 he served as junior supply under Rev. H. P. Lewis on the Mount Carmel charge. At the close of that year he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference at Jackson, Miss. In 1870 he served as preacher in charge on the Mount Carmel Circuit. In 1871 he served the Carthage Circuit, then in the Jackson District. In December of that year he was ordained deacon at Meridian by Bishop Kavanaugh. This writer was ordained with him. In 1872 he again served the Carthage Circuit, as he did also the next year. In December, 1873, he, with this writer, was ordained elder. He had been married on December 13, 1872, to Miss Elizabeth Dawkins, who died in April, 1874, leaving him an infant daughter, whom they named Zula. She is now the wife of Rev. John A. Moore, of this Conference. In 1874 he served the Brownsville Circuit. In 1875-8 he was pastor at Hazlehurst. On February 17, 1876, he was married to Miss Sophie Galloway, who survives him. Only one child, a daughter, came to them. She died in infancy. He was at Shubuta in 1879; at Moss Point in 1880-3; at Enterprise in 1884-5. He was presiding elder on the Brookhaven District during the years of 1886-8. At the Conference of 1888 he was sent as a missionary to Mexico, where,

during the years of 1889-92 he served as presiding elder of the Mexico District, Central Mexico Mission Conference. Returning to Mississippi, he served the Brookhaven Station in 1893. He was presiding elder of the Vicksburg District in 1894-7; the Brookhaven District in 1898. He was at Central Church, Meridian, in 1899-1901, and again on the Vicksburg District in 1902; at Yazoo City in 1903-6; on the Forest (later Newton) District in 1906-7; at Shubuta and Quitman in 1909. At the close of that year he was sent to First Church, Laurel, where his ministry and life found their close far into the fourth year of his pastorate there. Thus for nearly forty-six years he wrought faithfully and efficiently into the Methodist itinerancy. I was in the Brookhaven District during his first term as its presiding elder, and was impressed with the unusual efficiency of his administration. The country charges grew in liberality and got larger visions of their obligations and opportunities during his service there. He greatly quickened the missionary spirit, and in every way set the district far ahead of any degree of prosperity it had known since the war. I have often declared his presiding eldership on that district the best I have ever known anywhere and by anybody. The section and the time were fully ripe and sorely in need for what he brought them. During those three years he preached, especially in the country places where he was ever at his best, as if inspired, and he really was. He was not what we call "an occasions preacher"—he was never at his best preaching before an Annual Conference or on a college commencement occasion. But at a country quarterly meeting on Sunday morning, or even on Saturday with but few others than the members of the Quarterly Conference present, he would thrill his audiences, rising at times to heights of eloquence that astonished me. It was during this time—in 1887—that being deeply impressed with his fine, strong expositions of the Word, and knowing how he had toiled to reach such excellence, for his educational advantages had been very meager, I induced the Kavanaugh College, of which I was president, to confer upon him, *pro causa honoris*, the degree of Doctor of Divinity. He was worthy. Dr. Weems was a well-rounded Methodist itinerant—a revivalist, a good pastor, as well as a preacher of unusual power. In his pastoral ministrations he was so sympathetic and tender, so wise and careful,

that his people were drawn strongly to him. He was a church builder as well. Two of the handsomest and best-arranged churches in our Conference—the one at Yazoo City and the First Church at Laurel—stand as monuments to his fine architectural taste, undying energy, and business sense. To the very end of his long term of service he was progressive as well as aggressive. A loyal son of his Church, he kept step with the changes she adopted. He organized Epworth Leagues when they were made an institution of his Church and learned how to keep them going. He fostered the Women's Missionary Societies. He used the Order of Worship adopted by his Church, and her Hymn Book. Among the last things that he did was to introduce into his church at Laurel the individual communion cup. He was too great a man to be either a foggy or a crank about anything. Dr. Weems's faith was simple and strong. Out of it grew an optimism that was splendid. Though menaced and tortured, during we know not how many weary months, by the gnawing of an insidious malady at his vitals, yet he never lost the sunshine of manner that characterized him; and as we visited him he greeted us all with a voice and manner as cheery as ever. The day before his death he sat with us and talked and laughed in his old way; and the last utterance that fell on our ears was a rollicking jest, as he was borne on a stretcher up the stairway to the operating room in the Sanitarium: "See me; I'm in an elevator!" He went bravely to the operation, not certain at all what its issue would be. He knew that his days of service were over, and that probably his life was ebbing out; but he burdened no one with a word of regret, and showed not the slightest fear. When the surgeons had done their work, their best, I asked: "How is it?" The answer was: "Cancer in the very worst stage—better far for him that he never come out of the anæsthesia." And he never did: he went up "in an elevator," and the angels were the bearers of it. The soldier-man of sixty-seven was the same hero as was the soldier-boy in his teens marching with Joe Johnston. Friends and loved ones and loving ones, his late parishioners from Laurel, his clerical brethren from the towns and cities and country places, as well as a large company of kinsfolk, gathered to his burial. He died on Wednesday, July 30, at 1:30 P.M., in the Sanitarium at Newton, having removed from the parsonage

at Laurel to his own house at Newton a week before. He was buried (from the church) in the cemetery at Newton, July 31, 1913.—*H. Walter Featherstun.*

CLAIBORNE McDONALD was born in Covington County, Miss., October 21, 1826. His parents were Hugh and Catherine (McCollum) McDonald, who had migrated from Richmond County, North Carolina. In 1852 he went to his grandfather's in North Carolina, to help in caring for the old man, and attended school near the grandfather's home. Later he attended Bennettsville Academy in South Carolina, and still later the Lovensburg High School in North Carolina. In 1857 he returned to Mississippi and taught school at Pleasant Grove, now Mount Olive. While hearing a sermon by Dr. Fullenwider in the Presbyterian church at Mount Olive, July 12, 1857, he was converted; and in September he joined the Methodist Protestant Church. He was licensed to preach on October 10. He served as a local preacher and taught school until November, 1858, when he entered the itinerancy. His first work was as junior preacher under Rev. William McCormick on the Chicasaha Circuit; and he did most of the work because his senior was very feeble. In 1859-60 he served the Bucatunna Circuit. In 1861 he was pastor of Clarke Circuit; but in May of that year he entered the Confederate Army—Wayne Rifles, Thirteenth Mississippi Regiment. At Corinth, Miss., Union City, Tenn., and then in the Army of Northern Virginia, he saw active service. At the battle in front of Richmond he was wounded. In 1863 he was made chaplain of the Twenty-first Mississippi Regiment, and served as such until the end of the war. He was appointed by the President of his Conference to a small circuit in Wayne County, which he served, teaching school for a living, until the close of the Conference year. In 1866 he was on the Waynesboro Circuit, teaching school and studying dentistry as well. In 1867-8 he served the Strong River Circuit, and in 1869-70 the Enon Circuit. He was Secretary of his Conference when the union of that Conference with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was consummated. His first charge in our Church was Morton, which he served during 1872-4. In 1875-6 he served Forest and Lake; Hillsboro in 1877; Raleigh in 1878; Newton in 1879; Trenton, 1880-2; Strong River, 1883-4; Morton, 1885-7. In 1888-91 he was presiding elder of the Wcodville District, and of the Brandon District in 1892-

5. In 1896 he was pastor at Morton and Forest; 1897-8, Caseyville; 1899-1901, at Providence; 1903, at Satartia; 1904-5, at Benton; 1906-8, at Lake. At the Conference held at Yazoo City in 1908 he asked for the superannuate relation. He then removed to Pelahatchie, where he made his home until his translation. Brother McDonald was twice married—in November, 1868, to Miss Eliza S. Sims, who bore two children; and, after her death, to Miss Rachel R. Flannagan, of Morton, Miss., who bore nine children. All of his children and the second wife survive him. He lived a long and useful life, having served one year as a local preacher, fifty years as an active itinerant, and more than four years on the honor roll. He was a good preacher, a faithful pastor, and a wise administrator of the Church's affairs. He was a man of strong convictions, a genuine Scotsman, as his name indicates—a Christian Scotchman. He was careful in his plans and thoroughly systematic in all his work. He kept for years rather a full diary. He was true to his Church, its regulations and customs. He was greatly loved by the people whom he served, and by his brethren of the Conference. Shortly before his death he dictated a loving message to his brethren. It was published in the *Advocate* at New Orleans. He was a patient sufferer, and met death unafraid. A few days before the end came he said to his family: "Watch the clock; the minute my breath leaves me, I am entering Heaven." On April 1, at one o'clock and five minutes after, the Lord said: "It is enough; come up higher." The funeral services were held in the village church, conducted by the writer, assisted by Revs. H. W. Featherstun, D.D., J. M. Weems, D.D., A. F. Watkins, D.D., J. M. Morse, A. M. Broadfoot, C. C. Griffin, W. N. Roberts, pastor of the Baptist Church in Pelahatchie, and C. S. Lewis. By loving hands he was laid to rest in the cemetery at Pelahatchie. Farewell, my brother; we shall meet you again.—*J. T. Abney.*

JOHN WESLEY SANDELL was born September 18, 1829, at the Sandell home three miles northwest of Magnolia, Miss., and passed to his eternal reward from his home in Magnolia, May 17, 1913. Brother Sandell spent his early life on the farm, where he grew to manhood, availing himself of such educational advantages as were afforded. For a time he superintended a large plantation near the home of his nativity under the régime of slav-

ery. Later he entered the mercantile business at Magnolia, in partnership with Dr. J. H. Laney, who was both a dentist and a minister of the gospel. Heeding the call of his country for volunteers, the subject of this sketch enlisted in the service of the Confederacy, leaving Magnolia on April 29, 1862, as second lieutenant of Quinn's Guards, afterwards known as Company K of the Thirty-ninth Mississippi Regiment of Infantry. He was soon promoted to the rank of first lieutenant, which position he held till captured in the siege of Port Hudson, July 9, 1863. As a prisoner of war he was transported to Johnson's Island, where he was held till the close of the war. A surviving member of his company remembers Brother Sandell's war record as that of a brave and faithful soldier who never shirked a duty nor quailed in the presence of danger. He sometimes preached to the soldiers in camp, neither the strenuousness of army life nor the demoralizing influences incident thereto deterring him from the exercise of the sacred functions of the gospel ministry. Following the death of Dr. Otkin, the first chaplain, Brother Sandell was elected chaplain of Stogdell Camp No. 334. U. C. V., which office he held at the time of his death. One of his last appearances in public was on Decoration Day, April 26, at the Magnolia Cemetery, when he officiated as chaplain in the ceremonies incident to the decoration of the graves of some two hundred Confederate soldiers. On this occasion an original poem from his pen was read by one of the Daughters of the local chapter of the U. D. C. Brother Sandell was married three times. His first wife was Louisa Thompson, to whom he was married December 11, 1856. To them was born two sons: Hugh Murray, born September 29, 1857—died January 6, 1872; and Daniel Ford, born November 12, 1859—died September 28, 1861. The mother of these sons died September 17, 1862. The second marriage was to Permelia Louisa Powell, September 10, 1865. This union was dissolved by the death of the wife on December 12, 1893. The last marriage, September 15, 1894, was to Mary L. Simmons, who survives to mourn his departure. The following facts relating to the religious and ministerial life of Brother Sandell are gathered from a record kept in his family Bible and from private memoranda found among his papers after his death: In 1855, at the age of twenty-six years, he was received into the membership of the Methodist Epis-

copal Church, South, at Topisaw Church, now known as Topisaw Camp Ground. Two years later, on July 4, 1857, he was licensed to preach, the original license, still in a state of preservation, being signed by the late J. G. Jones as presiding elder. His gifts were exercised in the local rank for thirteen years, while he followed the profession of teaching. His ordination papers show that he was ordained deacon at Canton, Miss., December 1, 1861, and elder at Brookhaven, Miss., December 4, 1866, Bishop Paine officiating in both instances. In December, 1870, he was admitted into the traveling connection on trial in the Mississippi Conference. The record of appointments served by Brother Sandell is as follows: Holmesville, 1871-2; Amite, 1873; Bogue Chitto, 1874; St. Helena, 1875; China Grove, 1876; Rocky Springs, 1877-8; Magnolia, 1879-81; Pearlinton, 1882; Meadville, 1883-4; East Feliciana, 1885; Lake, 1886; Springfield, 1887-8; supernumerary, 1889; Beauregard, 1890; Franklinton, 1891; Wilkinson, 1892; supernumerary, 1893-September 1900; Fernwood, 1900 (part of the year); Lincoln, 1901; Bogue Chitto, 1902; Osyka, 1903-5; superannuated, 1906-13. Thus it appears that he was a minister of the gospel for fifty-six years, and that for nearly forty-three years of this time he was a member of the Mississippi Conference. The writer's impression of Brother Sandell as a pastor was that he was diligent and painstaking, attending with great care to the smallest details of a pastor's work. Believing in the dignity and importance of the work in which he was engaged, he attended to it in a business-like way. In his views, as expressed privately, and publicly, Brother Sandell was thoroughly evangelical. He delighted to see what he called the old-time revival fires kindled on the altars of the Church. He loved his own Church, and believed that the doctrines of Methodism constitute the best statement of the doctrines of the Holy Scripture; but his love for Methodism did not render him intolerant toward other evangelical denominations. He loved all God's people. He was fervent in prayer. It was a blessing to hear his trembling voice leading the congregation in its supplication to the throne of grace. He loved the house of God more and more to the last, and if he was absent from worship on Sunday morning, it was known that physical infirmities had kept him away. Brother Sandell delighted to preach, and neglected no opportunity to do so as long

as his physical strength would permit. He was sweet-spirited in retirement. With him subjective weakening and physical decline did not result in that morbid condition that sees the Church being degraded and the world growing worse. Never a robust man, he realized that in his weakness God was his strength. Having put his hand to the plow in the long ago, he resolutely went forward without looking back. He did not set out to build without first having counted the cost. "For the joy that was set before him," like his Master, he "endured the cross, despising the shame"; and the joy made light the cross he bore. In his last illness Brother Sandell lingered for two weeks, the last several days of which he lay in a comatose condition, from which he aroused at intervals for a few lucid moments. His last periods of consciousness were passed in full view of impending death. At such periods it was a benediction to be about his couch. He calmly talked about death, and expressed the wish that all his friends might be present to witness how peacefully a Christian can die. He hastened in the race with death to dictate messages of love and counsel to relatives and friends. He called by name many of the brethren of the Mississippi Conference, and requested that they should be informed of his affection for them in his last hours. To the little children who gazed upon his wasted form he spoke words of endearment and gave most wholesome advice. For the smallest effort to contribute to his comfort he did not fail to express his gratitude, declaring himself unworthy of such kindness. He entered most heartily into the prayers offered at his bedside, responding with fervent amens. As long as speech was afforded, passage after passage of Scripture and line after line of familiar hymns were heard to fall from his trembling lips; and even when the voice became too husky to be intelligible, occasional words of praise and of transport could be caught by the ears of the anxious attendants. Toward the end came clearly and distinctly the words of the old hymn:

"Jesus can make a dying-bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are,
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there."

On the afternoon of the holy Sabbath, May 18, the body was borne to the Magnolia Methodist Church and placed before the chancel, hard by the seat he

had been accustomed to occupy through the hour of worship. The writer was assisted in the funeral service by Revs. J. C. Ellis and B. W. Lewis, of the Mississippi Conference, and R. L. Bunyard, pastor of the Magnolia Baptist Church. From the church the body was carried by loving hands to its last resting place in the Magnolia Cemetery. In his death a disconsolate widow is left to mourn a devoted husband; a community suffers the loss of one of its most honored citizens; the Mississippi Conference loses a worthy veteran from its ranks; and the militant Church has made a contribution to the Church triumphant. We shall see our fallen comrade again, and in a fairer clime, when for us life's fleeting day is done and we go home to our Father's house of many mansions.—J. A. Moore.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters were examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Brookhaven District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Prea.
Adams	360	2
Barlow	451	...
Bayou Pierre	362	...
Bayou Chitto	324	...
Brookhaven	669	1
Buford	373	...
Crystal Springs	363	...
Fernwood	306	1
Gallman	446	...
Hazlehurst	313	...
Magnolia	273	2
McComb: Centenary	447	1
South	459	1
Meadville	372	1
Monticello	335	...
North Wesson	374	1
Pleasant Grove	725	...
Scotland	464	1
Summit and East McComb	313	...
Topisaw	339	1
Tylertown	367	...
Wesson	403	...
	8,499	12

Hattiesburg District.

Collins	238	...
Ellisville	368	1
Estabutchie	265	...
Eucutta	391	1
Hattiesburg: Main Street	629	...
Court Street	610	...
Broad Street	375	...
Leaksville	191	2
Lucedale	314	...
Magee	308	...
McLean	233	...
Mount Olive	361	...
New Augusta	137	...

Hattiesburg District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Oloh	275	...
Prentiss	392	...
Purvis	399	...
Richton	255	...
Seminary	338	...
Silver Creek	243	...
Summerland	161	1
Sumrall	330	...
Taylorville	426	...
Vossburg and Heidelberg	403	...
	7,742	8

Jackson District.

Benton	335	...
Bolton	301	...
Brardon	321	1
Camden	239	...
Canton	352	...
Deasonville	434	1
Eden	128	...
Edwards	168	...
Fannin	235	1
Flora	241	...
Florence	395	...
Harrisville	411	...
Jackson: Galloway Memorial	1,370	4
Capitol Street	826	2
Rankin Street	134	1
Millsaps Memorial	74	3
Lintonia	134	1
Madison	312	...
Mendenhall	292	...
Sartaria	369	1
Sharon	170	...
Terry	157	...
Yazoo City	561	...
	7,960	15

Meridian District.

Buccatunna	283	...
Daleville	221	...
De Kalb	553	...
De Soto	548	...
Enterprise	455	1
Lauderdale	203	...
Matherville	284	...
Meridian: Central	924	3
East End	426	...
Fifth Street	446	2
South Side	366	...
Poplar Springs	193	4
Seventh Avenue	192	4
Moscow	389	2
Porterville	224	...
Scooba	353	...
Shubuta	429	...
Vineville	415	1
Waynesboro	258	...
Waynesboro Circuit	320	1
	7,492	18

Newton District.

Bay Springs	503	2
Carthage	444	2
Decatur	425	1
Forest	530	3
Hickory	356	1
Homewood	513	2
Lake	605	...
Laurel: First Church	560	...
Kingston	195	...
Sixth Street	153	...
Louin	200	1
McDonald	400	3
Mechan	409	1
Morton and Pelahatchie	731	1
Neshoba	657	2
Newton and Montrose	675	10

Newton District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Pachuta	330	1
Philadelphia	314	2
Rose Hill	440	4
Shiloh	678	1
Trenton	595	1
Walnut Grove	480	2
	10,093	40

Port Gibson District.

Amite	293	2
Augulla	133	1
Centerville	214	2
Fayette	313	...
Gloster	201	1
Hamburg	266	1
Harriston	233	1
Hermanville	458	1
Mayersville	82	...
Natchez: Jefferson Street	359	...
Pearl Street	272	2
Nebo	275	1
Oak Ridge	240	...
Port Gibson	202	...
Rocky Springs	340	1
Rolling Fork	134	2
Silver City	175	...
Utica	465	1
Vicksburg: Crawford Street	691	...
Washington Street	336	...
Wilkinson	258	2
Woodville	202	1
Woodville Circuit .....	...	...
	6,142	19

Seashore District.

Americus	333	...
Bay St. Louis	159	1
Biloxi	342	1
Brooklyn	292	...
Carriere	216	...
Coalville	499	1
Columbia	434	...
Derby	234	4
Escatawpa	343	...
Gulfport: First Church	608	3
Thirty-ninth Street	375	2
Howison and Saucier	144	...
Hub and Oakvale	165	...
Logtown	323	...
Long Beach	188	1
Decrease .....	...	3
Lumberton	416	2
McHenry and Wiggins	347	...
Mentorum	415	6
Mississippi City and Hannsboro	204	...
Moss Point	210	...
Pascagoula and Ocean Springs	186	1
Poplarville	221	...
Vancleave	388	9
Wolf River	163	...
	7,205	31

Recapitulation.

Brookhaven District	8,499	12
Hattiesburg District	7,742	8
Jackson District	7,960	15
Meridian District	7,492	18
Newton District	10,093	40
Port Gibson District	6,142	19
Seashore District	7,205	31
Total this year	55,133	143
Total last year	55,012	146
Increase	121	...
Decrease .....	...	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,108.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,598.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 96.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,710.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 446.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 3,096.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 31,738.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$9,247. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,081.75; Domestic Missions, \$9,671.76. Total, \$18,753.51.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,130.20.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$1,069.10.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$14,254.70; preachers in charge, \$119,727.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,642.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 568; houses of worship, 491.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,067,210; indebtedness, \$57,934.91.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 160; parsonages, 150.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$407,455; indebtedness, \$24,404.55.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 8.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$31,500; indebtedness, \$7,677.

Ques. 44. What number of churches

have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$11,020.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$490,555; premiums paid, \$3,879.66; losses sustained, \$11,020; collections on losses, \$10,640.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Millsaps College: Value of property, \$155,000; endowment, \$506,385.78; professors, 13; pupils, 274. Whitworth Female College: Value of property, \$125,000; endowment, \$500; professors, 17; pupils, 202. Port Gibson Female College: Value of property, \$30,000; no endowment; professors, 8; pupils, 75. Mississippi Conference Training School: Value of property, \$20,000; no endowment; professors, 8; pupils, 268. Seashore Camp Ground School: Value of property, \$100,000; no endowment; professors, 5; pupils, 92.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? G. L. Harrell.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Columbia, Miss.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

Robert Selby, P. E.

Adams, R. H. Barr.
Barlow, C. A. Schultz.
Brookhaven, W. H. Lewis.
Bogue Chitto and Norfield, T. H. King.
Bayou Pierre, J. H. Grice.
Buford, C. F. Downer.
Crystal Springs, B. L. Lewis.
Fernwood, W. H. Saunders.
Gallman, J. L. Smith.
Hazlehurst, W. H. La Prade.
Magnolia, J. H. McCre.
McComb: Centenary, T. E. Clifford.
South McComb, F. B. Ormond.
Meadville, J. W. Thompson.
Monticello, J. V. Bennett.
Pleasant Grove, W. W. Nelson.
Scotland, H. E. Carter.
Summit and East McComb, B. W. Lewis.
Topisaw, J. A. Wills.
Tylertown, T. B. Cottrell.
Wesson, J. H. Foreman.
President of Whitworth College, J. W. Cooper.
Conference Secretary of Education, Robert Selby.
Field Secretary of Methodist Hospital, H. M. Ellis.

HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

G. H. Thompson, P. E.

Collins, J. C. Chambers.
 Ellisville, J. F. McClelland.
 Eastabutchie, L. E. Wicht.
 Eucutta Circuit, W. W. Murry.
 Greene County Mission, W. J. Walters.
 Hattiesburg: Broad Street, M. M. Black.
 Court Street, G. H. Galloway.
 Main Street, C. W. Crisler.
 Heidelberg, W. J. Dawson.
 Leakesville, C. J. Stapp.
 Lucedale, F. L. Applewhite.
 Magee, W. E. Harrison.
 McLain, P. H. House.
 Mount Olive, W. C. Forsyth.
 New Augusta, W. D. Dominick.
 Oloh, A. H. Steele.
 Ovet, R. A. Allums.
 Prentiss, B. H. Rawls.
 Purvis, H. L. Norton.
 Richton, G. P. McKeown.
 Seminary, J. S. Parker.
 Silver Creek, J. L. Greenway.
 Sumrall, L. E. Alford.
 Taylorsville, A. W. O'Bryant.
 Williamsburg Circuit, T. A. Ferguson.
 Conference Evangelist, D. E. Kelley.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, M. M. Black.

JACKSON DISTRICT.

P. D. Hardin, P. E.

Benton, J. W. Price.
 Bolton, R. P. Fikes.
 Brandon, O. S. Lewis.
 Braxton, W. B. Waldrop.
 Camden, H. N. McKibben.
 Canton, C. N. Guice.
 Eden, W. H. Lane.
 Edwards, J. G. Galloway.
 Fannin, J. T. McVey.
 Flora, M. L. White.
 Florence, R. E. Rutledge.
 Jackson: Galloway Memorial, W. G. Henry.
 Millsaps Memorial, J. O. Ware; R. E. Selby, junior preacher.
 Rankin Street, B. E. Meiggs.
 Capitol Street, J. M. Morse.
 Lake City, to be supplied by R. T. Nolen.
 Linton, S. H. Frazier.
 Madison, W. A. Terry.
 Mendenhall, J. W. Ramsey.
 Satartia, W. W. Hopper.
 Sharon, R. A. Sibley, Jr.
 Terry, B. F. Crook.
 Vaughn Circuit, J. B. King.
 Yazoo City, N. B. Harmon.
 Mississippi Orphans' Home, W. M. Williams.

Millsaps College: A. F. Watkins, President.
 Student in Millsaps College, J. W. Chisolm.

MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

J. T. Leggett, P. E.

Buchatunna, B. I. Sutherland.
 Daleville, W. N. Thomas.
 De Kalb, W. F. Baggett.
 De Soto Circuit, A. J. Davis.
 Enterprise and Stonewall, J. M. Corley.
 Lauderdale, S. N. Young.
 Matherville, A. S. Oliver.
 Meridian: Central, J. R. Jones.
 East End, W. B. Hogg.
 Fifth Street, H. A. Gatlin.
 South Side, A. M. Broadfoot.
 Poplar Springs, G. S. Harmon.
 Seventh Avenue, O. C. Seevers.
 Moscow, C. H. Ellis.
 Pachuta and Quitman, A. B. Barry.
 Portersville, H. R. McKee.
 Scooba, J. E. J. Ferguson.
 Schubuta, W. M. Sullivan.
 Vimville, W. E. Dicke.
 Waynesboro Circuit, H. S. Westbrook.
 Waynesboro Station, J. L. Decell.
 Conference Evangelist, I. L. Peebles.

NEWTON DISTRICT.

H. W. Featherstun, P. E.

Bay Springs, J. H. Moore.
 Carthage, C. C. Griffin.
 Choctaw Mission, to be supplied by S. J. Tubby.
 Chunkey Circuit, A. S. Byrd.
 Decatur and Union, W. A. Hayes.
 Forest, C. M. Crossley.
 Hickory and Mehan, O. G. Halliburton.
 Homewood, J. C. Ellis.
 Lake, W. W. Graves.
 Laurel: First Church, J. L. Neill.
 Second Avenue, C. C. Evans.
 Fourteenth Avenue, E. H. Mounger.
 Louin, to be supplied by N. S. Loftus.
 McDonald, M. R. Jones.
 Moreton and Pelahatchie, J. T. Abney.
 Newton and Montrose, H. F. Tolle.
 Philadelphia Circuit, G. P. Fikes.
 Philadelphia Station, W. J. Ferguson.
 Rose Hill, D. E. Vickers.
 Shiloh, R. T. Pickett.
 Suquena, to be supplied by J. H. Jolley.
 Trenton, W. H. Young.
 Walnut Grove, E. H. Cooley.
 Montrose College: T. J. O'Neill, President.

PORT GIBSON DISTRICT.

T. W. Adams, P. E.

Anguilla, E. L. Alford.
 Centerville, R. F. Harrell.

Fayette, J. E. Gray.
 Gloster, J. E. Williams.
 Harriston, J. F. Campbell.
 Hermanville, G. G. Yeager.
 Liberty, P. F. Daniels.
 Mayersville, E. J. Coker.
 Natchez: Jefferson Street, H. B. Watkins.
 Pearl Street, H. J. Maddox.
 Nebo, W. B. Alsworth.
 Oak Bridge, H. K. McKee.
 Port Gibson, T. B. Holloman.
 Rocky Springs, C. H. Strait.
 Rolling Fork, J. S. Purcell.
 Silver City, R. F. Wilt.
 Utica, J. Y. Bowman.
 Vicksburg: Crawford Street, C. F. Emery.
 Gibson Memorial, L. L. Roberts.
 Washington, R. H. Kleiser.
 Woodville Station, J. D. Ellis.
 Woodville Circuit, C. H. Herring.
 Port Gibson Female College, C. M. Chapman.
 Student in Trinity College, M. F. Adams.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

W. H. Huntley, P. E.

Americus, H. M. Johnson.
 Bay St. Louis, G. A. Guice.
 Biloxi, W. L. Linfield.
 Brooklyn and Bond, J. L. Sells.

Carriere and Picayune, J. M. Lewis.
 Coalville, C. C. Gibson.
 Columbia, M. B. Sharbrough.
 Derby, P. H. Grice.
 Escatawpa, W. G. Roberts.
 Gulfport: First Church, M. L. Burton.
 Bethel and Mississippi City, W. T. Griffin.
 Howison and Saucier, L. F. Alford.
 Hub, S. E. Flurry.
 Long Beach and Pass Christian, E. C. Gunn.
 Lumberton, W. B. Jones.
 Logtown, H. Mellard.
 McHenry and Lyman, L. A. Darsey.
 Mentorium, David Ulmer.
 Moss Point, B. F. Jones.
 Pascagoula and Ocean Springs, W. W. Moore.
 Poplarville, H. P. Lewis, Jr.
 Vancleve, W. L. Blackwell.
 Wiggins, H. J. Moore.
 Wolf River, to be supplied by Lewis Fayard.
 Seashore Camp Ground School: H. W. Vanhook, Principal.

Transferred.—J. E. Sampley and R. S. Stuart, to the South Georgia Conference; John Paul, to the South Carolina Conference.

WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.

FORTY-FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT CLARENDON, ARK., DECEMBER 3-8, 1913.

BISHOP KILGO, *President*; F. M. DANIEL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Joel Bonaparte Hendrix, Alva Rufus Ward, Eli Craigg, Olin L. Cole. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? First year, Samuel G. Watson; second year, John Marvin Harrison, John Quincy Schisler, Harry C. Hoy, Oscar D. Langston, Israel Calvin Bratcher, Ira Rhodes Miller, William Thomas Wilkinson, Gordon Wimpey, Henry B. Trimble, Jason W. Moore, William B. Hubbell, James M. Hughes, Fred Lawrence Glisson. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Melvin Lee Mack. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles F. Hively, Sam M. Yancy, Albert Leander Platt, Oscar Clifford, Lloyd, James Turpin Wilcoxon, James Seehorn Seneker. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. F. Evans, H. E. Wheeler, J. A. Anderson, F. L. Glisson, J. M. Hornbeck, Charles P. Robins, Norris Greer, W. T. Thompson, J. D. Hammons. 9.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Third year, Charles F. Hively, Sam M. Yancy, C. L. Castleberry; fourth year, Alonzo McKelvey, Murray Pierce Timberlake, Francis H. Champion, Warner Coker Barham, M. N. Johnson. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Albert Leander Platt, Oscar Clifford Lloyd, James Turpin Wilcoxon, James Seehorn Seneker. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Albert Leander Platt, Oscar Clifford Lloyd, James Turpin Wilcoxen, James Seehorn Seneker. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Newton Jasper Baty, Aaron Willard Neyhouse, Jason William Moore, Harry Calvin Hoy, William Simpson Ricks. 5.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Newton Jasper Baty, Aaron Willard Neyhouse, Jason William Moore, Harry Calvin Hoy, William Simpson Ricks. 5.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Carl Cecil Burton. 1.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Carl Cecil Burton. 1.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? W. D. Ellis, J. A. Roberts. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? T. B. Williamson, J. H. Dye, J. R. Ennis, S. H. Blackwell. 4.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? H. T. Gregory, F. M. Smith, J. D. Rutledge, Cadesman Pope, W. W. Anderson, W. T. Locke, Z. T. Bennett, A. C. Griffin, Fred Little, J. M. Thrasher. 10.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? The name of each pastor was called, and their characters were passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Batesville District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Ash Flat Circuit	359	3
Batesville: First Church	485	2
Central Avenue and Bethesda.	334	...
Bexar Circuit	492	2
Calico Rock Circuit	567	4
Camp Mission	104	...
Charlotte Mission	309	3
Cove City and Evening Shade...	259	2
Desha Circuit	295	2
Jacksonport Circuit	148	...
Melbourne Circuit	312	5
Mount View and Guion	156	...
Newark Station	230	2
Powhatan Circuit	270	1
Salado Circuit	303	...
Salem Station	142	1
Smithville Circuit	384	1
Sulphur Rock Circuit	385	...
Swifton Circuit	217	...
Tuckerman Station	186	...
Viola Mission	218	1
Wolf Bayou Mission	388	1
	6,507	30

Helena District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Brinkley Station	208	2
Clarendon Station	246	...
Colt Circuit	314	...
Cotton Plant Station	235	...
Forrest City Station	300	1
Hamlin Circuit	100	1
Haynes and Madison	223	...
Helena Station	429	...
Holly Grove and Marvell.....	341	...
Howell and Devew	192	1
Hurlbert and Council	66	...
La Grange Circuit	200	...
Marianna Station	266	1
McCrory Station	347	2
Parkin Mission	107	2
West Helena and Melwood.....	97	1
Wheatley and Hunter Mission...	315	...
Wynne Station	32	...
	4,369	11

Jonesboro District.

Bardstown Mission	176	...
Blytheville Circuit	423	2
Blytheville Station	362	...
Brookland Circuit	225	...
Crawfordsville and Vincent	56	...
Earl Station	167	...
Gilmore and Heafer	122	...
Harrisburg Circuit	415	1
Harrisburg Station	264	1
Jonesboro: First Church	702	1
Mission	105	...
Judsonia, Fisher Street, and Pleasant Grove	432	1
Lake City Circuit	215	...
Luxora and Rozelle	247	...
Manilla and Dell	205	...
Marianna Station	48	...
Marked Tree and Tyronza	142	...
Monette and Macy	275	...
Nettleton and Bay	195	...
Osceola Station	204	...
Trinity Circuit	593	1
Truman and Lepanto	50	...
Vandale Circuit	272	1
Wilson Station	60	...
	5,955	8

Paragould District.

Black Rock, Portia, and Hoxie..	231	2
Boydsville Circuit	436	...
Corning Station	313	1
Gainesville Circuit	537	1
Imboden Circuit	420	1
Knobel Mission	187	1
Larado Circuit	424	...
Mammoth Springs	129	...
Marmaduke Mission	329	...
Maynard Circuit	333	2
New Liberty Circuit	301	1
Old Walnut Ridge Mission	313	...
Paragould Circuit	468	1
Paragould: First Church	460	...
East Side	323	...
Piggott and Rector	340	...
Pocahontas Circuit	230	2
Pocahontas Station	239	1
Reyno Circuit	386	...
St. Francis Mission	201	2
Walnut Ridge Station	290	...
	6,890	15

Searcy District.

Argenta: First Church	259	2
Gardner Memorial	251	1
Augusta Station	241	1
Augusta Circuit	124	...
Auvernne and Weldon	207	...

Searcy District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bedford and Austin	237	...
Bradford: Bald Knob Mission ...	306	...
Cabot and Jacksonville	334	1
Cato Circuit	332	1
Heber Mission	175	...
Judsonia and Kensett	141	1
McRae Mission	459	4
Newport Station	309	...
Pangburn	312	3
Searcy: First Church	479	2
Mission	446	1
Vilonia Circuit	495	1
West Point Circuit	285	...
	5,392	18

Recapitulation.

Batesville District	6,507	30
Helena District	4,369	11
Jonesboro District	5,955	8
Paragould District	6,890	15
Searcy District	5,392	18
Total this year	29,113	82
Total last year	28,561	75
Increase	552	7

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 341.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,670.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 41.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 1,476.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 293.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,154.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 22,937.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,625.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$2,637. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,783; Domestic Missions, \$3,584. Total, \$7,367.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,618.05.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$240.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$8,759; preachers in charge, \$70,679.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,075.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by

them? Societies, 333; houses of worship, 283 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$591,330; indebtedness, \$58,129.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 103; parsonages, 86.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$100,225; indebtedness, \$9,819.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 5; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$18,000; indebtedness, \$1,750.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$24,426.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$238,880; premiums paid, \$1,736; losses sustained, \$6,476; collections on losses, \$17,950.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Galloway College (one-third interest): Value of property, \$122,500; endowment, \$10,000; professors, 22; students, 195. Hendrix College (one-third interest): Value of property, \$100,000; endowment, \$250,000; professors, 12; students, 260. Sloan-Hendrix Academy: Value of property, \$25,000; professors, 2; students, 50.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? F. M. Daniel.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Batesville, Ark.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

A. F. Skinner, P. E.

Ash Flat Circuit, M. L. Anderson, supply. Batesville: First Church, T. Y. Ramsey.

Central Avenue and Bethesda, C. F. Hively; one to be supplied.

Bexar Circuit, J. W. Copeland.

Calico Rock Circuit, to be supplied.

Camp Mission, A. S. Reves, supply.

Cave City Circuit, A. E. Horton, supply.

Charlotte Mission, W. S. Story, supply.

Desha Circuit, N. J. Baty, supply.

Evening Shade Mission, to be supplied.

Floral Circuit, F. M. Copeland.
 Jacksonport Circuit, J. B. Stuart, supply.
 Marcella and Guion Mission, J. B. Finley, supply.
 Melbourne Circuit, L. B. Hankins, supply.
 Minturn Circuit, E. A. Horn, supply.
 Mountain View Station, J. G. Parker, supply.
 Newark Station, M. B. Umsted.
 Salado and Oil Trough, J. M. Harrison.
 Salem, W. C. Barham.
 Smithville Circuit, to be supplied.
 Sulphur Rock Circuit, F. L. Glisson.
 Swifton and Alicia Circuit, John McKelvey.
 Tuckerman Station, W. P. Talkington.
 Viola Mission, F. E. Hall, supply

HELENA DISTRICT.

J. K. Farris, P. E.

Brinkley and Hunter, A. T. Galloway; J. T. Brickell, junior preacher.
 Clarendon Station, F. P. Jernigan.
 Colt Circuit, Alonzo McKelvey.
 Cotton Plant Station, F. A. Jeffett.
 Forrest City Station, F. W. Gee.
 Hamlin Circuit, W. L. Blackston, supply.
 Haynes and Madison, M. N. Johnson.
 Helena Station, J. D. Hammons.
 Holly Grove and Marvell, W. J. Le Roy.
 Howell and DeView, F. H. Champion.
 Hurlburt and Council, to be supplied.
 La Grange and West Helena, C. P. Robins.
 Marianna Station, W. F. Evans.
 McCrory Station, B. L. Harris.
 Parkin Station, S. M. Yancy.
 Turner Mission, to be supplied.
 Wheatley and Moro, Gordon Wimpey.
 Wynne Station, W. A. Lindsey.
 Missionary to Cuba, H. B. Smith.
 Business Agent of Hendrix College, W. B. Hubbell.
 Conference Secretary of Education, J. K. Farris.
 Student in Hendrix College, J. W. Moore.
 Student in Southern Training School, A. L. Platt.

JONESBORO DISTRICT.

W. L. Oliver, P. E.

Bardstown Mission, O. D. Langston.
 Barfield Circuit, W. M. Duncan, supply.
 Blytheville Station, A. E. Holloway.
 Blytheville Circuit, Eli Craig; one to be supplied.
 Brookland Circuit, Riley Jones, supply.
 Crawfordsville and Vincent, J. W. Thomas.
 Earle Station, E. M. Pipkin.
 Gilmore and Heafer, J. B. Hendrix.
 Harrisburg Circuit, A. R. Ward.

Harrisburg Station, A. M. R. Branson.
 Jonesboro: First Church, H. E. Wheeler.
 Fisher Street, J. T. Wilcoxon.
 Mission, J. S. Watson.
 Lake City Circuit, Norris Greer.
 Luxora and Rozelle, V. T. McCaffrey.
 Manilla and Dell, C. C. Burton.
 Maricn Station, H. C. Hoy.
 Marked Tree and Tyronza, A. B. Haltom.
 Monette and Macey, J. H. Barrentine.
 Nettleton and Bay, J. T. Hood.
 Osceola Station, E. K. Sewell.
 Trinity Circuit, O. C. Lloyd.
 Truman and Lepanto, to be supplied.
 Vann Dale Circuit, C. F. Wilson.
 Wilson Station, A. H. Dulaney.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. Q. Schisler.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, E. K. Sewell.

PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

M. M. Smith, P. E.

Black Rock, Portia, and Hoxie, I. C. Bratsher.
 Boydsville Circuit, L. F. Taylor, supply.
 Corning Station, J. R. Nelson.
 Gainesville Circuit, C. L. Castleberry.
 Imboden Circuit, J. F. Jernigan; one to be supplied.
 Knobel Mission, W. S. Southworth.
 Lorado Circuit, S. L. Johnson, supply.
 Mammoth Spring Station, M. P. Timberlake.
 Marmaduke Mission, S. G. Watson.
 Maynard Circuit, Ira Miller.
 New Liberty Circuit, H. V. Johnson.
 Old Walnut Ridge Mission, S. M. Gatlin, supply.
 Paragould Circuit, H. E. May; T. B. Williamson, Sup.
 Paragould: First Church, J. S. Seneker.
 East Side, A. C. Cloyes.
 Piggott and Rector, C. M. Reves.
 Pocahontas Circuit, W. J. Williams.
 Pocahontas Station, W. F. Blevins.
 Reyno and Success, S. F. Brown.
 St. Francis Mission, E. Emmons, supply.
 Walnut Ridge Station, T. A. Bowen.
 Student in Hendrix College, J. F. Carter.

SEARCY DISTRICT.

R. C. Morehead, P. E.

Argenta: First Church, W. F. Walker.
 Gardner Memorial, I. D. McClure.
 Augusta Station, H. H. Watson.
 Augusta Circuit, James Prewitt, supply.
 Auvergue and Weldon, E. M. Bickley.
 Beebe and Austin, N. E. Skinner.
 Bradford and Bald Knob Mission, Edward Forrest.

Cabot and Jacksonville, W. T. Wilkinson.
 Cato Circuit, J. D. Johnson.
 Griffithville Circuit, J. M. Hughes.
 Heber Mission, H. H. Hunt.
 Judsonia, Kensett, and West Point, O. L. Cole.
 McRae Circuit, J. E. Buchanan; one to be supplied.
 Newport Station, B. L. Wilford.
 Pangburn Circuit, W. E. Hall.
 Searcy: First Church, W. T. Thompson; J. H. Dye, Sup.
 Searcy Circuit, J. M. Talkington, supply.

Vilonia Circuit, J. D. Kelly; J. R. Ennis, Sup.

Transferred.—F. H. Peeples, to the Memphis Conference, and stationed at Tiptonville; H. B. Trimble, to the Little Rock Conference, and stationed at Central Avenue, Hot Springs; James A. Anderson, to the Arkansas Conference, and stationed on Booneville District; L. H. Howell, to the St. Louis Conference, and stationed at Cupples Memorial Church; J. M. Hornbeck, to the Missouri Conference.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CLARKSVILLE, TEX., DECEMBER 3-7, 1913.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President*; R. G. MOOD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?
 ANSWER. Clark H. Russell, E. Frank Lancaster, S. E. Pritchett, F. C. Adams, R. T. Breedlove, Frank M. Richardson, Harvey L. White, John J. Cooper. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. N. Huckabee, R. B. Curry, T. L. Huffstutler, J. J. Mason, G. F. Jones, E. M. Jones, H. C. Hand, J. W. Cannon, M. A. Stout, W. W. Barnett, J. D. Cunningham, W. E. Barberie, C. M. Clark, J. W. Brown, George R. Slagle. 15.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? I. S. Ashburn, J. A. Wheeler, J. W. O'Bryant, E. V. Cole, A. T. Bridges, Alexander Hubbard, M. C. Sooter, T. E. Cannon, J. V. Davis, J. W. Baughman, E. B. Jackson, W. E. Dale. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? D. B. Doak, elder, Ira C. Kiker, deacon, Gordon B. Carter, elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; George C. French, elder, W. W. Johnson, first year, from the East Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Glance, first year, from the West Oklahoma Conference; Claude M. Simpson, elder, from the Texas Conference. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? Eli T. Gurtis, elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? W. B. Chambers, N. W. Oliver, H.

M. Cowling, J. D. Thomas, K. R. Isbell, C. L. Bowen, E. H. Crandall, W. F. Davis, W. R. Kirkpatrick, W. B. Martin, S. L. Habern, L. F. Tannery. 12.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? M. C. Sooter, T. E. Cannon, J. V. Davis, J. W. Baughman, E. B. Jackson, W. E. Dale. 6.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? M. C. Sooter, T. E. Cannon, J. V. Davis, J. W. Baughman, E. B. Jackson, W. E. Dale. 6.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? H. C. Hand, R. N. Huckabee, J. D. Cunningham, F. U. Stroud, John L. Griffith, William J. Baker, C. T. Jones. 7.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? H. C. Hand, R. N. Huckabee, J. D. Cunningham, F. U. Stroud, William J. Baker, C. T. Jones, T. L. Huffstutler. 7.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. L. Tittle, C. A. Long, T. W. Preston, F. A. Crutchfield, L. E. Conkin, E. L. Harris. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. L. Tittle, C. A. Long, T. W. Preston, L. E. Conkin, E. L. Harris, P. S. Warren. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? L. O. Rodgers, H. H. Goode, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? I.

E. Wood, E. L. Spurlock, W. D. Mountcastle, H. A. Bourland, S. L. Ball, H. M. Cosby, J. W. Tincher, A. W. Gibson. 8.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? I. W. Clark, J. W. Blackburn, B. A. Thomasson, G. H. Adams, J. R. Allen, G. F. Boyd, R. N. Brown, S. Crutchfield, I. N. Crutchfield, W. A. Coppedge, W. F. Clark, W. A. Edwards, R. S. Gorsline, W. H. Hughes, L. W. Harrison, B. T. Hayes, J. N. Hunter, J. H. Hunter, M. B. Johnston, J. A. Kerr, C. E. Lamb, James McDugald, J. B. Minnis, S. W. Miller, J. W. Murphy, John Moore, H. M. Pirtle, L. F. Palmer, J. P. Rodgers, J. H. Reynolds, J. R. Randle, J. F. Sherwood, Lee Saunders, H. E. Smith, O. P. Thomas, J. E. Vinson, J. C. Weaver, E. S. Williams, B. H. Webster, E. B. Thompson, C. C. Williams, F. A. Rosser. 42.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? M. H. Neely. 1.

MATTHEW HAMMOND NEELY, son of Greenleaf and Nancy Lawrence Neely, was born in Warrick County, Ind., March 6, 1836. When he was about ten years of age his parents moved to Texas, locating near Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins County. In this vicinity, in the twelfth year of his age, he embraced religion under the ministry of Rev. James M. Johnson and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was licensed to exhort by Rev. Samuel Lynch in March, 1854; to preach, by Rev. J. R. Bellamy in August, 1855; was admitted on trial in the East Texas Conference in the fall of 1856 at Paris, Bishop Paine presiding; ordained deacon at Tyler, by Bishop Pierce, in 1858; and elder, by Bishop Andrew, at Jefferson in 1860. In 1855-6 he was a student at McKenzie College, and later received the A.B. degree through the Southwestern University as a successor of McKenzie College. He was thrice married; his first wife was Miss Eva Sanders, and from this union were born four children; one died in infancy, two were twins, Ava and Eva. Ava grew to womanhood and married Prof. S. J. King, of Sulphur Springs, and to them were born six daughters, now bright, promising young ladies. The mother died a few years since at Como. Eva died in girlhood at Dallas, and Ella, the oldest, died later in life—dearer to her father by reason of her lifelong affliction. His second wife was Mrs. Sarah Dowell, of Sherman, who was a most devoted, loving mother to the three little girls, as well as a faithful, helpful wife. His last marriage was with Mrs.

Winton, of Gainesville, May 13, 1896, an accomplished Christian woman, who mourns her loss. Dr. Neely was a man of small stature and compact build, possessed of a bright intellect, quick perception, ready utterance, a lover of good books and current literature, well grounded in the doctrine and polity of his Church, and an able defender of the same when occasion required; but in the main his preaching was of an expository and evangelical character. He was a charming preacher, never lacking for word or thought; elegant in diction, graceful in manner, forceful, earnest, and convincing in speech; out of a well-stored mind and a soul on fire of God he never failed to instruct while he edified and inspired his hearers. The pulpit was his throne, and he easily ranked among our best preachers. His was a fruitful ministry—many will call him blessed—his converts were legion. He was a born gentleman—observant of the amenities and proprieties of social life—he never gave offense to any, and in turn was jealous of the rights and feelings of a gentleman. He was an artless, unsuspecting man—lived in the open—free, frank, confiding, and abiding in his friendships. The designing could have deceived him; the true would not—he was too noble and magnanimous. He enjoyed in a very high degree the love, confidence, and respect of the brethren of his Conference. Beginning with circuit work, he arose to the leading appointments, such as Denton, Sulphur Springs, Paris, Jefferson, Bonham, Sherman, and Dallas stations, and Kaufman, Sulphur Springs, and Terrell districts, and the leading appointments of the Denver Conference—Trinidad District and Denver and Pueblo stations—during his six years' connection with that Conference. Bating the few years of transfer to the Denver Conference for the benefit of his wife's health, he had a continuous membership of over fifty years in the North Texas Conference and territory occupied by that Conference, though for a short time under the name of East Texas and Trinity Conference. For twenty years he served acceptably on the General Board of Church Extension; for a number of years he was a curator of the Southwestern University, and received the doctorate from that institution in recognition of his distinguished service to the Church. He was a delegate to the Centennial Conference of American Methodism that met in Baltimore in 1884. He was for six consecu-

tive terms a delegate to the General Conference, beginning with the Conference of 1874 and ending with that of 1894. He was an acceptable member of the order of Masons and of Odd Fellows; but more than anything else he was a Christian, a minister, and a Methodist. He was a man of remarkable health. For fifty-three years, consecutively, he answered to Conference roll call; and then the wheels of life began to give way, and he surrendered his charge at Jacksboro Station in 1909, and retired to his home in Gainesville, where he spent the evening of his life as a superannuate, surrounded by loving, helpful friends. When the end came he had gone on a visit to San Antonio, and on Sunday, April 27, 1913, died under the shadow of the Alamo, on the date of whose tragic event he was born seventy-seven years go. The body was returned to Gainesville for interment, and an imposing and beautiful Christian burial was given this deserving man of God, after the order of the Church he had served so long and faithfully. A most impressive and appropriate sermon was preached in Denton Street Church by the pastor, Rev. J. L. Pierce, to a large and sympathetic audience, from the text, "And, behold, a door was opened in heaven," Revelation iv. 1. Revs. J. F. Pierce, J. E. Roach, F. A. Rosser, and the writer, members of his Conference, were present and participated in the services. Revs. S. M. Black and H. C. Hand were also present. A long train of loving friends followed the body to its last resting place in the Fairview Cemetery, where it was formally committed to the grave, "earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust," April 29, 1913, awaiting the general resurrection. Thus ends the consecrated life and successful career of one of our oldest and most honored ministers and one of the nearest and dearest friends of the writer. Our friendship began when students at McKenzie College and intensified with a companionship of nearly sixty years. My life was ennobled and enriched by his. He baptized our firstborn. His name will ever be a household word with us and with many. Heaven is near and dearer by his going. May his consecrated mantle fall upon the brethren of his Conference and quicken to greater zeal and more faithful service, and may a gracious Providence comfort and sustain the bereaved wife and children.—*John H. McLean.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blame-

less in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bonham District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Bonham	658	...
Honey Grove	417	2
Dodd	443	2
Windom	371	2
Petty and White Rock	381	...
Rock Point and McGraw	243	...
Forest Hill and Bell's Academy ..	297	...
Brookston	139	1
Leonard	229	1
Trenton	237	3
Ector	412	...
Ravenna	265	1
Ladonia	236	1
Bailey	354	...
South Bonham	268	...
Telephone	397	2

5,429 15

Bowie District.

Wichita Falls	597	2
Bowie	335	...
Henrietta	270	...
Nocona	310	...
Electra	161	...
Bellevue	214	1
Archer City	208	...
Iowa Park	247	1
Byers	433	...
Burkburnett	157	...
Sunset	265	3
Post Oak	240	1
Vashti	340	...
Petrolia	290	...
Blue Grove	287	...
Crofton	260	1
Ringgold	305	1
Megargel	209	1
Dundee	151	1
Electra Mission	90	...
Wichita Falls Mission	74	...

5,443 12

Dallas District.

Dallas: Ervay	610	2
Cole Avenue	93	1
First Church	1,021	7
Forest Avenue	295	1
Grace	1,189	...
Oak Lawn	322	1
St. Mark's	764	2
St. John's	240	1
Trinity	894	1
Tyler Street	394	1
Cedar Hill	396	...
Cochran	232	1
Grand Prairie	236	3
Irving	221	...
Wheatland	179	...

7,090 21

Decatur District.

Alvord	235	1
Argyle	351	...
Boyd	232	1
Bridgeport	399	2
Bridgeport Mission	156	...
Bryson and Jermyn	249	6

Decatur District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Chico	333	2
Decatur Station	327	2
Decatur Circuit	297	3
Greenwood	236	...
Jacksboro	232	...
Jacksboro Mission	175	...
Justin and Roanoke	265	...
Krum and Ponder	260	...
Mexican Mission	72	...
Oakdale	225	...
Paradise	196	...
Rhome	175	1
Willow Point	246	1
	4,672	19

Gainesville District.

Aubrey	342	...
Denton	658	1
Denton Street	219	1
Bonita	342	3
Dexter	246	1
Era	308	1
Broadway	487	5
Marysville	276	1
Myra	231	1
Pilot Point	180	1
Pilot Point Circuit	416	2
Rosston	175	...
Sanger	402	...
St. Jo	149	...
Valley View	233	1
Woodbine	533	4
Montague	143	1
	5,100	23

Greenville District.

Greenville: Kavanaugh	681	10
Lee Street	227	...
Mission	322	...
Wesley	723	3
Commerce	586	3
Celeste	501	...
Wolfe City	435	...
Lone Oak	317	5
Jones and Bethel	424	...
Campbell	480	2
Floyd	238	1
Merit	345	...
Cudda Mills	240	...
Commerce Mission	411	2
Kingston	217	1
Fairlie	216	1
	6,363	28

McKinney District.

McKinney	434	...
Farmersville	316	1
Plano	347	1
Nevada	210	1
Celina	278	...
Anna	325	...
Prosper	372	3
Lewisville	236	...
Wylie	405	...
Renner	247	...
Princeton	320	...
Josephine	364	...
Frisco	233	...
Weston	320	...
Blue Ridge	340	...
Allen	200	...
Carrollton	187	...
Richardson	217	...
McKinney Circuit	274	...
	5,955	6

Paris District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Clarksville Circuit	272	...
Clarksville Station	469	...
Bagwell	161	2
Roxton	335	...
Blossom	217	...
Paris: Bonham Street	285	...
Centenary	486	2
Lamar Avenue	505	1
Pattonville	316	...
Deport	184	1
Woodland	308	...
Detroit	338	1
Bogata	262	1
McKenzie	339	...
Annova	333	3
White Rock	288	...
Avery	357	3
Emberson	681	...
Paris Circuit	302	1
Deport Circuit	269	1
	6,801	16

Sherman District.

Bells	409	2
Collinsville	309	1
Howe	272	...
Pilot Grove	219	...
Pottsboro	184	...
Sadler	229	1
Sherman: Key Memorial	460	...
Travis Street	1,074	...
Sherman Circuit	414	1
Trinity	261	2
Van Alstyne	389	2
Maples	665	2
Whitesboro	369	...
Whitewright	320	...
	5,575	11

Sulphur Springs District.

Sulphur Springs Station	766	4
Sulphur Springs Mission	296	3
Winnboro	327	...
Cooper	227	...
Cumby	228	2
Birthright	181	1
Culphur Bluff	290	...
Brashear	273	1
Lake Creek	234	1
Yowell	399	1
Klondike	222	...
Reiley Springs	459	2
Mount Vernon	412	1
Purley	635	1
Pecan Gap	341	...
Como	319	1
	5,669	18

Terrell District.

Terrell	605	1
Royse City	430	...
Kaufman	347	1
Forney and Mesquite	590	1
Rockwall	382	1
Garland	338	...
Lancaster	248	...
Kemp	323	6
Crandall	413	...
Chisholm	409	2
Quinlan	451	1
Pleasant Mound	350	...
College Mound	249	1
Fate	492	2
Hutchins	216	2
Mabank	240	1

Terrell District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Scurry	284	1
Elmo	341	...
	6,706	20

Recapitulation.

Bonham District	5,429	15
Bowie District	5,443	12
Dallas District	7,090	21
Decatur District	4,672	19
Gainesville District	5,100	23
Greenville District	6,363	28
McKinney District	5,955	6
Paris District	6,801	16
Sherman District	5,575	11
Sulphur Springs District	5,669	18
Terrell District	6,706	20
Total this year	64,803	189
Total last year	62,947	173
Increase	1,856	16

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 755.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,672.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 140.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,370.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 462.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 4,389.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 49,683.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,996.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$8,208.12.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,590.08; Domestic Missions, \$12,163.33. Total, \$23,753.41.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$6,321.91.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$865.84.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$28,370.59; preachers in charge, \$166,647.52.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$2,398.98.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 556; houses of worship, 448.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses

of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,633,271; indebtedness, \$107,773.28.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 191; parsonages, 185.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$308,725; indebtedness, \$22,431.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 11; district parsonages, 11.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$43,700; indebtedness, \$4,750.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 7; amount of damage, \$11,717.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$735,560; premiums paid, \$6,269.08; losses sustained, \$5,638.05; collections on losses, \$6,078.95.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Value of property, \$600,000; endowment, \$207,620; professors, 35; students, 1,140. Polytechnic College: Value of property, \$325,000; professors, 30; students, 623. North Texas Female College: Value of property, \$125,000; teachers, 30; students, 400. Wesley College: Value of property, \$100,000; teachers, 9; students, 140. Southern Methodist University: Value of property, \$1,140,000; endowment not yet productive; students, Medical College, 91; professors, Medical College, 17.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? Epps G. Knight.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Denison, Tex.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BONHAM DISTRICT.

O. S. Thomas, P. E.

Bailey Circuit, J. R. Atchley.
Bonham Station, J. Sam Barcus.
Bonham Mission, E. H. Coburn.
Brookston and High, I. S. Ashburn.
Dodd Circuit, J. L. Johnson.
Ector Circuit, W. J. Palmer.
Honey Grove Station, C. B. Fladger.
Honey Grove Circuit, R. P. Buck.
Ladonia Station, J. M. Sweeton.
Leonard Station, J. F. Alderson.

Ravenna Mission, J. A. Wheeler.
 Telephone Mission, R. T. Breedlove.
 Trenton Circuit, M. C. Dobbs.
 White Rock and Petty, A. P. Hightower.
 Windom Circuit, B. B. Hall.
 District Commissioner of Education, I. S. Ashburn.

BOWIE DISTRICT.

T. H. Morris, P. E.

Archer City, J. R. Wages.
 Bellevue Station, J. W. Beck.
 Blue Grove Circuit, W. R. Kirkpatrick.
 Bowie Station, W. L. Tittle.
 Burkburnett Station, W. F. Davis.
 Burkburnett Mission, W. H. Vail, supply.
 Byers Circuit, J. L. Sullivan.
 Crafton Circuit, S. M. Ownby.
 Dundee Mission, G. R. Slagle.
 Electra Station, W. R. McCarter.
 Henrietta Station, F. A. Crutchfield.
 Iowa Park Circuit, H. B. Johnson.
 Megargel Mission, A. Wall, supply.
 Nocona Station, N. R. Stone.
 Petrolia Circuit, J. D. Thomas.
 Post Oak Mission, W. B. Arnold, supply.
 Ringgold Mission, P. S. Warren.
 Sunset Circuit, R. L. Patterson, supply.
 Vashti Circuit, L. F. Tannery.
 Wichita Falls Station, J. W. Hill.
 President of Southwestern University, C. M. Bishop.
 District Commissioner of Education, F. A. Crutchfield.

DALLAS DISTRICT.

O. F. Sensabaugh, P. E.

Cedar Hill, J. T. Blutworth.
 Cochran and Maple Avenue, A. B. Chapman, supply.
 Dallas: Cole Avenue, J. H. Taylor, supply.
 Ervay Street, W. D. Thompson.
 First Church, G. M. Gibson.
 Forest Avenue, E. L. Wright.
 Grace Church, J. L. Morris.
 Munger Place, L. L. Cohen.
 Oak Cliff, E. R. Barcus.
 Oak Lawn, Claude M. Simpson.
 St. John's, Walter Douglas.
 Trinity, New Harris; H. A. Bourland, Sup.
 Tyler Street, C. O. Shugart.
 West Dallas Mission, W. W. Johnson.
 Duncanville and Wheatland, C. P. Combs.
 Grand Prairie, D. B. Doak.
 Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, G. C. Rankin.
 Secretary of Home Missions, John M. Moore.
 Agency Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.

Commissioners of Southern Methodist University: L. S. Barton, J. T. McClure.
 District Commissioner of Education, Walter Douglas.
 District Missionary Evangelist, T. G. Whitten.

DECATUR DISTRICT.

S. C. Riddle, P. E.

Alvord Station, W. J. Wilson.
 Argyle Circuit, M. C. Sooter.
 Boyd and Garvin, H. K. Agee.
 Bridgeport Station, T. M. Kirk.
 Bridgeport Mission, Clarence Bounds, supply.
 Bridgeport Mexican Mission, Santiago Gomez, supply.
 Bryson and Jermyn, W. A. Thomas.
 Chico Circuit, E. L. Silliman.
 Decatur Station, A. R. Nash.
 Decatur Circuit, G. B. Carter.
 Greenwood Mission, T. E. Cannon.
 Jacksboro Station, L. P. Smith.
 Jacksboro Mission, C. M. Clark.
 Justin and Ponder, C. N. Smith.
 Krum and Slidel, L. D. Shawver.
 Paradise Circuit, W. W. Barnett.
 Perrin and Bartin, G. R. Green, supply.
 Rhome Circuit, J. W. Glance.
 Roanoke and Elizabethtown, E. H. Crandall.
 Willow Point Circuit, T. J. Durham, supply.
 District Commissioner of Education, L. D. Shawver.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. F. Pierce, P. E.

Aubrey Circuit, H. C. Hand; J. W. Tinscher and I. E. Wood, Sup's.
 Bonita Circuit, H. M. Cowling.
 Denton Station, O. T. Cooper.
 Dexter Mission, J. W. Cannon.
 Era and Spring Creek, J. W. Clifton.
 Gainesville: Denton Street, J. L. Pierce.
 Broadway, T. J. Beckham.
 Marysville Circuit, M. A. Stout.
 Montague Circuit, S. E. Pritchett.
 Myra and Hood, J. W. Slagle.
 Pilot Point Station, G. A. Lehnhoff.
 Pilot Point Circuit, Earl M. Jones; J. M. Henry, junior preacher, supply.
 Rosston Mission, H. W. Isbell, supply.
 Sanger Station, R. E. Porter.
 St. Jo Mission, E. V. Cole.
 Valley View Station, T. W. Preston.
 Woodbine Circuit, J. E. Henderson, supply.
 District Commissioner of Education, O. T. Cooper.

Chaplain to State Juvenile Training School, J. A. Stafford.
Commissioner of Southwestern University, J. E. Roach.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

C. M. Harless, P. E.

Caddo Mills Circuit, E. F. Brown.
Campbell Circuit, J. V. Davis.
Celeste Circuit, L. E. Conkin; H. M. Cosby, Sup.
Commerce Station, R. F. Bryant; A. W. Gibson, Sup.
Fairlie Mission, J. B. Adair.
Floyd and Salem, L. L. Naugle.
Greenville: Kavanaugh, C. C. Young.
Lee Street, T. N. Weeks.
Wesley, E. W. Alderson; E. L. Spurlock, Sup.
Greenville and Cash Mission, C. H. Russell; Willie McGaw, junior preacher, supply.
Lone Oak Circuit, W. H. Wright.
Merit Circuit, W. R. Goudelock.
Quinlan Circuit, N. W. Oliver; Harrison Baker, junior preacher, supply.
Wolfe City Station, J. H. McLean.
Conference Secretary of Education, E. W. Alderson.
District Commissioner of Education, C. C. Young.
President of Wesley College, D. H. Aston.
Commissioner of Education for Wesley College, C. L. Bounds.
District Missionary Evangelist for Greenville and Paris Districts, R. N. Huckabee.

McKINNEY DISTRICT.

C. A. Spragins, P. E.

Allen and South McKinney, R. B. Curry.
Anna and Melissa, C. C. Childress.
Blue Ridge Circuit, C. F. McKinney.
Carrollton and Farmer's Branch, D. F. Fuller.
Celina Station, J. F. Archer.
Copeville Circuit, J. J. Cooper.
Farmersville Station, P. C. Archer.
Frisco Station, Ira C. Kiker.
Josephine and Lavon, W. E. Barberee.
Lewisville Station, Minor Bounds.
McKinney: First Church, C. A. Long.
Nevada Station, J. O. Davis.
Plano Station, Rex B. Wilkes.
Prosper Circuit, R. L. Ely.
Princeton and Wilson Chapel, J. D. Cunningham.
Renner Circuit, J. E. Short.
Richardson Circuit, G. F. Jones.

Roseland and Cottage Hill, W. E. Kirby.
Weston Circuit, E. F. Lancaster.
Wylie Station, C. B. Golson.
District Commissioner of Education, C. A. Long.
Agent for Homes for Superannuates, F. O. Miller.

PARIS DISTRICT.

W. F. Bryan, P. E.

Anna Circuit, K. R. Isbell.
Avery Mission, J. J. Mason.
Blossom Station, A. F. Hendrix.
Bogota Circuit, W. E. Dale.
Clarksville Station, J. H. Griffin.
Clarksville Mission, W. A. Pritchett.
Deport Station, H. E. Anderson.
Deport Circuit, A. D. Hill, supply.
Detroit Station, T. W. Lovell.
Emberson Circuit, J. D. Hudgins.
McKenzie Circuit, J. W. Baughman.
Paris: Bonham Street, W. J. Bludworth.
Centenary, M. L. Hamilton; W. D. Mountcastle, Sup.
Lamar Avenue, W. T. Whiteside.
Paris Circuit, I. M. Woodward.
Pattonville Circuit, J. W. O'Bryant.
Roxton, C. L. Bowen.
White Rock and Williams Chapel, J. W. Beckham.
Woodland and Kanawha, F. C. Adams.
District Commissioner of Education, H. E. Anderson.
Field Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, E. S. Hursey.
Conference Missionary Secretary, M. L. Hamilton.

SHERMAN DISTRICT.

R. G. Mood, P. E.

Bells Circuit, Frank M. Richardson.
Collinsville and Tioga, R. S. Kerr.
Denison: Waples Memorial, E. L. Egger.
Trinity, E. A. Maness.
Mission, W. A. Fleming, supply.
Hagerman Mission, D. W. Grounds, supply.
Howe Circuit, G. W. Whisler.
Pilot Grove Circuit, A. T. Bridges.
Pottsboro and Preston, M. R. T. Davis.
Sadler and Gordonville, J. D. Whitehead.
Sherman: Key Memorial, R. B. Moreland.
Travis Street, D. K. Porter; S. L. Ball, Sup.
Sherman Circuit, J. H. Averett.
Van Alstyne Station, J. F. Holmes.
Whitesboro Station, J. B. Davis.
Whitewright Station, F. B. Wheeler.

North Texas Female College: Business Manager, L. A. Hanson; Financial Agent, J. M. Binkley.
District Commissioner of Education, F. B. Wheeler.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

R. C. Hicks, P. E.

Brashear Mission, J. S. Hughes, supply.
Como and Forest Academy, J. H. Scrimshire.
Cooper Station, S. M. Black.
Cumby Circuit, J. Leonard Rea.
Klondike Circuit, H. L. White.
Lake Creek Circuit, J. C. Gibbons.
Mount Vernon Circuit, N. C. Little; W. J. Baker, junior preacher, supply.
Pecan Gap and Ben Franklin, W. B. Byars.
Purley Circuit, M. B. Martin.
Reiley Springs Circuit, to be supplied.
Sulphur Bluff Circuit, C. W. Glanville.
Sulphur Springs Station, J. B. Gober.
Sulphur Springs Mission, Alex Hubbard.
Winnsboro Station, E. H. Casey.
Yowell Circuit, S. L. Habern.
District Commissioner of Education, J. H. Scrimshire.
Conference Missionary Evangelist, W. H. Brown.

TERRELL DISTRICT.

A. L. Andrews, P. E.

Chisholm Circuit, E. G. Roberts.
College Mound, E. L. Harris.
Crandall and Seagoville, O. T. Rogers.
Elmo Mission, I. A. Thomas.
Fate Circuit, A. C. Sterling.
Forney Station, L. A. Burk.
Garland Station, O. E. Moreland.
Hutchins and Wilmer, J. P. Humphreys.
Kaufman Station, W. A. Stuckey.
Kemp and Becker, M. H. Read.
Lancaster Station, S. T. Francis.
Mabank Mission, E. B. Jackson.
Mesquite and Pleasant Mound, T. L. Huffstutler.
Mesquite Circuit, J. W. Brown.
Rockwall Station, C. W. Dennis.
Royse Station, W. C. Howell.
Scurry Mission, H. B. Chambers.
Terrell Station, G. C. French.
District Commissioner of Education, W. C. Howell.

Transferred.—C. P. Martin, to the Pacific Conference; C. Pugsley and C. H. Buchanan, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. A. Old and C. A. German, to the West Oklahoma Conference; H. H. Liles, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT OXFORD, N. C., DECEMBER 3-8, 1913.

BISHOP MCCOY, *President*; R. H. WILLIS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Hubbard Braxton Porter, Ernest Creasy Durham, William Albert Cade, William Floyd Trawick, William Jordan Covington, Daniel Lane, Jr., Carnie Eugene Durham, Marion Bascom Cox, Frederic Arthur Lupton. The following are in this class in their studies: Frank Treat Fulcher, John W. Frank, William Bynum Humble, Robert Nicholson Fitts. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Thomas William Lee, Julian Lework Midgett, James Herbert Miller, Baxter Boone Slaughter, Harry Cleveland Smith, Nathan Martin Wright, George Washington Perry, Eff David Dodd, W. V. McRae, James Allen Morris, Charles Edward Vale, Eugene E. Barnette. In this class in his studies is William Hoops Smith, an elder. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Edward Lee Jones. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Eilers, Nathan Bradley Strickland, John E. Blalock. The following are in this class in their studies: Kirby F. Duval, Clarence R. Canipe, Marvin W. Hester. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. H. Tuttle, R. E. Atkinson, J. P. Bross. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Jesse Marvin Ormond, Lewis D.

Hayman, Costen J. Harrell, Bernard T. Hurley, Marcus W. Dargan, George Milton Daniel. In this class in his studies is Elijah L. Stack, an elder. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, Nathan Bradley Strickland. 4.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Robert Grandison Lee Edwards, Robert Elijah Pittman, Thomas Cleveland Ellers, Nathan Bradley Strickland. 4.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? Zeb Baird Pyatt, Arthur Marcus Proctor, William Albert Cade, Thomas William Lee. 4.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Zeb Baird Pyatt, William Albert Cade, Thomas William Lee. 3.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, Cornelius Blackman Culbreth, Walter Patten, James Joshua Boone. 6.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Frank Culbreth, Robert Lee Carraway, Thomas McMillian Grant, Cornelius Blackman Culbreth, Walter Patten, James Joshua Boone. 6.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? R. L. Andrews. 1.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend. 3.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. E. Thompson, A. D. Betts, T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, W. H. Kirton, W. A. Forbes, M. A. Smith, W. H. Moore, J. D. Pegram, D. A. Watkins, J. Y. Old, P. Greening. 13.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? M. C. Thomas, W. W. Rose, K. D. Holmes, D. C. Geddie, J. B. Bridges. 5.

MARCUS CICERO THOMAS was born in Beaufort, N. C., January 15, 1831. His father was a sea captain and lived much of the time away from his family. But Marcus did not lack religious training, and was converted early in life and joined the Methodist Church. His conversion was accompanied by that experience that characterized early Methodists—the witness of the Spirit. So abiding was this

experience that he never for a day wavered in his Christian duties. He began active work in the Church before he was grown, being made class leader in his Church at the age of eighteen. Before he had attained his majority he felt the call to preach, and responded gladly. To him the call to preach was a call to get ready, and to this task he addressed himself at once with zeal. He entered the State University in 1851, and graduated four years later. At the University his life was an exemplary one. He worked hard at his books and ranked high as a student, but he did not forget his religious duties, being an active worker in all that pertained to the religious life of the students. Graduating in the spring of 1855, he applied the following fall at Wilmington for admission into the North Carolina Conference and was admitted. Here he began an itinerancy that lasted for more than a quarter of a century. Only twice during this period did he cease from the active ministry, and then for short periods. During the year 1864 he was agent for religious reading for soldiers, and served his Master well in this field. He went back into the itinerancy in 1865. Again in 1871 he had to give up preaching, owing to a runaway accident that cost him the loss of one of his lower limbs. This occurred while he was on the Roxboro Circuit, and forced him to lay off for two years. As soon as he was able to go he took up the itinerancy again, and for nine years served the Lord in whatever field he was assigned to. At the Conference of 1883, his health having failed, he took the superannuate relation. The charges he served are as follows: Franklinton Circuit, Rowan Circuit, Mocksville Circuit, Louisburg Station, Halifax Circuit, Wentworth Circuit, Goldsboro Station, Roxboro Circuit, Snow Hill Circuit, Ansonville Circuit, Concord Circuit, Pleasant Grove Circuit, Davidson Circuit, Smithfield Circuit, and Cokesbury Circuit. In 1858 he was married to Miss Henrietta Lea, daughter of Rev. Solomon Lea, who was the first president of Greensboro Female College. In this good woman he found a suitable companion for his chosen work. To them were born eight children, five of whom, with his widow, survive him. After his superannuation, Brother Thomas moved to Cary, N. C., and lived for a while. Here he met with another runaway accident that seriously impaired him for getting about. After living at Cary several years, he moved to Leasburg, N. C., the

home of his wife's father, and bought a little home and settled down for life. It was at Leasburg that I came to know him in an intimate way. Being his pastor, I called on him frequently, and always received his blessing. I count it one of the greatest blessings of my life to have been thrown with this saint of God for two years. He was eighty years old when I first saw him in his home, but one would hardly have thought so, he was so active. He followed strictly Mr. Wesley's advice with regard to the use of time, and was never triflingly employed. He divided his time between his books, his garden, and the sick. He was of a cheerful disposition, and never allowed his health or circumstances to destroy his happiness. He said he had as soon swear as to fret. He was loyal to his pastor and to his Church. As long as he was able he preached for his pastor or neighboring pastors when they desired him to do so. When too old to go out and preach, he was still faithful in attending preaching and prayer meeting when he could possibly get to church. Never shall I forget the evening of his eighty-second birthday. It was prayer-meeting night, and the night was dark and cold, for it was the fifteenth of January. I was not expecting many out that night, and no old folks at all. But as I neared the church door, I saw Brother Thomas going up the steps. He had come out to meet with God's people in a prayer-meeting service. I called on him to offer the opening prayer, and he responded heartily. What a prayer it was! He had so much to thank the Father for, and especially was he grateful for the many years he had been allowed to live. Standing up, for that was his custom in prayer, and supporting himself on his cane, the old saint poured out his soul to God in prayer. I could not help thinking of Jacob, who, we are told in Scripture, worshiped leaning upon the top of his staff. It was last May that his health suddenly began to fail. He had set his heart on attending Trinity College commencement and the Durham District Conference, which occasions came off in June. His health would not permit his attending either, and it was a sore disappointment to him. He now gradually gave up all his plans for the future, and his hold on life was correspondingly loosened. Early in October it was plain the end was not far off. He became unconscious Sunday, October 12, and from then till his death, the following Monday evening,

he had but one period of consciousness. But that was glorious in its testimony, and will long be remembered by those who were with him. On Tuesday, October 14, the funeral service was held in the church he loved so well and had attended so faithfully. He was laid to rest in the cemetery at Leasburg, beside a son who died some years ago. There he, with a company of saints, sleeps, awaiting the coming of the Lord.—*C. R. Ross.*

WILLIAM WALTER ROSE.—In Warren County in the year 1857, that great prophet of our God, the Rev. John Tillet, united in marriage a young couple descended from Revolutionary heroes—Robert F. Rose and Bettie Penix Duke. Of this marriage William Walter was born October 21, 1858. He was a child of deep religious nature and of studious mind, of ready obedience to parents and of marked reverence toward God. In 1877, under the ministry of the Rev. A. A. Boshamer, he was converted to God and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1884, after keen introspection and out of much prayer, he answered the call of God to the ministry, and joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Wilmington. His first charge was Hobgood Mission, which he served in 1885. During this year he was married to Mary Jordan, of Warren County. In 1886-9 he served La Grange Circuit; 1890-3, Fremont Circuit. In the fall of 1893 he moved to Prescott, Ariz., for the health of his wife, and served that station until March, 1894, when, with a forlorn hope as to his wife's health, he returned to North Carolina. Before the year closed his wife was taken. In 1894-7 he served Pittsboro Circuit; 1898-1901, Mount Gilead Circuit; 1902-4, Weldon Station; 1905, Central Academy; 1906-9, Warrenton Circuit; 1910-13, Franklinton Circuit. On February 5, 1913, in his home at Franklinton, he heard another call of God, and laid down his work among us. In 1896 he was married to Emma Foushee, of Chatham County, who, with three children of the first marriage and four children of the second marriage, survives him. Thus is given in brief statement the material lines that bounded his ministry among us; but to the widening spiritual range of his work no bounds can be given. A worker at peace with God and with his fellow-men, bending to his task with a glad heart, trying to serve his generation by the will of God, has been released from labor while

It is yet day. A prince of the realm, busy with the affairs of the Kingdom, concerned about the King's honor, and faithful in the field and upon the most distant frontier, has received the summons to appear at court. "The King can do no wrong"—and so it is well. Those of us who knew him—and many of us knew him, for his life was in the open and there was nothing hid—those of us who knew him knew that some day God would call him; but we did not expect that call to come while the full task was in his hand. I doubt not that he was ready—his sandaled feet were always ready. Heaven had no message that Will Rose was not ready to obey. But I cannot contemplate his going without a keen sense of shock and of loss. We had no worker whose name gave greater assurance of the completed task. The Conference knew that it had done the best that could be done for a charge when he was sent to it; there was never any doubt or question about the work; the Church had absolute certainty as to the results. He was not our greatest orator, he was not the best educated of our preachers, he was not a man of the most resplendent gifts; and yet there is not a man among us who has done finer work than he, there is not a man who has builded more surely and more firmly. For effectiveness and for moral uplift there are few that may be ranked with him. He stood out of the common class. Go over the charges that he has served and see how deep and abiding are the tracks that he made, and you will say that there have been but few like him. What was the secret of his power? What was the cause of his greater usefulness? How was it that he excelled so many of his brethren? It was his absolute devotion to duty, it was his entire consecration to God, it was the perfect surrender of himself to the work of the ministry. He showed the world what a man can do that is wholly given to his work. He had many advantages. He was born in a home that was built under the covenant, he had the example of God-fearing parents, he was reared in the refinement of a Christian community, he was a student from his youth, his mental habit was philosophical, his judgments were unusually safe, his social nature was delightful; but the thing that gave him power above his fellows was his deep earnestness and his conscientious devotion to his work. He was always about his Father's business. Men loved him, men honored him, men consented to

be admonished of him, men became pure-minded and gentle in his presence, men had faith in religion when they looked upon him. He doubtless was not perfect, and yet I never saw him act in any manner unbecoming the ambassador of heaven. I never saw him blunder, I never saw him make a mistake, so careful was he with the King's business, and so completely did he give himself to the leadings of the Spirit. His last public ministry was to call sinners to repentance. The friends at Franklinton tell us of how impassioned was his appeal to sinners at the close of his last service on Sunday evening before his departure.

"Happy if with my latest breath

I may but gasp his name,

Preach him to all and cry in death,

'Behold, behold the Lamb!'"

He is not dead. "He that liveth and believeth in Me shall never die." Such a soul is secure in the wide freedom of life. You cannot bind him; you cannot so seal the tomb but that an angel will roll the stone away. There is such a thing as death, but not for the righteous. The wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life. He is not dead, he has entered into life.—*J. N. Cole.*

KENNETH DAWSON HOLMES.—When Kenneth D. Holmes fell on sleep, the King of kings recalled a royal ambassador. The warm clasp of his hand and his cheery smile were outward tokens of sincerity, courage, and sympathy. He was truly a good fellow and a good mixer, getting close to men in their daily lives. But he was true to his King and unafraid. Gentle and friendly when he might be, and stern only when duty demanded, his life and conduct carried a message of goodwill to men without any overture to the powers of evil for compromise. And so the people loved him and mourn his departure—not those of his own Church alone, or of all the Churches, but his acquaintance generally. And yet he was a man who not only could, but did, rebuke the rich and powerful, and the lowly as well, when duty called him to the task. Kenneth Dawson Holmes was the son of Richard Ruffin Holmes and his wife, Amanda Bridgers, and was born in Franklin County, N. C., November 7, 1858. He died at Sanford, N. C., April 24, 1913. At fourteen years of age he professed a saving faith in Christ and was received into the membership of the Christian Church at Pope's Chapel, not far from his home

near Franklinton, N. C. He was educated at Horner's school, Henderson, N. C., and entered commercial life, becoming a popular and successful traveling salesman, which business he pursued for a number of years. He was happily married on October 26, 1882, to Ida Norman Long, daughter of Norman and Mary E. Long, of Franklinton, N. C. Of this union were born Maude, May (now Mrs. M. Stuart Davis), Jessie, Ida, Richard, and Russell Holmes, who, with their mother, survive him. In 1891 Brother Holmes became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was licensed to preach, and the same year received into the traveling connection, on trial, by the Conference at Greenville, N. C. At the Conference held at Fifth Street Church, Wilmington, N. C., in 1893, he was elected to deacon's orders and ordained by Bishop Duncan; and at the Conference held at Elizabeth City, in 1895, he was elected to elder's orders and ordained by Bishop Wilson. He served by appointment the following charges: Brooklyn Station, Rolesville, Tar River, Oxford, Smithfield, and Roxboro circuits, and Fifth Street and Sanford stations. Brother Holmes was taken ill on July 8, 1912. As soon as his condition permitted, he was taken to the Medico-chirurgical Hospital in Philadelphia by Dr. Lynn McIver. There he was operated on for gallstones on September 17, 1912. He returned from the hospital on October 20 of that year and resumed his work on November 3, but never regained his strength. At seven o'clock on the evening of April 23, 1913, he was again taken violently ill, and died in about seven hours, of acute indigestion and *angina pectoris*. The funeral was conducted from the parsonage in Sanford, N. C., at nine o'clock, A.M., April 25, 1913, by Rev. R. B. John, assisted by Revs. A. D. Betts and R. C. Beaman. He is buried in the old family burying ground five miles from Franklinton, N. C. Brother Holmes was a good preacher. He was a clear and logical thinker and a firm believer in the way of salvation pointed out in God's holy Word and in the interpretation of the Scriptures sanctioned by the Church of his choice. His sermons always rang clear and were characterized by the emphasis of personal conviction. But the broadness of his mental vision and the gentleness of his spirit always tempered his speech and kept him from any appearance of intolerance. Believing that his message was from God, he always

realized that other men might both receive and give that message in other forms. So he was tactful in his utterances. And God blessed his ministry with many conversions. To his pastoral work, as to the pulpit, Brother Holmes brought the experience of "the road." Before he entered the ministry, he had learned to know men and how to approach them. He had gained an insight into their needs and learned to win them to his "House." When he came to deal with deeper needs and to represent eternal interests, he had acquired a tact that gave effect to his natural sympathy and his realization of the importance of his mission. We shall miss Brother Holmes. But, as we pay this last tribute to his memory, faith tells us of the eternal mansions prepared in heaven for those who rest from their labors; and we believe that our departed brother has carried to the Better Land a good report of his ministry. We love him well and esteem his faithfulness and zeal, but we doubt not that God's clear vision shall approve many acts of sacrifice and devotion that were hid from our dim sight, and give him a reward which human eye has not seen, nor mortal ear heard, nor heart of man conceived.—*J. T. Gibbs.*

DANIEL CLARK GEDDIE was born in Cumberland County, about twelve miles east of Fayetteville, N. C., on October 4, 1859. He was the third son of Daniel and Elizabeth Geddies. When fourteen years of age he was converted and joined the Methodist Church; and early in life he received his call to preach the gospel of Christ and began his ministry by individual work, talking and sending messages to comrades and friends. He was educated at Jonesboro High School and at Trinity College. He remained three years at the latter place and made an average grade of ninety-two. He loved the institution, always speaking a word for it and encouraging young men to enter therein. Only a short time since, he desired to have work near Durham, so that he might have the advantage which Trinity College offers. Brother Geddies was licensed to preach April 17, 1886, and was admitted on trial at the Reidsville Conference, 1886, Bishop Granbery presiding. On January 25, 1888, he was joined in matrimony to Miss Leanna M. Maxwell, to which union there were twelve children born, nine of them, with his wife, surviving him. Always in the effective ranks, except the year 1912,

Brother Geddie was absent from no session of his Conference. He received his appointments from year to year, as a faithful, loyal itinerant preacher, serving on circuits for twenty-five years.

"Through heat and cold and storm his way has lain;
He never heeded Pleasure's siren strain,
Telling of easier paths, nor turned aside
To pluck the flowers in meadows green and wide."

His appointments were: 1887, Zion and Prospect; 1888-9, Jackson Hill Circuit; 1890, Deep River Circuit; 1891-2, Bladen Circuit; 1893-6, Magnolia Circuit; 1897, Craven Circuit; 1898, Clinton Circuit; 1899-1900, Grifton Circuit; 1901-4, Jones Circuit; 1905-8, Onslow Circuit; 1909-11, Whiteville Circuit; 1912, superannuated; 1913, Kenansville Circuit. As a preacher Brother Geddie was sound and evangelical, having a passion for souls. He would weep over them, and was powerful in prayer. As a pastor he was true and faithful, making strong friends, and his friendships were sincere and lasting. The poor and afflicted soon learned to love him and realized in him a great sympathizer. Quiet of nature, he was not known till association brought him and the people closer together. "Those who knew him best, loved him most." He was the soul of honor, and his life was clean. He was in the highest sense of the word a Christian gentleman. It was in his own home that his character shone brightest and best. Always gentle and kind, shielding his wife from hardships as far as possible and holding his children as confidants and companions. At the Conference at Kinston, N. C., in 1911, Brother Geddie's health was such that he superannuated, and resided at Rose Hill, N. C., where he farmed. The year proved very beneficial. He preached often, and he enjoyed it. Many times he said he wanted to die in the harness. His health having seemingly improved, he was given Kenansville Circuit at the Fayetteville Conference, which work he went into with a glad heart, full of the Master's spirit, desiring to be of help to humanity. Only a few short weeks of labor, when disease reappeared in its worst form, and after an illness of about eight days the summons came to him in Raleigh, N. C., January 30, 1913. A good man gone, a comrade has fallen, a faithful servant of God has been called to his reward. May the comforting power of God be with the bereaved wife and chil-

dren, relatives and friends. Dear Brother, rest in peace, and may a happy reunion await us in our Father's home.—*B. H. Black.*

JAMES BUCHANAN BRIDGERS.—To Burgess and Jane Martin Bridgers, in Northampton County, N. C., July 5, 1856, was born James Buchanan Bridgers. His early life was spent in his home community, where his educational advantages were confined to the old-field school. His marriage, January 6, 1876, to Miss Georgiana Cooke, a teacher of his native county, was providential. She diligently instructed him until he had acquired a practical knowledge of business, to which he long and industriously devoted himself. Meanwhile he was not a Christian, though loyal to Methodism, and principally by his own efforts built a church. He rigidly practiced and zealously advocated temperance, never using either strong drink or tobacco, and discouraging their use by others. His devoted wife was importunate in believing prayer for his conviction and conversion; these came in the good old-fashioned way, when after a painful protracted struggle, he was gloriously converted, October 23, 1895. At once he felt definitely called by the Holy Spirit to the work of the ministry. Having unreservedly consecrated his life to God's service, the next year, while attending camp meeting at Mountain Lake Park, Md., he received a special anointing, by the power of which he undertook the preaching of the divine Word. With him, too, this was original, as he fully depended upon the Holy Spirit for interpretation and utterance. Brother Bridgers never wrote a sermon—made no use of condensed manuscript in the pulpit; but after thoughtful reading, careful study, and fervent prayer, he earnestly delivered the inspired message; like Paul, "he reasoned out of the Scriptures." Soundly converted, divinely called, anointed by the Holy Ghost, depending upon divine help, armed with the sword of the Spirit, with a consuming passion for souls, he went forth in Jesus' name, and God owned and honored his assiduous labors. At the organization of the Atlantic Mission Conference in Morehead City in 1898, he became a charter member, and was appointed by Bishop Mallett to mission work, which he faithfully and successfully did for several years. Following a period of evangelistic work, in the fall of 1908 he was accepted for the Fremont Circuit, Washington Dis-

trict, North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, to fill out Rev. C. R. Taylor's unexpired year. This done, at the Durham Conference he was received as an elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was assigned by Bishop Wilson to the Ayden Circuit, where he had two good, prosperous years. His only other appointment was the Bath Circuit, a charge of ten preaching places. In the midst of his third year of abundant and fruitful labors, after some five weeks of declining health, without the tediousness and trial of confinement to a bed of affliction, at 8:45 p.m., July 15, 1913, with the evening refreshed by grateful showers, James Buchanan Bridgers answered the final summons, saying, "My work is finished." He is survived by his wife and five of their eight children. A son, Rev. Luther B. Bridgers, is a prominent evangelist. His attachment to his family and their devotion to him were alike beautiful. Under the constraint of love and sincerely indorsing the itinerant system, God's servant asked no favors, but gladly took what was given him, and endeavored to do his best, whether as preacher or pastor. He spared not himself. He loved his work and his flock, and visited freely and cheerfully from house to house, reading the Word to and praying with and counseling the people, who loved and trusted him as their friend and pastor. He put energy and enthusiasm into gathering the collections, and took pride in carrying encouraging reports to the Conference. His short record shows more than one hundred souls added to the Church on profession of faith. The spirit of optimism had much to do with the achievements of his ministry; for he always claimed that he had the best charge in the district. Many of his brethren, while sadly missing him, will gratefully remember the congeniality of his companionship. Brother Bridgers's remains were interred near Bethany Church, in the neighborhood of his birth, after appropriate services led by Rev. D. L. Earnhardt, assisted by Revs. W. C. Merritt and C. A. Jones. Serving, as we did, adjoining pastorates for eighteen months, it was my privilege to know Brother Bridgers well; and, while I felt unworthy to write this memoir, I am humbly glad to pay a sincere, affectionate tribute to one whose consistent life was an inspiration to all and whose fraternal bearing greatly blessed me.

"If coming days, good friends, be dark or fair,

May the dear Father keep me in his care,
As he kept you too—I will always pray,
Until we meet again, some happy day."

—R. H. Broom.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and all passed the examination of character.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Durham District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Burlington	487	2
Burlington Circuit	579	...
Chapell Hill	186	...
Durham: Branson	235	...
Lakewood	73	1
Carr	458	...
Mangum Street	165	...
Memorial	850	8
Trinity	901	4
West Durham	491	1
Durham Circuit	777	1
Graham	171	1
Hillsboro Circuit	791	...
Leasburg Circuit	458	...
Milton Circuit	532	...
Mount Tirzah Circuit	571	2
North Alamance Circuit	385	...
Pearl Mill and Bethany	347	...
Pelham and Shady Grove	250	1
Roxboro Circuit	701	...
South Alamance Circuit	478	2
Yanceyville Circuit	285	...
	10,171	23

Elizabeth City District.

Camden Circuit	755	...
Chowan Circuit	208	...
Columbia Circuit	520	...
Currituck Circuit	498	...
Dare Circuit	490	...
Edenton	147	...
Elizabeth City: City Road	314	...
First Church	548	...
Gates Circuit	546	1
Hatteras Circuit	338	...
Hertford	230	...
Kennekeet Circuit	345	1
Kitty Hawk Circuit	295	1
Moyock Circuit	337	...
North Gates Circuit	609	1
Pantego, Belhaven, and Sladesville	427	...
Pasquotank Circuit	520	...
Perquimans Circuit	747	1
Plymouth	238	...
Roanoke Island	610	...
Roper Circuit	380	1
	9,132	6

Fayetteville District.

Bladen Circuit	628	1
Buckhorn Circuit	771	...
Carthage Circuit	863	1
Cokesbury Circuit	404	1
Duke	230	1
Dunn	364	1
Elise Circuit	800	...

Fayetteville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Fayetteville: Hay Street	684	...
Fayetteville Circuit	636	...
Goldston Circuit	830	...
Haw River Circuit	629	...
Hope Mills Circuit	327	...
Jonesboro Circuit	747	2
Lillington Circuit	658	...
Newton Grove Circuit	309	...
Parkton Circuit	377	...
Pittsboro Circuit	640	1
Sampson Circuit	467	...
Sanford Circuit	456	...
Siler City Circuit	724	...

11,544 8

New Bern District.

Atlantic	106	1
Beaufort	468	...
Bridgeton Circuit	295	1
Carteret Circuit	613	2
Dover Circuit	406	...
Goldsboro: St. John	274	1
St. Paul	656	2
Goldsboro Circuit	467	1
Grifton Circuit	441	...
Hookerton Circuit	520	1
Jones Circuit	560	...
Kinston	654	...
Elm Street and East Kinston..	200	1
La Grange Circuit	362	...
Morehead City	431	1
Mount Olive and Faison	464	2
Mount Olive Circuit	642	...
New Bern: Centenary	1,070	1
Ocracoke and Portsmouth	153	...
Oriental Circuit	318	...
Pamlico Circuit	395	1
Seven Springs Circuit	300	...
Snow Hill Circuit	362	1
Straits Circuit	356	1

10,518 17

Raleigh District.

Cary Circuit	595	...
Clayton Circuit	280	...
Four Oaks Circuit	389	...
Franklinton Circuit	574	1
Granville Circuit	642	...
Kenly Circuit	354	...
Loulsburg	282	...
Millbrook Circuit	342	...
Oxford	464	...
Oxford Circuit	757	1
Raleigh: Central	379	1
Edenton Street	882	2
Epworth	208	1
Jenkins Memorial and Apex ..	307	...
Selma and Princeton	473	...
Smithfield	328	...
Tar River Circuit	631	1
Youngsville Circuit	225	...
Zebulon Circuit	288	...

8,400 7

Rockingham District.

Aberdeen and Biscoe	260	1
Caledonia Circuit	298	...
Candor Circuit	599	2
Elizabeth Circuit	362	2
Ellerbe Circuit	172	...
Hamlet	323	...
Laurel Hill Circuit	318	...
Laurinburg	310	1
Lumberton	234	...
Lumberton Circuit	244	...
Maxton	194	...
Mount Gilead Circuit	481	...
Montgomery Circuit	381	...

Rockingham District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Raeford Circuit	363	2
Red Springs Circuit	271	...
Richmond Circuit	950	...
Roberdel Circuit	490	...
Robeson Circuit	620	...
Rockingham	486	1
Rowland Circuit	355	1
St. John and Gibson	434	...
St. Paul Circuit	384	...
Troy Circuit	247	...
Johnson's Grove and Cameron..	200	...

9,026 10

Warrenton District.

Battleboro and Whitaker's	239	...
Bertie Circuit	276	...
Conway Circuit	641	...
Enfield and Halifax	283	...
Garysburg Circuit	429	...
Harrellsville Circuit	286	...
Henderson: First Church	388	...
North and South Henderson..	170	...
Hobgood Circuit	179	...
Littleton	287	1
Murfreesboro and Winton	160	...
Northampton Circuit	1,117	1
Rich Square Circuit	438	...
Ridgeway Circuit	635	...
Roanoke Circuit	730	1
Roanoke Rapids	555	...
Scotland Neck	150	...
Warren Circuit	712	...
Warrenton Circuit	730	2
Weldon and South Weldon	297	...
Williamston and Hamilton	319	2

9,021 7

Washington District.

Aurora Circuit	269	...
Ayden Circuit	415	...
Bath Circuit	545	...
Bethel Circuit	294	...
Elm City	248	1
Farmville Circuit	160	...
Fairfield and Englehard	198	...
Fremont Circuit	460	...
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial ..	330	...
Mattamuskeet Circuit	341	...
McKendree Circuit	103	...
Mount Pleasant Circuit	101	...
Nashville Circuit	369	...
Rocky Mount: First Church	451	...
South Rocky Mount, Marvin, and Clark Street	779	...
Stantonsburg Circuit	275	...
Spring Hope Circuit	383	...
Swan Quarter and Soule	350	...
Tarboro	171	...
Vanceboro Circuit	344	1
Washington	450	1
Wilson	554	...

7,590 3

Wilmington District.

Burgaw	418	...
Carver's Creek	373	...
Chadbourn	330	2
Clinton	648	2
Hallsboro	394	1
Jacksonville	162	...
Kenansville	319	...
Magnolia	421	...
Onslow	550	...
Richlands	205	...
Sea Gate and Wrightsville	48	1
Scott's Hill	200	...
Shallotte	563	1
Southport	304	1

Wilmington District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr'a.
Swansboro	428	1
Tabor	470	3
Town Creek	289	1
Wallace and Rose Hill	386	...
Whiteville	240	...
Wilmington: Bladen Street	243	...
Fifth Street	750	...
Grace	794	1
Trinity	212	1
	8,747	15

Recapitulation.

Durham District	10,171	23
Elizabeth City District	9,132	6
Fayetteville District	11,544	8
New Bern District	10,518	17
Raleigh District	8,400	7
Rockingham District	9,026	10
Warrenton District	9,021	7
Washington District	7,590	3
Wilmington District	8,747	15
Total this year	84,149	96
Total last year	82,123	90
Increase	2,026	6

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,094.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,424.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 126.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 4,991.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 699.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 6,008.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 66,556.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,500.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$10,458.92. Distributed to Conference claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$22,689; Domestic Missions, \$19,306. Total, \$41,995.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$9,754.92.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$810.24.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$19,642.24; preachers in charge, \$174,334.65.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$3,425.05.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 754; houses of worship, 739½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$2,241,225.25; indebtedness, \$137,832.45.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 193; parsonages, 175½.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$411,913.71; indebtedness, \$26,364.91.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 9; district parsonages, 9.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$48,200; indebtedness, \$1,085.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 17; amount of damage, \$5,594.25.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$817,474; premiums paid, \$3,503.07; losses sustained, \$5,594.25; collections on losses, \$1,396.75.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Value of property, \$2,973,352.14; endowment, \$1,461,000; professors, 102; pupils, 1,253.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? C. E. Weatherly.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Washington, N. C.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

DURHAM DISTRICT.

H. M. North, P. E.

Burlington, D. H. Tuttle.

Burlington Circuit, J. W. Hackney, supply.

Chapel Hill, Walter Patten.

Durham: Branson, R. E. Atkinson.

Carr Church, A. L. Ormond.

Lakewood, E. C. Durham.

Mangum Street, C. J. Harrell.

Memorial, L. P. Howard.

Trinity, R. C. Craven.

West Durham, J. A. Dailey.

Durham Circuit, W. P. Constable.

Graham, R. G. L. Edwards.

Hillsboro Circuit, J. M. Ormond.

Leasburg Circuit, J. A. Martin.

Milton Circuit, S. F. Nicks.
 Mount Tirzah Circuit, J. J. Boon.
 North Alamance Circuit, F. B. Noblitt.
 Pelham and Shady Grove, H. C. Smith.
 Pearl Mill and Bethany, L. M. Hall, supply.
 Person Circuit, C. R. Ross.
 Roxboro, N. C. Yearby.
 South Alamance, W. F. Galloway.
 Yanceyville Circuit, to be supplied.
 Headmaster of Trinity Park School, W. W. Peele.
 Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association in China, E. E. Barnette.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, G. M. Daniel.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

M. T. Plyler, P. E.

Camden Circuit, A. W. Price.
 Chowan Circuit, B. T. Hurley.
 Columbia Circuit, K. F. Duval.
 Currituck Circuit, C. P. Jerome.
 Dare Circuit, M. D. Cox.
 Edenton, P. D. Woodall.
 Elizabeth City: City Road, E. B. Craven.
 First Church, G. F. Smith.
 Gates Circuit, G. W. Fisher.
 Hatteras Circuit, F. A. Lupton.
 Hertford, F. M. Shamburger.
 Kennekeet Circuit, J. L. Midgett.
 Kitty Hawk Circuit, W. H. Smith.
 Moyock Circuit, J. E. Blalock.
 North Gates, T. M. Grant.
 Pantego, Belhaven, and Sladesville, C. A. Jones; T. C. Hunt, junior preacher, supply.
 Pasquotank Circuit, V. A. Royal.
 Perquimans Circuit, C. W. Smith.
 Plymouth, W. J. Watson.
 Roanoke Island, Marvin W. Hester.
 Roper Circuit, J. W. Potter.
 Student in Vanderbilt University, J. H. Miller.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. B. John, P. E.

Bladen Circuit, T. C. Ellers.
 Buckhorn Circuit, L. M. Chaffin.
 Carthage Circuit, E. E. Rose.
 Dunn, J. H. Shore.
 Duke, Frank Culbreth.
 Elise Circuit, E. B. Bell, supply.
 Fayetteville: Hay Street, W. R. Doyall.
 Fayetteville Circuit, G. B. Starling.
 Goldston Circuit, M. D. Giles.
 Haw River Circuit, E. L. Stack.
 Hope Mills Circuit, N. B. Strickland.
 Jonesboro Circuit, C. W. Robinson.
 Lillington Circuit, George W. Perry.

Newton Grove Circuit, J. M. Whitson, supply.
 Parkton Circuit, H. B. Porter.
 Pittsboro Circuit, W. F. Craven.
 Roseboro Circuit, L. E. Sawyer.
 Sanford, H. E. Spence.
 Siler City Circuit, T. H. Sutton.
 Stedman, F. E. Dixon.

NEW BERN DISTRICT.

J. E. Underwood, P. E.

Atlantic, Z. B. Pyatt, supply.
 Beaufort, T. A. Sikes.
 Bridgeton Circuit, R. E. Pittman.
 Carteret Circuit, F. T. Fulcher.
 Dover Circuit, L. B. Pattishall, supply.
 Goldsboro: St. John, B. C. Thompson.
 St. Paul, N. H. D. Wilson.
 Goldsboro Circuit, C. O. Durant.
 Grifton Circuit, E. D. Dodd.
 Hookerton Circuit, J. W. Bradley.
 Jones Circuit, C. E. Vale.
 Kinston, H. A. Humble.
 Elm Street and East Kinston, J. M. Wright.
 La Grange Circuit, J. M. Carraway, supply.
 Morehead City, D. N. Caviness.
 Mount Olive and Faison, J. H. Frizelle.
 Mount Olive Circuit, W. A. Piland.
 New Bern: Centenary and Providence, E. H. McWhorter; W. A. Cade, junior preacher.
 Ocracoke and Portsmouth, E. T. Ipock, supply.
 Oriental Circuit, E. C. Glenn.
 Pamlico Circuit, C. H. Caviness.
 Seven Springs Circuit, E. T. Hill, supply.
 Snow Hill Circuit, F. B. McCall.
 Straits Circuit, W. B. Humble.

RALEIGH DISTRICT.

J. H. Hall, P. E.

Cary Circuit, B. P. Robinson.
 Clayton, G. S. Bearden.
 Four Oaks Circuit, G. W. Starling.
 Franklinton Circuit, A. J. Parker.
 Garner Circuit, J. H. Buffalo.
 Granville Circuit, M. D. Hix.
 Kenly Circuit, J. M. Benson.
 Louisburg, A. D. Wilcox.
 Millbrook Circuit, J. W. Martin.
 Oxford, A. P. Tyer.
 Oxford Circuit, L. H. Joyner.
 Princeton Circuit, M. W. Dargan.
 Raleigh: Central, J. H. McCracken.
 Edenton Street, J. C. Wooten; J. O. Guthrie, Sup.
 Epworth, C. B. Culbreth.
 Jenkins Memorial, R. F. Taylor.

Selma, J. G. Johnson.
 Smithfield, A. S. Barnes.
 Tar River Circuit, C. R. Canipe.
 Youngsville Circuit, B. C. Allred.
 Zebulon Circuit, G. B. Perry.
 Director of Department of Ministerial
 Supply and Training, J. L. Cuninggim.
 Superintendent of North Carolina Anti-
 Saloon League, R. L. Davis.
 Editor of *Raleigh Christian Advocate*,
 L. S. Massey.
 Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage,
 J. N. Cole.
 Editor of *Nashville Christian Advocate*,
 T. N. Ivey.
 Assistant Secretary of Epworth League,
 J. M. Culbreth.
 Financial Agent of Louisburg Female Col-
 lege, A. D. Wilcox.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

A. McCullen, P. E.

Aberdeen and Biscoe, W. H. Brown.
 Caledonia Circuit, J. C. Humble.
 Candor Circuit, G. T. Simmons.
 Elizabeth Circuit, G. H. Biggs.
 Hamlet, M. H. Tuttle.
 Laurel Hill Circuit, D. B. Parker.
 Laurinburg, R. F. Bumpas.
 Lumberton, W. B. North.
 Lumberton Circuit, N. L. Seabolt.
 Maxton, W. V. McRae.
 Midway, E. H. Davis.
 Mount Gilead Circuit, N. E. Coltrane.
 Montgomery Circuit, C. C. Brothers.
 Raeford Circuit, S. T. Moyle; R. W.
 Townsend, Sup.
 Red Springs, H. M. Eure.
 Richmond Circuit, Y. E. Wright.
 Robberdel Circuit, S. J. McConnell, supply.
 Robeson Circuit, B. E. Stanfield.
 Rockingham, J. B. Hurley.
 Rowland Circuit, J. A. Lee; W. H. Town-
 send, Sup.
 St. John and Gibson, O. W. Dowd.
 St. Paul Circuit, A. J. Groves.
 Troy Circuit, J. T. Draper.
 Vass Circuit, W. F. Trawick.
 Conference Missionary Evangelist, L. L.
 Nash.
 President of Carolina College, S. E. Mer-
 cer.

WARRENTON DISTRICT.

R. H. Willis, P. E.

Battleboro and Whitaker's, E. N. Harri-
 son.
 Bertie Circuit, L. D. Hayman.
 Conway Circuit, D. L. Earnhardt.
 Enfield and Hallifax, J. L. McNeer, sup-
 ply.

Garysburg Circuit, Marvin Self.
 Harrellsville Circuit, J. A. Morris.
 Henderson: First Church, R. C. Beaman.
 North and South Henderson, T. J.
 Dailey.
 Littleton, S. A. Cotton.
 Murfreesboro and Winton, B. B. Slaugh-
 ter.
 Northampton Circuit, W. E. Hocutt.
 Rich Square Circuit, W. C. Merritt.
 Ridgeway Circuit, J. E. Holden.
 Roanoke Circuit, Rufus Bradley.
 Roanoke Rapids, William Towe.
 Scotland Neck, L. T. Singleton.
 Warren Circuit, R. W. Bailey.
 Warrenton Circuit, R. H. Broom.
 Weldon and South Weldon, J. A. Horna-
 day.
 Williamston and Hamilton, J. T. Stan-
 ford.
 President of Littleton Female College,
 J. M. Rhodes.
 Missionary to Japan, J. W. Frank.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

J. T. Gibbs, P. E.

Aurora Circuit, W. E. Trotman.
 Ayden Circuit, Daniel Lane, Jr.
 Bath Circuit, C. E. Durham.
 Bethel Circuit, H. E. Tripp.
 Elm City, J. M. Ashby.
 Farmville Circuit, H. E. Lance.
 Fairfield, John P. Bross.
 Fremont Circuit, R. R. Grant.
 Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, J. M. Daniel.
 Mattamuskeet Circuit, J. W. Autry.
 McKendree Circuit, W. J. Covington.
 Mount Pleasant Circuit, J. J. Lewis.
 Nashville Circuit, J. L. Rumley.
 Rocky Mount: First Church, C. L. Read.
 South Rocky Mount, Marvin, and Clark
 Street, J. B. Thompson.
 Stantonsburg Circuit, D. A. Futrell.
 Spring Hope Circuit, B. F. Watson, sup-
 ply.
 Swan Quarter and Soule, W. T. Phipps.
 Tarboro, L. B. Jones.
 Vanceboro Circuit, T. E. Wyche, supply.
 Washington, E. M. Snipes.
 Wilson, M. Bradshaw.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

L. E. Thompson, P. E.

Burgaw Circuit, J. C. Whedbee.
 Carver's Creek Circuit, W. E. Brown.
 Chadbourn Circuit, W. C. Martin.
 Clinton Circuit, W. A. Stanbury.
 Hallsboro Circuit, R. N. Fitts.
 Jacksonville and Richlands, C. T. Rogers.
 Kenansville Circuit, T. W. Lee.

Magnolia Circuit, H. M. Jackson.
 Onslow Circuit, E. C. Sell.
 Scott's Hill Circuit, R. A. Bruton.
 Shallotte Circuit, J. M. Marlowe, supply.
 Southport, C. M. Lance.
 Swansboro Circuit, J. M. Lowder.
 Tabor Circuit, R. L. Beasley, supply.
 Town Creek Circuit, R. L. Carraway.
 Wallace and Rose Hill, B. H. Black.
 Whiteville, J. P. Pate.
 Wilmington: Bladen Street, T. G. Vickers.

Wilmington: Fifth Street, G. T. Adams.
 Grace, J. D. Bundy.
 Sea Gate, N. M. Wright.
 Trinity, W. L. Rexford.
 Conference Missionary Secretary, J. D. Bundy.

Transferred.—F. S. Love, to the Brazil Conference; J. W. Hoyle, E. M. Hoyle, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT CROWLEY, LA., DECEMBER 10-15, 1913.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President*; FITZGERALD S. PARKER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Walter Hoffpauir, Jonathan E. Nopper, Albert D. George, Frederick E. Few, William F. Henderson, Jr., Thomas L. Bryson. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. E. Craig, W. B. Perritt, W. F. Roberts, Charles E. Fike, James L. Cady, W. A. Mangum, W. V. Falcon, E. B. Troy. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued. Franklin L. Tucker. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? R. V. Fulton, Louis Hoffpauir, Simeon D. Roberts, Daniel L. Griffin. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? A. A. Bernard. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Hayes Howell, from the St. Louis Conference; George S. Sexton, from the Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? William T. Curry, local elder, from the Holiness Fire Baptized Church; Henry Fobb, local elder, from the United Brethren Church. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? H. W. Jamieson, R. M. Brown, George Fox, Ollie L. Tucker, J. A. Alford, W. J. Newsom, J. W. Harper, James Hervey Hoffpauir. 8.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Louis Hoffpauir, Simeon D. Roberts, Daniel L. Griffin. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Louis Hoffpauir, Daniel L. Griffin. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas Duncan Lipscomb, John Cude Rousseaux, Henry Wade Cudd, John Andrew McCormack. 4.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Thomas Duncan Lipscomb, John Cude Rousseaux, Henry Wade Cudd, John Andrew McCormack. 4.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? D. C. Bennett, Linus A. Sims, D. A. Morris, M. Carter Holt. 4.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? F. R. Hill. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? J. F. Wynn, F. G. Hocutt, M. G. Jenkins, J. L. P. Sheppard, H. Armstrong, R. J. Harp, R. S. Isbell, J. F. Patterson, J. A. Parker, T. S. Randle, J. H. Brown, R. A. Davis, J. R. Roy, J. T. Sawyer, S. L. Riggs. 15.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? C. W. Carter. 1.

CHARLES W. CARTER.—Of the six daughters of George Dougherty, an emigrant from the North of Ireland, and Mary Higginbotham, the youngest, Emeline Elizabeth, became the wife of an Englishman by the name of Thomas Carter, who came to Louisiana by way of Georgia in 1830. Mr. Carter settled in East Feliciana Parish, La., where his only child, Charles

William, was born November 27, 1833. He died in 1835, and two years later his widow was married to Mr. W. F. Flynn, who removed his family to a plantation in the parish of Tensas. Mrs. Flynn was a devout Presbyterian, and ministers of all denominations were welcomed to her home. The family became identified with the Methodist Church, and held membership in Davies Chapel, named after one of the early circuit preachers. From his youth up Charles W. Carter walked in the way of the holy commandments. Religion was normal to the household life, and the children early came under the influence of the gospel as preached from Methodist pulpits. His early education was had of private tutors, and in 1851 he entered Centenary College of Louisiana, where he graduated in 1855 with twenty-two others, taking the first honors. With T. C. W. Ellis, his lifelong friend and co-honor man at Centenary, he entered the Law Department of the Louisiana University, where he graduated in 1857, again bearing off the first honors, and by unanimous choice of his class delivering the valedictory address. Mr. Carter practiced law in New Orleans for a short time, and then returned to his home in the parish of Tensas, where he married Miss Clara L. Pentecost, March 17, 1859. This marriage was an ideal one. Mrs. Carter became the mother of eleven children, six of whom survive both parents; the others died in infancy or early childhood. The living children are Briscece, a minister in the Louisiana Conference; Mattie (Mrs. F. Peace); Elizabeth (Mrs. A. D. McVoy); Thomas, a member of the Louisiana Conference and Professor in Vanderbilt University; J. Van, Secretary of the Louisiana State Sunday School Association; and Fannie (Mrs. Edward Gardia). Mrs. Carter died at Arcadia, La., after forty-six years of fidelity and zeal in the Methodist itinerancy. Shortly after Mr. Carter's marriage his stepfather turned over to him his maternal inheritance, an estate amounting to one hundred thousand dollars value in slaves and lands. It was in 1861, while civilian in charge of army supplies under the Confederate Government, that Charles W. Carter faced the crisis of his life under the ministry of Dr. Henry C. Thweatt, and chose the Methodist ministry as his life work. He had told his friend Judge Ellis while at the law school that he felt a call to preach the gospel. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at Alexandria, December, 1861. He ever thereafter.

amidst hardships and losses as well as the joys of the service of his Master, exemplified one of his favorite texts: "Neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry which I received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God." He endured hardship, abounded in labors, from beginning to end made full proof of his ministry. He sought not high things, but rejoiced in unstinted giving of himself to the service of Christ. He confessed late in life to an ambition—to be junior preacher on a large circuit. The record of his appointments is as follows: 1861, Point Coupé; 1862-5 were years of war and disorganization, and the General Minutes give no returns for the Louisiana Conference for that period, but C. W. Carter was preaching the gospel most of the time in the neighborhood of Bastrop. Resuming the record in the Minutes, we find him in Baton Rouge from 1866 to 1868; in 1869-70 he was again at Bastrop; in 1871-2 he was at Mansfield; in 1873-5 he was presiding elder of the Delhi (now the Monroe) District; in 1876-7 he was pastor at Trenton; in 1878 he was again at Bastrop, and the following year at Monroe and Trenton; in 1880-4 he was at Felicity Street, New Orleans; in 1885-6 at Carondelet Street; in 1887-92 he was editor of the *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, in connection with that position serving also during 1888 the Dryades Street Church, and in 1890 Carrollton and Gretna, and in 1892 he was also presiding elder of the New Orleans District. He remained on the New Orleans District two years, having no other work during the second year. In 1894 he was elected President of Centenary College of Louisiana, and remained in that important post among the scenes of his college life four years, cherishing and sustaining his *alma mater*. From 1898 to 1901 he was presiding elder of the Opelousas District (afterwards known as the Crowley and now as the Lafayette District); from the Crowley District he went back to First Church, Baton Rouge, after an interval of twenty-four years from the time when he had there declined the attractive prospects opened by an urgent call to St. Louis, preferring to remain in his own needy State to enjoying ecclesiastical and personal advantage. In 1904-5 he was stationed at Arcadia; in 1906-7 at New Iberia; and at the conclusion of his last year at New Iberia, with blessings resting upon him, with honors and achievements associated with

his name, a man greatly beloved, he requested and was granted a superannuate relation. In 1879 the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Centenary College. In 1884 he was *Fraternal Messenger* to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, meeting in Philadelphia. He collaborated in the preparation of the Hymn Book that preceded the Hymnal now in use. He was a member of the Board of Missions from 1887 to 1906. Eight times successively he was delegate to the General Conference—from 1878 to 1906. He was often in demand as preacher or speaker for special occasions, and never did he disappoint the expectation that had been raised by his great reputation as an orator. Dr. Carter was a great preacher. The elements of his greatness are easily catalogued, but they are not easy of achievement. His thorough classical and linguistic studies during his college course and his discipline in the law school afford the basis of his intellectual preparation. To the end of his days he continued a systematic and extensive reader. He carefully recorded the names of volumes read and the dates of reading. At seventy-five his year's list would equal for comprehensiveness and surpass for excellence of selection the five-foot library of Harvard's ex-President. He has recorded the reading of one thousand and seventy volumes, besides his perusals of the Bible in English. From 1858 to 1912 he had read the Old Testament through consecutively sixty-one times, and the New one hundred and seventy-five times. He was a deliberate student of style. He had read everything on rhetoric that he could lay his hands on, from Quintilian down to the latest Yale lectures. His voice had been cultivated until it was a marvel of sweetness and power and was under absolute control, the flexible vehicle of his feelings and his thoughts. The musical character of his utterance goes along with the fact that he was an amateur musician and in his youth had played the cornet. His flute afforded him recreation until late in life. His style was simple. He loved short, strong Anglo-Saxon words, and often demonstrated their power in persuasive address or in denouncing sin. He was picturesque and at times dramatic in utterance, though never in gesture. In conversation he was reticent, though not taciturn, sometimes becoming merry in reminiscence and discussion; but his passion for expression found vent in preaching. Another element in his greatness as a

preacher was his careful preparation. Nothing but beaten oil did he bring into the sanctuary, yet his style never betrayed the marks of toil, never became stiff or stilted. But above all, Dr. Carter's preaching breathes the steadfast faith of a man who has proved the gospel the power of God unto salvation. I have never known one more calmly and fully persuaded of the efficiency of the gospel to cure human ills as well as to save the penitent sinner. He preached on great themes, and served his congregations with the "finest of the wheat." His preaching suffered no deterioration with advancing age. For years it was understood that he was to preach the sermon on the occasion of the ordination of elders at his own Conference; and on these occasions he was not below the power and excellence of his prime. Dr. Carter spent his superannuate years with his daughters in Natchitoches, where on December 30, 1912, he peacefully lay down at night to awaken in the new world. He was great in every aspect of his life, and he loved simplicity as only the great can. The genetic power of his noble and pure life will long be felt in the Church to which he consecrated his all.—*Fitzgerald S. Parker.*

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except in the case of Elton Wilson, who, by joining the Universalists, ceased to be a member of our Church.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Alexandria District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Alexandria	632	1
Bon Ami and Carson	77	...
Boyce and Lecompte	218	1
Bunkie	204	...
Campti	134	...
Colfax	242	...
Columbia	439	1
De Ridder	231	...
Glenmora	303	...
Harrisonburg	248	...
Jena	213	...
Melville	189	...
Merryville	226	...
Natchitoches	147	...
Oakdale	97	1
Opelousas and Washington	197	1
Pollock and Rochelle	235	...
Provincial	216	...
Selma	36	...
Simmesport and Evergreen	201	...
Standard	100	...

Alexandria District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
Tioga and Pineville	166	...
Trout	49	...
	4,801	5

Baton Rouge District.

Amite City	191	1
Baker	314	...
Baton Rouge: First Church	527	...
Second Church	190	...
Clinton and Jackson	213	...
Denham Springs	375	...
East Feliciana	313	...
Franklinton	512	...
Hammond	204	...
Kentwood	303	...
Mount Hermon	132	...
Pine Grove	245	1
Plaquemine and New Roads	110	...
Ponchatoula	287	1
Port Vincent	150	1
St. Francisville	176	1
St. Helena	440	1
Tickfaw	216	...
Wilson	195	1
Zachery	202	...
	5,295	7

Lafayette District.

Acadia Circuit	229	...
Bell City	132	1
Crowley	496	...
Evangeline Mission	175	...
Eunice	230	...
Franklin	257	...
French Mission	65	...
Gueydan and Abbeville	214	...
Houma Mission	238	2
Indian Bayou	557	2
Jeanerette	70	...
Jennings	73	1
Lafayette	240	...
Lake Arthur	173	1
Lake Charles	545	1
Morgan City	230	...
New Iberia	250	2
Patterson	116	...
Rayne	94	1
St. Martinville Mission	42	...
Sulphur and Vinton	197	...
Vermillion	231	1
	4,854	12

Monroe District.

Bastrop and Collinston	192	...
Bonita	182	...
Brooklyn	191	4
Calhoun	363	...
Eros	283	1
Farmerville	192	...
Florence	160	1
Gilbert	208	...
Lake Providence	107	...
Mangham	87	1
Mer Rouge and Oak Ridge	220	...
Monroe	515	...
Oak Grove	182	2
Rayville	170	...
Tallulah	30	...
Waterproof	141	...
West Monroe	134	...
Winnsboro	334	1
	3,691	10

New Orleans District.

Bogalusa	332	1
Donaldsonville and Vacherie	69	2
New Orleans: Algiers	317	...

New Orleans District (Continued).

	Mem. bers.	Local Pr's.
New Orleans: Carrollton Avenue	233	...
Epworth	176	...
Felicity	233	...
First Church	431	...
Louisiana Avenue	253	...
Mary Werlein	78	...
McDonoghville	96	...
Parker Memorial	295	1
Rayne Memorial	474	1
Second Church	250	...
St. Paul	32	...
St. Mark	37	...
Slidell and Covington	347	...
St. Tammany	280	1
	3,938	6

Ruston District.

Arcadia	158	...
Ashland	125	1
Bernice	360	...
Bienville	287	...
Cotton Valley	248	1
Elmore	321	1
Haughton	354	...
Haynesville	522	...
Homer	320	1
Plain Dealing and Benton	240	...
Gibbsland	321	2
Jonesboro	134	...
Lisbon	500	3
Minden	318	...
Ringgold	318	1
Ruston	575	2
Sibley	361	...
Simsboro	340	2
Winnfield	185	...
	5,987	14

Shreveport District.

Anacoco	262	3
Bayou Lachute	44	...
Coushatta	125	...
Fisher .....	...	...
Grand Cane	217	3
Greenwood	150	...
Ida	243	...
Leesville	177	1
Logansport	254	2
Mansfield	288	...
Many	138	...
Mooringsport	168	...
Pelican	230	...
Pleasant Hill	238	...
Shreveport: First Church	868	...
Noel Memorial	294	...
City Mission	301	1
South Mansfield	121	...
Wesley	268	1
Zwolle	408	...
	4,794	11

Recapitulation.

Alexandria District	4,801	5
Baton Rouge District	5,295	7
Lafayette District	4,854	12
Monroe District	3,691	10
New Orleans District	3,938	6
Ruston District	5,987	14
Shreveport District	4,794	11
Omissions, errors of addition, etc.	645	...
Total this year	34,005	65
Total last year	34,198	67
Increase .....	...	8
Decrease	193	...

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,213.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 803.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 67.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,003.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 320.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,520.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 28,324.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,271. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,851; Domestic Missions, \$6,091. Total, \$10,942.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,879.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$441.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,789; preachers in charge, \$105,205.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,088.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 398; houses of worship, 342.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$1,281,116; indebtedness, \$201,086.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 135; parsonages, 123.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$257,110; indebtedness, \$23,722.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 5.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$21,000; indebtedness, \$6,400.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was

the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$2,300.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$545,075; premiums paid, \$2,668; losses sustained, \$2,300; collections on losses, \$5.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College of Louisiana: Value of property, \$135,000; professors, 6; pupils, 70. Mansfield College: Value of property, \$50,000; professors, 10; pupils, 149. Collected for Conference Education, \$3,499; for Educational Extension, \$637.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? W. S. Holmes, Baton Rouge, La.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Shreveport, La.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

H. W. May, P. E.

Alexandria, G. E. Cameron.

Bon Ami and Carson, W. H. Long.

Boyce and Lecompte, A. S. J. Neill.

Bunkie, R. S. Walton.

Colfax, A. H. Parker.

Columbia, J. M. Alford.

De Ridder, W. S. Henry.

Glenmora, L. E. Crooks.

Harrisonburg, C. M. Thompson.

Jena, W. B. Kleinschmidt.

Longville and Hopewell, to be supplied by P. A. Swann.

McNary, W. B. Perritt.

Marksville and Simsport, to be supplied by W. F. McCrory.

Melville, C. B. Powell.

Merryville, J. W. Booth.

Natchitoches, F. M. Freeman.

Oakdale, B. H. Sheppard.

Opelousas and Washington, G. A. Morgan.

Pineville and Tioga, to be supplied by J. T. Dring.

Pollock and Rochelle, to be supplied by E. G. Wood.

Provençal, to be supplied.

Selma, H. B. Perritt.

Standard, E. L. Cargill.

Trout, J. J. Kelly.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

H. W. Bowman, P. E.

Amite City, J. F. Foster.

Baker, S. D. Howard.

Baton Rouge: First Church, W. W. Drake.

Keener Memorial Church, W. A. Mangum.

Clinton and Jackson, P. H. Fontaine.

Denham Springs, J. W. Harper.
 East Feliciana, S. D. Roberts.
 Franklinton, J. A. McCormack.
 Hammond, W. L. Hunter.
 Kentwood, P. O. Lowrey.
 Mount Hermon, to be supplied by H. C. Murphy.

Pine Grove, J. S. Rutledge.
 Plaquemine and New Roads, G. P. White.
 Ponchatoula, J. B. Williams.
 Port Vincent, A. W. Hoffpauir.
 St. Francisville, J. B. Fulton.
 St. Helena, R. V. Fulton.
 Tickfaw, W. T. Woodward.
 Wilson, F. N. Sweeney.
 Zachary, J. D. Harper.
 Conference Secretary of Missions, W. W. Drake.
 Chaplain to the State Penitentiary, H. S. Johns.

LAFAYETTE DISTRICT.

J. I. Hoffpauir, P. E.

Acadia Circuit, Thomas L. Bryson.
 Bell City, F. E. Few.
 Crowley, C. D. Atkinson.
 Eunice, A. A. Bernard.
 Evangeline Mission, Louis Hoffpauir.
 Franklin, A. F. Vaughan.
 Gueydan and Abbeville, J. D. Nesom.
 Houma Mission, C. V. Breithaupt.
 Indian Bayou, W. E. Akin.
 Jeanerette, to be supplied by P. A. Sowell.
 Jennings, L. N. Hoffpauir.
 Lafayette, H. N. Harrison.
 Lafourche, to be supplied by A. D. Martin.
 Lake Arthur, H. N. Brown.
 Lake Charles, K. W. Dodson.
 Morgan City, C. C. Wier.
 New Iberia, A. S. Lutz.
 Patterson, C. E. Fike.
 Rayne, John Sholars.
 St. Martinville Mission, W. V. Falcon.
 Sulphur and Vinton, A. J. Bonnett.
 Vermilion, to be supplied.
 French Missionary, M. Hebert.

MONROE DISTRICT.

William Schuhle, P. E.

Bastrop and Collinston, E. C. Grice.
 Bonita, W. J. Newsom.
 Brooklyn, J. E. Craig.
 Calhoun, R. H. Bamberg.
 Eros, Robert Randle.
 Farmersville, A. J. Coburn.
 Gilbert, S. J. Davies.
 Lake Providence, J. W. Lee.
 Mangham, A. D. George.
 Mer Rouge and Oak Ridge, L. C. Wilson.
 Monroe, C. C. Miller.

Oak Grove, G. D. Purcell.
 Rayville, A. I. Townsley.
 Sicily Island, J. F. Waltman.
 Tallulah and Delhi, V. D. Skipper.
 Waterproof, George Fox.
 West Monroe, H. W. Ledbetter.
 Winnsboro, D. C. Barr.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

J. M. Henry, P. E.

Bogalusa, L. I. McCain.
 Donaldsonville and Vacherie, T. D. Lipscomb.
 McDonoghville, A. J. Gearheard.
 New Orleans: Algiers, R. M. Brown.
 Carrollton Avenue, J. G. Snelling.
 Epworth, W. L. Doss.
 Felicity, C. A. Battle.
 First Church, S. H. Werlein; H. W. Jamieson, junior preacher.
 Louisiana Avenue, to be supplied by J. L. Sutton.
 Parker Memorial, R. H. Harper.
 Rayne Memorial, Felix R. Hill, Jr.
 Second Church, W. E. Thomas.
 Slidell and Covington, D. L. Griffin.
 St. Tamany Circuit, T. V. Peters.
 Superintendent of Orphan Boys' Home, J. L. Sutton.
 Professors in Vanderbilt University, H. B. Carre and Thomas Carter.
 Professor in Trinity College, F. N. Parker.
 General Secretary of the Epworth League, F. S. Parker.

RUSTON DISTRICT.

Briscoe Carter, P. E.

Alberta and Castor, H. W. Cudd.
 Arcadia, Hays Howell.
 Athens, W. R. Harvell.
 Bernice, S. S. Bogan.
 Bienville, W. J. Porter.
 Cotton Valley, J. L. Cady.
 Dubach, J. G. Sloane.
 Elmore, J. H. Hoffpauir.
 Gibsland, J. O. Bennett.
 Haughton, J. M. Brown.
 Haynesville, W. W. Perry.
 Homer, T. J. Warlick.
 Jonesboro, O. L. Tucker.
 Minden, A. G. Shankle.
 Plain Dealing, T. J. Embree.
 Ringgold, H. B. Vandenburg.
 Ruston, W. H. Holmes.
 Sibley, J. W. Faulk.
 Simsboro, to be supplied by J. L. Lay.
 Winnfield, L. A. Humphreys.
 Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, Robert W. Vaughan.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

W. H. Coleman, P. E.

Anacoco, J. E. Napper.
Bayou Lachute, H. J. Boltz.
Coushatta, T. J. Holladay.
Grand Cane, J. C. Price.
Greenwood, C. F. Staples.
Ida, B. T. Crews.
Leesville, R. W. Tucker.
Logansport, F. R. Power.
Mansfield, T. H. Morris.
Many, W. F. Henderson, Sr.
Mooringsport and Oil City, C. M. Morris.
Pelican, W. F. Henderson.
Pleasant Hill, S. S. Holladay.
Shreveport: First Church, George S. Sexton; Felix R. Hill, Sr., Sup.
Noel Memorial, E. K. Means.
Texas Avenue, H. T. Young.

Shreveport: Queensborough, F. J. McCoy.
South Mansfield, W. F. Roberts.
Vivian, J. A. Alford.
Wesley, G. D. Anders.
Zwolle, J. C. Rousseaux.
Centenary College: R. H. Wynn, President; H. T. Carley, Professor.
Conference Secretary of Education, P. M. Brown.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, A. W. Turner.

Transferred.—C. F. Sheppard, to the West Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Moore, to the Holston Conference; E. B. Troy, to the Western North Carolina Conference; W. W. Armstrong, to the Texas Conference; H. R. Singleton, to the St. Louis Conference.

FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT TALLAHASSEE, FLA., DECEMBER 10-16, 1913.

BISHOP MORRISON, *President*; FREDERICK PASCO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Charles M. Pullen, G. V. Romans, Rembert A. Guy, Lea M. Belt, Fred D. Langford, Joseph H. Daniel, Charles S. Jeck, James A. Hendry, David U. Bloodworth. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William A. Fischer, James D. Murrey, J. F. Shepherd, K. Hollister, L. A. Wilson; in the class of the first year, N. Castellanos, S. F. Stephens. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Holmes Logan, H. C. Hardin, R. D. Barrios, D. Carrera, D. D. Dieffenwerth, William O. Rancher. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Howard L. Davis, from the Missouri Conference; John H. Morrow and C. C. Cecil, from the Holston Conference; J. M. Gross, from the Pacific Conference; J. M. Palmer, from the Texas Conference; H. C. Nance, from the Kentucky Conference; G. P. Penny, from the South Carolina Conference; J. W. Longacre, from the Los Angeles Conference; William O. Rancher, from the North Alabama Conference; Paul Kendall, from the North Georgia Conference;

J. W. Bridges, from the South Georgia Conference. 11. (In the Minutes of last year, by an error in the copy furnished, Rev. P. A. Sowell, of the Tennessee Conference, was noted in this place as having transferred to the Florida Conference. He was merely on a health-seeking visit to Florida.)

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? G. T. Butler, J. L. Wells. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? William S. Brantley, A. L. Woodward, R. L. Sumner, William G. Strickland. 4.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Holmes Logan, H. C. Hardin. 2.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Holmes Logan, Henry C. Hardin. 2.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? F. B. Hill. 1.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Loring B. Norton, William H. McLeod. 2.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas R. Adams, Fred

L. Crowson, R. E. L. Folsom, G. Perez, Finley J. Patterson, Joseph E. Woodward, I. B. Roberts, G. Perna. 8.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Thomas R. Adams, Fred L. Crowson, Robert E. L. Folsom, Guillermo Perez, Finley J. Patterson, Isaac G. Roberts, Joseph E. Woodward, L. F. Chapman. 8.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? J. N. Weatherford, E. H. Harrison. 2.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Matheson. 1.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? Thomas S. Armistead, Thomas C. Bradford, J. T. Coleman, Junius S. Collier, Henry B. Frazer, E. F. Gates, W. J. Gray, R. J. Wells, Benjamin F. Mason, W. F. Shoemaker, R. L. Sumner, D. Lee Switzer, John R. Taylor, I. A. Vernon, Alfred L. Woodward, John T. Waters, J. L. Yeats, S. Scott, J. S. Durrence, H. S. Miller. 20.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Josephus Anderson. 1.

JOSEPHUS ANDERSON was born in Hanover County, Va., October 7, 1829; died in Leesburg, Fla., August 11, 1913. Thus briefly is recorded the span of life—born, died, with a significant blank between. However, the record of Dr. Anderson's life is not thus indicated, for between those dates there lies a biography of a high life and noble service. In January, 1848, he was licensed to preach, and in the same year joined the Virginia Conference and became, according to the custom in those days, junior preacher on Lancaster Circuit. Then followed his itinerant career of so many years, serving Hampton, Farmville, and Richmond, being transferred to the Florida Conference in 1854 and stationed at Tallahassee. Other appointments in our Conference were Quincy, presiding elder of the Tallahassee District, a supernumerary relation at Monticello, 1860. Left effective in the following year, he served Monticello, Thomasville, and Jacksonville, Leon Circuit, and other charges in Middle Florida. In 1875 he was transferred to the White River Conference, and was in 1886 transferred again to the Florida Conference, serving that year at Orlando. In 1887 he was appointed editor of the *Florida Christian Advocate*, remaining editor and publisher for fourteen years. In 1902, resigning the

editorship, he took a superannuate relation, worn with toil and the burdens of years, to spend the evening tide of life like Abraham, looking for that City whose builder is God, while the kingdom of God was forming itself gloriously within his soul. Dr. Anderson was married December 11, 1851, to Miss Virginia L. Venable. They together walked the path of a united life till she was taken home to God, July 4, 1904. From that time Dr. Anderson was a lonely old man—and yet not alone, for God was always consciously with him. This God-consciousness—the witness of the Spirit, the assistance of Sonship, the sweet privilege of a spirit-born son of God and marks of a divine parentage—was, all in one, the measure of his attainment in grace; in nature much like the loving John, he was spiritually-minded; the one supreme purpose and dominant passion of his life being to “know Him,” and to enter into the “fellowship of his sufferings,” and thus as an imitator of Christ to perfect for himself a character so like that of his ascended Lord that it would admit him to the citizenship of heaven. His spiritual perceptions were clear; he saw the supreme value Christ placed on the affections, and gave his love; saw that mighty works were wrought by men whose hearts God had touched, rather than their intellects; that divine recognition was based on conditions of the soul, and not on mighty works; that the meek, the pure in heart, were the blessed ones of God; that what a man does is little—what he is, all important. Dr. Anderson was deeply spiritual; as a man of faith and prayer, we must esteem him most. He was a truly great preacher—the last that types his pulpit age, since which there has been a steady decline in our Church of pulpit eloquence and power, with a consequent loss of immediate results that attended their appeal to sinners. Dr. Anderson was a scholarly man—a lifelong student, an able expositor of the doctrines of our Church, and a defender of the faith. He wrote much and well, his pen reaching where his voice could not go to spread scriptural holiness over these lands. Our young men had in him a wise counselor and firm friend. The children loved him, because he loved and always noticed them. No man has left so many friends to sorrow; no man in our State has left such an influence for good. His name will not perish: his works do follow him; and he being dead, yet speaketh. God will establish the work of his hands, while

in heaven the beauty of the Lord shines upon him. "Made perfect through sufferings" should be his epitaph; for he was not "carried to the skies on flowery beds of ease," but learned obedience by the things which he suffered, and being made perfect, God gently said, "It is enough, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed. H. Reina and R. V. Atkisson withdrawn.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Bartow District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Alva	58	1
Arcadia	411	2
Bartow	393	1
Bowling Green	327	3
Dade City	241	...
Fort Meade	373	1
Bartow Junction	168	1
Fort Myers	361	1
East Myers Mission	97	...
Fort Ogden	201	1
Kathleen	255	2
Kissimmee	315	2
Lakeland	664	2
Mulberry	191	...
Nocatee	167	1
Punta Gorda	249	2
Nichols	65	...
Wauchula	246	...
Winter Haven	84	...
Haines City	115	1
North Lakeland	98	1
La Belle	72	...
	5,151	22

Jacksonville District.

Bryceville	133	3
Crandall Mission	86	...
Callahan and Hilliard	146	1
Green Cove Springs	208	1
Crescent City	80	1
Hastings Circuit	157	2
Middleburg	252	2
Jacksonville: First Church	712	2
Springfield	474	...
Riverside	257	1
Wesley Memorial	317	1
Phoenix Park	163	1
City Mission	251	1
Marvin	79	...
Parker Street and King's Road	80	...
Palatka	323	1
South Jacksonville	129	...
St. Augustine	251	2
Fernandina	202	2
St. John's Circuit	86	1
Welaka Mission	59	1
	4,450	23

Live Oak District.

Jasper	218	2
Starke	188	...
Melrose	326	...
Welborn	376	1

Live Oak District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Interlachen	113	1
Bronson	169	...
Columbia	352	...
White Springs	160	...
Live Oak Mission	273	...
La Crosse Mission	145	...
Alachua	269	...
Lake Butler	226	...
Gainesville	652	2
Rochelle	309	...
Live Oak	384	...
Cedar Keys	102	1
Lake City	324	1
Fort White	279	1
Jennings	147	...
High Springs	287	...
Williston	252	...
	5,551	9

Miami District.

Bunnell	46	...
Cocoa	86	1
Dania	118	1
Deland	180	...
Delray and Boynton	78	...
Key West: First Church	351	...
Fleming Street	3	6
Memorial	253	1
Mission	20	...
La Trinidad	51	...
Lemon City	112	1
Fort Lauderdale	61	...
Kingston and Port Orange	101	1
Fort Pierce	214	1
Miami	571	3
New Smyrna	42	1
Oviedo	148	...
Sanford	390	...
Seville	183	...
Stuart and Jensen	52	...
Titusville	168	...
Sebastian	199	1
West Palm Beach	171	...
	3,991	11

Ocala District.

Anthony	179	1
Apopka	135	2
Blanton	217	2
Brooksville	284	...
Bushnell	300	1
Citra	190	1
Coleman	213	...
Crystal River	100	...
Hernando	140	1
Inverness	354	1
Leeburg	163	1
Maitland	113	1
Martel	160	...
Micanopy	224	...
Ocala	440	...
Orlando	641	...
Reddick	205	...
Umatilla	208	2
Webster	292	3
Wildwood	107	...
Winter Garden	202	2
Rodman and Fort McCoy	70	2
Leesburg Mission	52	...
	4,989	20

Tallahassee District.

Apalachicola	309	1
Aucilla and Greenville	422	1
Boulevard and Bethel	192	...
Bristol	210	1
Carrabelle	158	1
Chattahoochee	141	1

Tallahassee District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Fr's.
Fenholloway	145	1
Havana	250	...
Hinson	199	1
Leon Circuit	320	...
Madison	245	1
Madison Circuit	479	...
Mayo	120	...
Mayo Mission	125	...
Perry	128	...
Quincy	252	...
Sopchoppy	295	...
Sycamore	349	1
Tallahassee	481	2
Waukeenah	212	...
West Madison	247	...
Monticello	244	...

5,523 11

Tampa District.

Bradentown	370	1
Clearwater	232	1
Largo	294	...
Manatee	226	3
Miakka	198	4
Palmetto	230	3
Parrish	229	...
Plant City	295	2
Sarasota	265	2
Seffner and Bloomingdale	290	1
St. Petersburg and Mission	605	1
Sutherland	408	12
Tampa: First Church	703	1
Tampa Heights	758	1
Hyde Park	516	...
Highland and Port Tampa	181	...
Little Italy	154	1
Selma Avenue	115	2
Ybor City	107	1
West Tampa	27	1
Gary	198	...
Tarpon Springs	127	1

6,528 38

Recapitulation.

Bartow District	5,151	22
Jacksonville District	4,450	23
Live Oak District	5,551	9
Miami District	3,991	11
Ocala District	4,989	20
Tallahassee District	5,523	11
Tampa District	6,528	38

Total this year	36,183	134
Total last year	32,538	112

Increase 3,645 22

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 758.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year. 1,314.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 151.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 5,270.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 371.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 2,950.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 29,984.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by

the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$9,000.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$7,643.56. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,851.75; Domestic Missions, \$9,605.63. Total, \$14,456.38.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$4,735.25.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$261.51.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$15,505.06; preachers in charge, \$121,866.13.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$1,452.52.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 440; houses of worship, 382.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$982,123; indebtedness, \$81,721.37.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 133; parsonages, 140.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$306,025; indebtedness, \$16,178.07.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 7; district parsonages, 7.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$29,500; indebtedness, \$6,000.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Churches damaged, 6; amount of damage, \$5,188.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$367,625; premiums paid, \$4,227.54; losses sustained, \$4,825; collections on losses, \$363.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Wesleyan College: Value of property, \$440,000; endowment, \$84,000; professors, 39; pupils, 412. Emory College: Value of property, \$600,000; endowment, \$311,000; professors, 17; pupils, 267. Southern College: Value of property, \$200,000; professors, 23; pupils, 197.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? A. W. McLeran.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Arcadia, Fla.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

BARTOW DISTRICT.

J. R. Cason, P. E.

Alva, Olin Boggess.
Arcadia, E. F. Ley.
Bartow, J. T. Bell.
Bartow Circuit, to be supplied.
Boca Grande, C. M. Pullen.
Bowling Green, N. B. Tresca.
Fort Meade, J. L. Kilgore.
Fort Myers, G. F. Scott.
East Fort Myers Mission, J. H. Daniels.
St. James Island, G. C. Day, supply.
La Belle, to be supplied.
Lakeland, J. B. Ley.
Dixieland and Myrtle Street, W. H. Steinmeyer.
Mulberry, G. S. Roberts.
Nichols and Pierce, G. T. Butler, supply.
Nocatee, W. G. Strickland.
Punta Gorda, T. H. Sistrunk.
Wauchula, J. L. Griffiths.
Winter Haven, R. H. Barnett.
Haynes City, J. W. Austin.
Kathleen, J. D. Major.
Zolpho, M. T. Bell.
Fort Meade Circuit, —. —. Reed, supply.
Chickier, to be supplied.
Bermount Circuit, G. W. Gatewood, supply.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

J. W. Bigham, P. E.

Alachua, H. J. Haeflinger.
Bronson and Mission, W. H. Newkirk; one to be supplied.
Cedar Keys, H. C. Nance.
Columbia, J. F. Clark.
Fort White, Thomas Williams.
Gainesville, C. H. Summers.
Gainesville Mission, E. G. Kilgore, supply.
High Springs, A. J. Bennett.
Jennings, to be supplied.
Jasper, T. T. Mitchell.
Live Oak, W. A. Wyres.
Live Oak Mission, R. G. McDaniel, supply.
Lake City, H. F. Gaines.
Lake Butler, H. Logan.
Welborn, E. K. Denton.
White Springs, T. E. Weaver.
Williston, J. E. Mickler.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

I. S. Patterson, P. E.

Bryceville Circuit, E. J. Hardee; H. L. Ezelle, supply.

Callahan, R. L. Honiker; T. J. Swearingen, supply.

Green Cove Springs, J. M. Glazer.

Hastings, J. W. Palmer.

Hilliard Mission, J. W. Hines, Sup.

Jacksonville: First Church, W. J. Carpenter.

City Mission, R. A. Guy, R. E. Mood, and one to be supplied.

Marion, F. J. Patterson.

Parker Street, Frederick Pasco.

Phoenix Park, W. T. Brantley.

Riverside Park, J. S. Chapman.

St. Matthews and King's Road, J. C. Jones; E. L. Ley, supply.

Springfield, John A. Hendry.

Wesley Memorial, C. W. Inman.

McClenny, Gus A. Davis.

Middleburg Mission, D. D. Dieffenwerth.

New Augustine, G. C. Herndon, supply.

St. Augustine, L. F. Chapman.

South Jacksonville, J. E. Woodward.

Agent for Anastasia Methodist Assembly, W. G. Fletcher.

State Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, C. R. Crooke.

MIAMI DISTRICT.

J. D. Sibert, P. E.

Delray, R. M. Williams.

Dania, J. S. Brooke.

Fort Lauderdale, Howard L. Davis.

Fort Pierce, W. C. Norton.

Homestead, H. P. Boyd, supply.

Kew West: First Church, W. H. Funk.

Fleming Street, H. Hice.

Memorial, W. S. Morgan.

Indian River Mission, to be supplied.

Kissimmee, S. W. Lawler.

Lemon City, W. A. Wier.

Miami, H. G. Davis.

Miami City Mission, L. Oser.

Orlando, J. E. Wray.

Sebastian, T. F. Roland.

Stuart and Jensen, F. M. C. Eads.

Titusville and Cocoa, D. A. Cole.

Student in Vanderbilt University, K. Holister.

CUBAN MISSIONS IN KEY WEST.

William T. Morgan, Superintendent.

La Trinidad, R. D. Barrios.

El Salvador, F. Boan, supply.

Missionaries to Cuba, M. Dominguez, L. Gonzalez.

Ocala District.

F. R. Bridges, P. E.

Blanton, G. P. Penny.

Brooksville, M. O. Williams.
 Brooksville Mission, J. W. Lynn, supply.
 Bushnell, H. P. Blocker.
 Clear Water, J. L. Moore.
 Coleman, A. H. Cole.
 Crystal River, C. S. Eddington, supply.
 Dade City, D. Pixton.
 Dunnellon, A. M. Mann.
 Inverness, G. S. Butler.
 Largo, A. M. Daiger.
 Leesburg, S. Grady.
 Ocala, J. M. Gross.
 St. Petersburg and Mission, M. H. Norton;
 O. E. Rice, supply.
 Sutherland, B. F. Hodnett.
 Tarpon Springs, T. W. Tomkies.
 Webster, M. M. Lord.
 Wildwood, S. F. Stephens and J. W. Sayler.
 Sunday School Field Secretary, C. W. White.

PALATKA DISTRICT.

Smith Hardin, P. E.

Apopka, G. D. Reeves, supply.
 Anthony, M. H. Outland.
 Altoona Mission, I. B. Roberts.
 Bunnell, L. D. Haynes.
 Citra, W. J. Neade.
 Crescent City and St. John's Park, S. I. Hendrix.
 Deland, L. D. Lowe.
 Enterprise, W. J. Bartlett.
 Hawthorne Circuit, J. L. Folsom.
 Kingston and Port Orange, H. E. Partridge.
 Maitland, K. D. Jones, supply.
 Melrose, W. F. Jones.
 Micanopy, G. S. Henderson.
 New Smyrna, J. Q. Wells.
 Oviedo, A. L. Hope.
 Orange Springs Mission, W. H. G. Slaymaker, supply.
 Palatka, W. M. Poage.
 Rodman and Fort McCoy, G. H. York.
 Reddick, J. C. Pace, supply.
 Sanford, F. E. Steinmeyer.
 Seville, R. E. L. Folsom.
 Starke, B. T. Rape.
 Welaka, to be supplied.
 Umatilla, J. B. Rooney.
 Winter Garden, H. Steenbock.

TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

J. P. Hilburn, P. E.

Apalachicola, T. L. Z. Barr.
 Aucilla and Greenville, T. R. Adams.
 Bristol Mission, J. W. Hypes, supply.
 Carrabelle Mission, C. F. York.

Chattahoochee Circuit, R. A. Sowell.
 Fenholloway Mission, E. T. Breeland.
 Greensboro Circuit, W. A. Fischer.
 Havana, P. A. Fletcher, supply.
 Hinson Circuit, J. D. Murrey.
 Leon Circuit, F. L. Crowson.
 Madison, C. F. Blackburn.
 Madison Circuit, R. I. Allen, supply.
 Midway Mission, D. U. Bloodworth.
 Monticello, E. J. Gates.
 Mayo and Mission, C. C. Cecil.
 Ferry, H. C. Hardin.
 Quincy, H. Dutil.
 Sopchoppy Mission, J. L. Hunter, supply.
 Tallahassee: Trinity and Boulevard, T. J. Nixon.
 Waukeenah Circuit, James A. Hendry.
 West Madison Circuit, J. E. Shepherd.
 Madison School, W. O. Rancher.

TAMPA DISTRICT.

O. A. Thrower, P. E.

Bloomington, S. G. Meadows, supply.
 Bradentown and Mission, A. E. Householder, and one to be supplied.
 Gary, D. B. Sweat.
 Manatee, J. Beers.
 Maikka, W. A. Betts.
 Palmetto, H. F. Harris.
 Parrish and Ellenton, P. Kendall.
 Plant City, L. W. Moore.
 Port Tampa, F. B. Langford.
 Sarasota, J. A. Morrow.
 Seffner, Ira M. Belt.
 Tampa: First Church, W. E. Thompson.
 Hyde Park, J. B. Mitchell.
 Heights, I. C. Jenkins.
 Highland, Salem, and City Mission, J. C. Diggs, and one to be supplied.
 Wimauma and Terra Ceta, L. B. Norton, supply.
 Agent of Preachers' Relief Fund, B. K. Thrower.

LATIN MISSIONS OF FLORIDA.

Tampa District: J. D. Lewis, Superintendent.

CUBAN SPANISH MISSION.

West Tampa: San Mateo, G. Perez.
 Ybor City: San Marcos, D. Carrera.
 East Tampa: San Lucas, J. Figueras, supply.
 Roberts City: San Juan, J. Rodriguez, supply.

ITALIAN MISSION.

Little Italy: San Paola, Tomas Baroue.
 East Tampa: San Lucas, G. V. Romano.
 Roberts City: San Giovanni, A. Reina.

COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

FORTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT COQUILLE, OREGON, AUGUST 27-31, 1913.

BISHOP WATERHOUSE, *President*; VICTOR P. MOSES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. M.

Law, G. A. Taggart, S. R. Steele. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? A. J. Starmer, W. N. Lyon. 2.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? P. A. Moses, D. C. McFarland, W. L. Molloy, C. E. Kirk. 4.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their character passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Willamette District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Seattle	170	2
Portland	350	8

Willamette District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Myrtle Creek	171	2
Tangent	67	...
Harrisburg	67	...
Junction City Circuit	100	...
Roseburg	216	1
Corvallis	198	1
Grant's Pass	67	...
Williams Circuit	67	1
Medford	120	...
Coquille	153	...
Myrtle Point Circuit	47	...
Peoria Circuit	130	...
Teazle Creek	16	...
Bandon	13	...
Oakland Circuit	68	...
Albany .....	...	...
Total this year	2,010	15
Total last year	1,995	12
Increase	15	3

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 26.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 57.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 15.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 514.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 21.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 171.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 1,852.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$726.25.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$676.25. Paid to claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$402; Domestic Missions, \$757.45. Total, \$1,159.45.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$208.50.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$18.71.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elder, \$687; preachers in charge, \$7,649.28.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$74.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 27; houses of worship, 27½.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$163,950; indebtedness, \$13,640.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 17; parsonages, 16.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$45,950; indebtedness, \$1,600.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? District, 1; district parsonage, 1. Superannuate parsonages, 2.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value of the three, \$10,500.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? Church damaged, 1; amount of damage, \$20.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? Insurance carried, \$38,400; premiums paid, \$275.65; losses sustained, \$20; collection on losses, \$20.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Columbia Junior College (report for 1912): Value of property, \$75,000; endowment, \$8,489; professors, 11; pupils, 114. Collected this year, \$156.50.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? O. W. Elliott, Portland, Oregon.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Seattle, Wash.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

WILLAMETTE DISTRICT.

E. H. Mowre, P. E.

Seattle, C. L. McCausland.

Portland, J. H. Bennett.

Corvallis, Marvin Law.

Tangent, E. B. Jones.

Harrisburg, R. H. Wightman.

Junction City Circuit, Thomas T. Ragsdale, supply.

Roseburg, C. H. Cleaves; A. J. Starmer, Sup.

Oakland Circuit, G. A. Taggart.

Myrtle Creek Circuit, S. R. Steele.

Grant's Pass, J. E. Walbeck.

Williams Creek Circuit, G. W. Householder, supply.

Peoria Circuit, F. M. Canfield.

Medford, H. M. Branham.

Coquille, A. Thomas.

Myrtle Point Circuit, W. M. Anderson, supply.

Bandon Circuit, W. B. Smith; W. N. Lyon, Sup.

Teazle Creek Circuit, I. N. Hughes, supply.

Albany, to be supplied.

Conference Missionary Secretary, H. M. Branham.

Conference Evangelist, W. B. Smith.

Transferred.—W. T. Goulder, to the East Columbia Conference.

JAPAN MISSION.

SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT ARIMA, JAPAN, SEPTEMBER 3-8, 1913.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; W. K. MATTHEWS, *Secretary*.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Missionaries—married, 28; single, 12; total, 40.

Members, 773; probationers, 103; inquirers, 170.

Additions on profession of faith, 104; by certificate, 56; members lost, 71.

Preaching places, 54; organized classes, 30.

Adult baptisms, 138; infant baptisms, 28.

Sunday schools, 60; teachers, 163; scholars, 3,247.

Kindergartens, 11; teachers, 26; pupils, 481.

Amount contributed for all purposes, \$2,573.84.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Kwansei Gakuin: Teachers, 35; students, 580; value of property, \$195,952; Southern Methodist interest, \$121,493. (Kwansei Gakuin is owned jointly by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Church of Canada.)

Hiroshima Girls' School: Teachers, 36; pupils, 743; value of property, \$60,386.

Lambuth Memorial Bible Woman's Training School: Teachers, 3; pupils, 10; value of property, \$3,900.

Palmore Institute: Teachers, 3; pupils, 236; pupils baptized during the year, 12; value of property, \$17,000.

APPOINTMENTS.

KOBE DISTRICT.

S. E. Hager, Mission Superintendent.

Kyoto Circuit, W. A. Davis, and S. Matsushita and I. Tanaka from West Conference.

North Osaka Circuit, W. R. Weakley and T. Ono, and M. Eto from West Conference.

Kwansei Gakuin Circuit, J. C. C. Newton, T. H. Haden, and W. K. Matthews.

East Kobe Church, S. E. Hager and S. Niwa.

Hogo and Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager and S. Takata from West Conference, and A. L. Dyer with two helpers.

Kwansei Gakuin, J. C. C. Newton, T. H. Haden, and W. K. Matthews.

Palmore Institute: J. S. Oxford, Principal.

Lambuth Memorial Bible Woman's Training School: Miss Maud Bonnell, Principal; Miss Nellie Bennett.

Christian Literature Work, S. H. Wainright.

HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

S. A. Stewart, Mission Superintendent.

Okayama and Fukuyama Circuit, W. A. Wilson, K. Sakamoto and I. Matsushita, and G. Kubota from West Conference.

Kure Circuit, J. T. Meyers and T. Sunamoto.

Hiroshima Circuit, J. T. Meyers and J. Kameda and A. Eguchi from West Conference.

Yanai and Oshima Circuit, S. A. Stewart, I. Maruyama and J. Ishihara.

Mitajiri Circuit, S. A. Stewart and C. Okamura and K. Ijichi from West Conference.

Genzan and East Korea, S. A. Stewart, S. Kudo and T. Sado.

Frazer Institute: J. T. Meyers, Principal. Hiroshima Girls' School: Miss N. B. Gaines, Principal; J. T. Meyers, Acting Principal; Misses M. M. Cook, I. L. Shannon, Katherine Shannon, Catherine Trieschman, Ethel Newcomb (Language Study), Jane Fulton; J. T. Meyers, Chaplain; S. Nishimura, Assistant Chaplain.

MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

T. W. B. Demaree, Mission Superintendent.

Matsuyama Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree and K. Ozaki from West Conference.

Oita Circuit, W. J. Callahan, H. Fukuchi, S. Watanabe, S. Imai and S. Hachitsuka.

Oita Woman's Work, Miss Ida M. Worth and Miss Annie Bell Williams.

Nakatsu Circuit, J. W. Frank, G. Tsukioka and Y. Miyabara.

Uwajima Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree and N. S. Ogburn (Language Study), and R. Matsumoto and I. Inouye from West Conference.

At home on leave, B. W. Waters and C. B. Moseley.

KOREA MISSION.

SEVENTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, SEPTEMBER 17-25, 1913.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; F. K. GAMBLE, *Secretary*.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Missionaries (men), 24; ordained native preachers, 4; local preachers, 18; exhorters, 105; colporters, 30; native helpers, 43; Bible women, 46; class leaders, 208.

Members, 6,292; probationers, 1,173; adherents, 1,709.

Adults baptized, 587; infants baptized, 318.

Received by vows, etc., 132; received

by letter, 216; dismissed by letter or otherwise, 526; expulsions, 286; deaths, 95.

Societies, 275; church buildings, 199; parsonages, 43.

Primary schools, 46; pupils, 1,501; teachers, 75; buildings, 22.

Sunday schools, 175; pupils, 6,948; teachers, 506.

Epworth Leagues, 2.

Preachers entirely supported, 4; theological students, 26.

NATIVE CONTRIBUTIONS.

Support of the ministry, \$3,989.37½; education, \$2,290.65; church building, \$2,397.87; missions, \$26.27; other purposes, \$4,741.29½. Total, \$13,187.76.

VALUE OF PROPERTY.

Church buildings, \$50,320.25; native parsonages, \$7,832.56; mission property, \$524,484; native school buildings, \$3,500.

APPOINTMENTS.

SEOUL DISTRICT.

J. R. Moose, Superintendent.

Chong Kyo, R. A. Hardie, Hong Chong Sook.

Water Mark, J. R. Moose, Kang Cho Won.

Water Gate, J. R. Moose, Kim Young Hak.

Cha Kyo, F. G. Vesey, Choi Tai Gon.

Suk Kyo, R. A. Hardie, Yu Han Ik.

West Circuit, J. R. Moose, Yi Un Gyum.

Po Chun Circuit, J. R. Moose, one to be supplied.

Yung Pyeng Circuit, J. R. Moose, one to be supplied.

Chul Won Circuit, F. G. Vesey, one to be supplied.

Pyeng Kang Circuit, F. G. Vesey, one to be supplied.

Kim Hwa Circuit, F. G. Vesey, Kim Hung Soon.

Kim Sung Circuit, F. G. Vesey, one to be supplied.

Union Theological School and Pierson Memorial Bible School, R. A. Hardie.

Severance Medical College, N. H. Bowman.

Translation Work with R. A. Hardie, Yu Kyung Sang.

At home on leave, J. L. Gerdine.

SONGDO DISTRICT.

W. G. Cram, Superintendent.

Songdo: North Ward, W. G. Cram, Chung Choon Soo, W. T. Reid, C. H. Deal.

Songdo: South Ward, A. W. Wasson, Yi Ywa Choon, C. N. Weems.

East Joong Duk Circuit, C. N. Weems, one to be supplied.

West Poong Duk Circuit, C. N. Weems, one to be supplied.

Chang Dan Circuit, A. W. Wasson, Yun Sang Un.

Songdo South Circuit, A. W. Wasson, Han Soon Bak.

Yun Chun Circuit, C. N. Weems, Pai Sung Won.

Songdo North Circuit, C. N. Weems, one to be supplied.

Songdo West Circuit, C. N. Weems, one to be supplied.

Kum Chun South Circuit, C. H. Deal, one to be supplied.

Kum Chun North Circuit, C. N. Weems, Yi Hwi Bak.

Pyeng San Circuit, C. N. Weems, one to be supplied.

Anglo-Korean School: T. H. Yun, Principal; W. G. Cram, Vice Principal; A. W. Wasson, C. N. Weems, C. H. Deal, Professors.

Building, J. A. Thompson.

Ivey Hospital, W. T. Reid.

Editor of *Christian Advocate*, W. G. Cram.

SONGDO EAST DISTRICT.

F. K. Gamble, Superintendent.

Songdo East Circuit, F. K. Gamble, Sin Kong Sook.

New Chang Dan Circuit, F. K. Gamble, one to be supplied.

To San East Circuit, F. K. Gamble, Saw Yung Suk.

To San West Circuit, F. K. Gamble, one to be supplied.

Sak Yung Circuit, F. K. Gamble, one to be supplied.

An Hyup Circuit, F. K. Gamble, Kim Kui Soon.

E Chun North Circuit, F. K. Gamble, one to be supplied.

E Chun South Circuit, F. K. Gamble, Yu Si Kook.

CHOON CHUN DISTRICT.

L. C. Brannan, Superintendent.

Choon Chun Circuit, L. C. Brannan, Han In Soo and one to be supplied.

Ka Pyung Circuit, L. C. Brannan, Choi Soo Young.

In Jay Circuit, L. C. Brannan, one to be supplied.

Yang Koo Circuit, L. C. Brannan, one to be supplied.

Hong Choon District, L. C. Brannan, Sin Suk Koo.

Hwa Chun Circuit, L. C. Brannan, one to be supplied.
 Medical Work, W. C. Mayes.
 Language Study, Pera A. Powell.
 At home on leave, J. W. Hitch.

WONSAN EAST DISTRICT.

M. B. Stokes, Superintendent.

Wonsan Sang Ni, M. B. Stokes, O Hwa Yung.
 Wonsan Circuit, M. B. Stokes, one to be supplied.
 Tong Chun Circuit, V. R. Turner, Kim Dong Gun.
 Chong Ni, V. R. Turner, Pak Hang Myen.
 Ko Sung Circuit, M. B. Stokes, one to be supplied.
 Kan Sung North Circuit, M. B. Stokes, Chung Chai Duk.
 Kan Sung South Circuit, M. B. Stokes, one to be supplied.

Yang Yang Circuit, M. B. Stokes, Kim Hyung Suk.
 Wonsan Hospital, J. B. Ross.

WONSAN WEST DISTRICT.

C. T. Collyer, Superintendent.

Kyung Saw Gwan, C. T. Collyer, Pak Yer Sam.
 An Byung Circuit, C. T. Collyer, one to be supplied.
 Yung Poong, C. T. Collyer, one to be supplied.
 Ko Mi Tan Circuit, C. T. Collyer, one to be supplied.
 Hwoi Yang North Circuit, C. T. Collyer, one to be supplied.
 Hwoi Yang West Circuit, C. T. Collyer, one to be supplied.
 Hwoi Yang East Circuit, C. T. Collyer, one to be supplied.
 At home on leave, E. L. Peerman.

CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT HUCHOW, CHINA, OCTOBER 16-20, 1913.

BISHOP MURRAH, *President*; J. B. FEARN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Tseu Sz-zung, Zi Vung-zien, Wang Sing-zien. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Kaung Zang-tseu, Dzau Ya-gih, Dzung Pao-chung, Tsz Vi-yui, Kaung Dien-zung. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Baung Si-mung. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Li Z-vung, Yui Yui-tz, Hau Z-tseu. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted. None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers? None.

Ques. 8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 9. Who are the deacons of one year? Loh Be-hau, Dzau Yong-daung, Tsang Yih-ling, Woo Tsong-ji, Sung Vung-we, Bang Mei-ji, Kaung Mong-cheu. 7.

Ques. 10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Li Z-vung, Yui Yui-tz, Hau Z-tseu. 3.

Ques. 11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Li Z-vung, Yui Yui-tz, Hau Z-tseu. 3.

Ques. 12. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 13. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 14. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 17. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 18. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 19. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 20. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 21. What preachers have died during the past year? Daung Mok-san, Van Tsung-fco, Tsaung Li-sung. 3. (No memoirs of the two last named.)

DAUNG MOK-SAN was born in 1863 near Au Hai (Hsiahai) temple, village of Hong, in the country north of Shanghai, Kiangsu Province. His father died when he was a child, and he was reared by his mother, whose maiden name was Wang. In 1873 our Church opened a primary school on Zeh Zien Ka, Soochow, which was conducted by Rev. Dzao Tz Zeh (C.

K. Marshall). The old conservatism had not then been broken, and so progress was slow. At that time Brother Daung's mother had a good friend in the daughter of Rev. Waung Tsiak I, an elder of the American Episcopal Church, and through her got her son entered in the school. This was in 1874, when he was in his eleventh year. The next year Rev. A. P. Parker came to China and took charge of the Mission's work in Soochow. He shared with Mr. Dzao the work of the school and planned enlargements whose accomplishment laid the foundation of what is now Soochow University. The subject of this sketch was the first stone in that foundation. Though young, he was self-reliant and able to help other small boys, and so he won the love and respect of all his schoolmates. In his fourteenth year he was baptized and joined the Church, being the first fruits of our Soochow educational work. Now, fully matured and ready, he has been garnered in the heavenly storehouse. As the school prospered, and he grew older, the business manager of the school appointed Daung as his assistant, and he performed his new duties with diligence and efficiency. In 1879, when Daung was sixteen, Dr. Parker established Buffington Institute at Tien Sz Tsang. With his schoolmates to the number of seventeen, Daung was transferred thither. Thenceforth, both in intellectual attainments and in character, his progress kept pace with the years. As the organization of the school was not then complete, he did not receive a certificate, though the work he did was equivalent to that of a middle school course. In 1881, at the age of eighteen, he received license to exhort, and was appointed by Dr. Parker to do mission work and teach a school in a village to the east of Soochow. The next year he was licensed as a local preacher, and was moved to Luh Chih (Loh Dzeh). In 1883, not having proved suited to country work, he was transferred to Shanghai as a teacher in our "Hwo Zoen Daung." About two years later he was again preaching and assisting Dr. J. W. Lambuth in translation and similar work, in which he was very diligent. In 1885, at the age of twenty-two, he was married to Miss Ling Zok Yoen. Miss Ling was a pupil of Mrs. J. W. Lambuth, and was of an amiable and industrious disposition. Being a perfectly mated pair, their union in purpose and character greatly promoted the effectiveness of his work as a preacher. In 1886, aged twenty-three, he was appointed

to Tsih Pao Circuit in charge of mission and day-school work. Two years later he went up to the Annual Conference and was admitted on trial. In 1890 he was appointed to Quinsan Circuit. In 1892 he was admitted into full connection in the Annual Conference. The next year he was moved to Chang Shu, where he served four years, and was then moved to Nanzing. In 1897 he was transferred to Sz Ching in the Shanghai District. As there was no church at Sz Ching, he lived at Huangtu (Wang du) two years, and from there was moved to Nanziang. In 1906 he was moved to Hongkew. In 1909 he was moved to Sungkiang, which was his last appointment and the scene of his best labors. For seven years he was a pupil in our schools; a teacher two years; and a minister of the gospel, first and last, twenty-nine years. Of a naturally kindly disposition, the sight of any one in want aroused his sympathy. Faithful in his relations with all men, he was trusted by them and resorted to for help. Slow of speech, he first thought deeply before he attempted to express himself. He sought earnestly the meaning of the Scriptures, that he might edify his hearers. In the pulpit he had a most earnest manner, while he was a good pastor, without reproach. He loved music, and delighted to lead the young in singing. Though able as a writer, he had no literary aspirations, and so he has left nothing written. A devoted preacher, he shirked no hardships. When already past fifty, he walked erect like a young man in his prime. Ever free from sickness, he bade fair to live to a green old age. But about the first of April he had a slight attack of fever. A doctor was consulted without benefit. He gradually became worse, and though other doctors were consulted, it was in vain. On June 3, at half-past four in the afternoon, he was called up higher. As he was about to pass away, he said to his wife: "Clothe me in white, for the Lord has prepared for me a crown." This desire of his she faithfully carried out. Brother Daung lived to the age of fifty-one. He left behind his second wife, née Miss Lu, three stalwart sons, and two daughters. Two of his sons are yet at school; the rest of his children are full-grown and independent. Alas! a good man is gone, but his example remains. May we follow in his footsteps!

Ques. 22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administra-

tion? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 23. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Shanghai District.

	Mem- bers.	Local Pr's.
Moore Memorial	362	2
Hongkew	140	3
Sungkiang	305	4
Poonan	54	...
Pootung	136	...
Tsangien	76	1
Nanzhang	56	3
Kading	36	2
Tsukakauh	64	...
Tat-aung	45	1
Liendaung	77	...
	1,351	16

Soochow District.

East Soochow	246	5
Kung Hong	115	1
West Soochow	348	1
Changshu	84	1
Quinsan	25	1
Wusih	177	1
East Changchow	50	...
North Changchow	42	...
Nyhsing	41	...
Bingmong	14	1
	1,142	11

Huchow District.

Huchow City	134	1
Huchow	91	2
West Huchow	75	3
Nanzing	238	3
Mokanshan	379	4
Dzanghsing	81	2
Saungling	152	3
Hutsung	357	2
Dzangzah	40	1
Tahu	82	5
Lienz	183	1
Ahtsung	22	2
	1,884	29

Recapitulation.

Shanghai District	1,351	16
Soochow District	1,142	11
Huchow District	1,884	29
Total this year	4,377	56
Total last year	3,794	44
Increase	583	12

Ques. 24. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 281.

Ques. 25. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 874.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues? 73.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth League members? 2,611.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools? 102.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Sunday-school officers and teachers? 520.

Ques. 30. What is the number of Sunday-school scholars enrolled during the Conference year? 6,900.

Ques. 31. What amount was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? No assessment.

Ques. 32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$141.50, to be paid to Conference claimants.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, nothing; Domestic Missions, \$414.56. Total, \$414.56.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$5,318.27.

Ques. 35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society? \$102.49.

Ques. 36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge? Presiding elders, \$49.60; preachers in charge, \$4,278.67.

Ques. 37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops? \$24.

Ques. 38. What is the number of societies, and of houses of worship owned by them? Societies, 52; houses of worship, 30.

Ques. 39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$132,394.28; indebtedness, \$6,116.82.

Ques. 40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them? Pastoral charges, 33; parsonages, 23.

Ques. 41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? Value, \$35,846; indebtedness, \$2,300.

Ques. 42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages? Districts, 3; parsonages, none.

Ques. 43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon? None.

Ques. 44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage? None.

Ques. 45. What are the insurance statistics? None.

Ques. 46. What are the educational statistics? Boarding schools and colleges, 9; teachers, 111; pupils, 1,439. Day schools, 39; teachers, 87; pupils, 1,362.

Ques. 47. Who is elected Conference Leader? No election.

Ques. 48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Shanghai, China.

Ques. 49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

Tsa Suh-tz, P. E.

Moore Memorial Circuit, Kaung Zang-tseu, J. A. G. Shipley, and two to be supplied.
 Hongkew Circuit, Yoen Sz-oen, T. A. Hearn, and two to be supplied.
 Sungkiang Circuit, W. B. Burke, Woo Tsong-ji; Dau Nyang-chung, supply at Tien Un Daung; Dzung Me-sung, supply at Fungchung; Dzung Woo-zung, supply at Tsuchung, and two to be supplied; L. D. Patterson, Language Study.
 Hsingchaung Circuit, Sung Zung-chung; Dzau Tsaung-foo, supply, and one to be supplied.
 Pootung Circuit, Tseu Vung-ming; Tseu Sz-zung at Sing-zang; Chungweijau to be supplied, and two to be supplied.
 Poonan Circuit, Sz Yui-lan; Sung Tsoh-vi and Hoen Pao-tz, supplies, and two to be supplied.
 Changien Circuit, Kaung Mong-cheu; Loh Dzong-ying, supply at Dingling; Te Nyang chung, supply at Nuihaung, and two to be supplied.
 Nanzlang Circuit, Ying Siau-faung, supply; Tsang Huindau, supply at Wangdo.
 Chukaikio Circuit, Sung Vung-we; Dzung Pao-chung at "Church of the Good Shepherd" at Zautungjau, and two to be supplied.
 Kiating Circuit, Dzau Ya-gih, and one to be supplied.
 Tsaungliendaung Circuit, Li Z-vung; Yang Vi-sing, supply, and one to be supplied at Tsingzak.
 Tachang Circuit, Tsoh Kwe-sung, supply; Zien Zeh-hyi, supply at Sanvong, and one to be supplied.
 Sodoen Circuit, Yui Sz-tsoh; Tseu Hong-z, supply at Wangchung.
 District Representative of Board of Missions, T. A. Hearn.
 Principal of School at Sungkiang for Training of Preachers and Helpers, W. B. Burke.
 Superintendent of Shanghai Orphanage, Koo Nyang-jui.
 Book Editor and Editor *Chinese Christian Advocate*, A. P. Parker.
 Mission Treasurer, J. B. Fearn.

SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

Li Dzong-doen, P. E.

East Soochow Circuit, Li Dzong-doen, W. B. Nance; Zung Zing-san, Hospital

Chapel; Dzau Tz-zung, supply at Nien-lofaung, Soochow University; Woo Siau-san, supply at Pohlihaung, and Tseu Tz-tsung, supply at Kunshan.
 West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoeh-fong, J. Whiteside, and Kaung Kyi-yuen, supply.
 Konghong Circuit, Sz Tz-kwung, W. M. Smith, and one to be supplied.
 Wusih Circuit, Yui Tz-tsa, R. D. Smart; Tsu Vi-yui, at Noenjau; Dzau Tse-sung, supply, and one to be supplied.
 Changshu Circuit, Faung Yoen-foo; Baung Yoeh-fong, supply at Kasiean-jau; Loh Yoen-zung, supply, and two to be supplied.
 East Changchow Circuit, J. C. Hawk; Yang Kwe-tsang, and two to be supplied.
 North Changchow Circuit, A. C. Bowen; Tsiau Tz-faung, and two to be supplied.
 Ihsing Circuit, Kaung Dien-zung, and two to be supplied.
 Woojau Circuit, Yui Yui-tz, and two to be supplied.
 Bingmaung Circuit, Te Ong-tsung, supply, and two to be supplied.
 District Representative of Board of Missions, J. C. Hawk.
 Soochow Hospital: W. H. Park, M.D., Surgeon in charge, and J. A. Snell, Physician.
 Soochow University: J. W. Cline, President; W. B. Nance, Acting President; N. Gist Gee, J. Whiteside, R. D. Smart, W. M. Smith, Charles W. Rankin, S. G. Brinkley, E. V. Jones, Professors.
 Absent on leave, J. W. Cline.

HUCHOW DISTRICT.

J. L. Hendry, P. E.

Huchow Haitau Dong, Ling Tz-ien.
 Huchow Circuit, Dzau Siang-zien, supply; G. R. Loehr; Yang Kuh-siang, supply at Noenkajau; Li Yui-zah, supply at Zzmaloo; Tsieu Tsung-piau, supply at Ahtsung, and two to be supplied.
 West Huchow Circuit, E. Pilley; Yoh Bootsing, supply at West Gate; Li Me-kyi, supply at Woobing; Zi Vung-zien at Mechi, and two to be supplied.
 Dzanghsing Circuit, W. A. Farmer; Tsang Yih-ling; Bang Kwe-yong, supply at Szkeu; Hoen Hsui-tsung, supply at Zzoen, and two to be supplied.
 Mohkanshan Circuit, Loh Be-hau; Hu Kwe-tsung, supply; Dzung Vong-sung, supply at Sanjauboo; Kyi Yui-zien, supply at Wukaung; Hong Bang-yoen, supply at Badeu; Zien Yang-ze, supply at Chung-san; Vi Tsing-foo, and two to be supplied.

Saungling Circuit, Hau Z-tseu; Dzau Fi-bang, supply; Ling Kyi-ziang, supply at Zoenlien; Chong Foh-ling, supply at Moyau, and one to be supplied.

Nanzing Circuit, Loh tz-tsaung; Zung Sung-chung, supply at Tsingzak; Zung Yui-poo, supply at Ngliu; Zia Da-zien, supply at Domiaukaung; Yih Vung-ping, supply at Tongse; Dao Tsung-foh, supply at Lohkakaung, and one to be supplied.

Zangzak Circuit, Faung Nyoh-ling, supply; Zien Tsung-piau, supply at Tiennyungtsaung; Zung Hong-foo, supply at Loochui; Tsiu Le-daung, supply at Noenwan, and one to be supplied.

Hutsung Circuit, Bang Meu-ji; Loh Tsung-woo, supply at Tefaungjau;

Tsung San-foo, supply at Loodeu, and two to be supplied.

Liensz Circuit, Dzau Young-daung; Chung Sz-ming, supply at Zahmungwan; Sung Ngoo-ling, supply at Tsingfoong, and one to be supplied.

Tahu Circuit, Ng Tsieu-zien, supply; Sung Vong-foo, supply at Yangwan; Sung Koen-tsing, supply at Tongzahoo; Wang Sing-zien, Tongtsa, and one to be supplied.

Huchow Middle School, George R. Loehr, Acting Principal.

Huchow Hospital, Fred P. Manget, M.D., Surgeon in charge.

Absent on leave, H. T. Reed, B. D. Lucas, C. K. Campbell.

CONFERENCE.	TRAVELING PREACHERS.							PRESENT NUMBER.				ORDINATIONS.						
	Admitted on Trial.	Admitted into Full Connection.	Readmitted.	Received by Transfer.*	Discontinued.	Located.	Suspended, Withdrawn, or Expelled.	Died.	Effective.	Superannuated.	Total Traveling Preachers.†	Traveling Preachers.			Local Preachers.			Total Ordinations.
												Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	
Alabama.....	6	14	.....	3	.....	1	3	206	3	26	235	9	7	16	3	.....	3	19
Arkansas.....	3	7	.....	2	.....	2	1	101	6	17	126	5	4	9	2	.....	2	11
Baltimore.....	7	7	1	1	4	.....	4	216	3	33	257	4	4	8	2	2	4	12
Brazil.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1	.....	53	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2
Central Mexico Miss.	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas.....	23	8	.....	11	.....	1	.....	255	10	39	304	5	10	15	12	.....	12	27
China Mission.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	115	.....	.....	115	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3
Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denver.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	1	2	20	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2
East Columbia.....	3	2	1	4	1	.....	1	29	1	2	32	2	1	3	2	.....	2	5
East Oklahoma.....	5	18	3	19	1	.....	.....	172	8	12	192	7	5	12	8	3	11	23
Florida.....	9	6	.....	13	.....	2	2	182	1	26	203	2	8	10	2	.....	2	12
German Mission.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	4	.....	25	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Holston.....	8	11	.....	7	1	2	.....	244	11	35	290	9	9	18	5	.....	5	24
Illinois.....	4	6	.....	1	1	.....	1	42	2	1	45	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Japan Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	3	8	2	5	1	1	.....	115	4	12	161	6	5	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Korea Mission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock.....	9	13	.....	4	1	1	3	161	3	24	188	12	1	13	4	1	5	18
Los Angeles.....	1	4	.....	5	.....	1	1	44	1	3	48	3	3	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Louisiana.....	6	4	1	4	1	4	1	158	1	15	174	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....	6
Louisville.....	6	7	.....	3	.....	.....	2	190	2	34	226	4	6	10	2	.....	2	12
Memphis.....	4	5	.....	3	.....	.....	1	199	4	19	222	4	8	12	1	1	2	14
Mexican Border Miss.	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	29	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Mississippi.....	8	5	.....	4	.....	2	3	179	.....	22	201	4	9	13	6	.....	6	19
Missouri.....	5	1	1	2	.....	2	1	187	10	22	219	1	9	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Montana.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	14	2	1	17	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
New Mexico.....	5	2	2	3	1	1	.....	49	1	3	53	2	1	3	1	1	2	5
North Alabama.....	17	18	1	9	4	2	.....	299	3	32	334	17	13	30	5	1	6	36
North Carolina.....	13	8	.....	3	1	1	.....	224	3	13	240	4	6	10	3	.....	3	13
North Georgia.....	1	12	1	8	2	1	.....	299	7	45	351	8	11	19	12	1	13	32
North Mississippi.....	11	10	.....	2	1	1	1	189	3	18	210	10	7	17	3	.....	3	20
North Texas.....	8	12	.....	8	.....	2	.....	225	8	42	275	6	6	12	7	.....	7	19
N. W. Mexican Miss.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	1	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Texas.....	4	5	.....	4	3	1	1	162	5	22	189	5	7	12	2	2	4	16
Pacific.....	3	1	.....	8	1	1	.....	85	2	8	95	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Louis.....	7	5	.....	6	3	1	.....	156	2	13	171	5	7	12	3	1	4	16
South Brazil.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
South Carolina.....	11	18	.....	4	1	1	1	273	14	28	315	15	10	25	2	.....	2	27
South Georgia.....	5	15	.....	9	3	.....	.....	276	1	21	298	11	8	19	4	.....	4	23
Southwest Missouri.....	6	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	170	11	29	210	3	1	4	1	.....	1	5
Tennessee.....	9	8	1	3	2	2	.....	222	9	31	262	5	9	14	5	1	6	20
Texas.....	13	6	.....	12	.....	1	3	250	5	35	290	6	11	17	8	4	12	29
Virginia.....	8	7	1	7	1	1	1	294	8	36	338	2	5	7	3	.....	3	10
West Oklahoma.....	15	4	.....	10	2	5	.....	154	3	16	153	3	5	8	6	1	7	15
West Texas.....	8	5	1	6	2	2	1	176	3	20	199	3	5	8	.....	.....	6	14
Western N. Carolina.....	8	9	.....	7	2	1	.....	266	11	25	302	7	4	11	4	.....	4	15
Western Virginia.....	2	5	.....	6	2	1	.....	117	3	13	133	5	6	11	4	2	6	17
White River.....	4	6	.....	9	1	2	.....	110	4	10	124	4	1	5	5	.....	5	10
Bishops.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	296	295	19	232	44	47	16	97	7126	186	811	213	222	435	134	22	156	491
Total last year.....	322	265	25	241	49	72	23	103	7065	167	778	195	216	411	129	30	159	570
Increase.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	19	33	18	6	24	5	.....	.....	21
Decrease.....	26	.....	6	9	5	25	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	15	.....

*Including those received as local and traveling preachers from other Churches. †Including supplies, most of whom are under-graduates and some local preachers

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, LEAGUES.

CONFERENCE.	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	Members.	Total Preachers and Members.	Increase.	Decrease.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.	Societies.	Charges.	Epworth Leagues.	Epworth League Members.
Alabama.....	235	130	71,823	72,188	1,489	.....	944	2,124	750	183	125	3,688
Arkansas.....	126	93	27,833	28,052	543	.....	276	1,183	332	95	74	2,327
Baltimore.....	257	85	62,328	62,670	924	.....	1,674	1,750	615	196	236	9,993
Brazil.....	53	13	5,510	5,606	.....	138	389	540	57	48	10	1,542
Central Mexican Miss.	25	.....	2,712	2,737	.....	484	1 8	85	52	22	16	474
Central Texas.....	301	322	79,010	79,656	500	.....	1,113	3,336	627	218	130	5,183
China Mission.....	115	56	4,377	4,54	595	.....	281	874	52	33	72	2,611
Columbia.....	24	15	2,010	2,049	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuba Mission.....	32	9	3,519	3,569	9	.....	180	207	46	28	15	558
Denver.....	20	2	1,869	1,891	22	.....	26	55	18	17	19	499
East Columbia.....	32	25	2,142	2,199	.....	8	73	90	33	23	16	845
East Oklahoma.....	192	231	31,535	31,958	613	.....	578	1,474	456	165	124	4,009
Florida.....	203	134	36,183	36,520	3,674	.....	758	1,314	440	133	151	5,270
German Mission.....	25	14	1,726	1,765	47	.....	114	17	28	16	10	289
Holston.....	290	198	73,812	74,300	3,298	.....	840	3,010	881	212	143	4,780
Illinois.....	45	45	7,163	7,258	414	.....	101	326	97	39	17	604
Japan Mission.....	40	.....	773	813	130	.....	28	138	30	51	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	161	84	30,339	30,584	156	.....	232	1,171	297	124	67	2,216
Korea Mission.....	28	18	6,292	6,338	.....	632	318	587	275	199	2	.....
Little Rock.....	188	104	44,363	44,660	1,312	.....	569	1,691	512	141	12	2,814
Los Angeles.....	48	15	4,748	4,811	77	.....	104	141	42	38	28	918
Louisiana.....	174	65	34,005	34,244	.....	183	1,213	803	398	135	67	2,003
Louisville.....	2 6	162	56,271	56,659	88	.....	729	2,310	560	175	66	3,238
Memphis.....	222	150	73,395	73,767	1,831	.....	950	3,232	607	177	61	2,329
Mexican Border Miss.	29	14	2,768	2,811	.....	202	139	231	65	12	8	418
Mississippi.....	201	143	55,133	55,477	120	.....	1,108	1,598	568	160	96	2,710
Missouri.....	211	74	48,717	49,010	245	.....	263	1,723	448	173	157	5,888
Montana.....	17	.....	1,304	1,321	.....	58	42	36	20	18	10	254
New Mexico.....	53	35	7,251	7,339	97	.....	132	267	98	51	22	103
North Alabama.....	334	265	95,22	96,121	3,183	.....	871	3,872	852	262	108	3,51
North Carolina.....	240	96	84,149	84,485	2,034	.....	1,094	2,424	754	193	126	4,991
North Georgia.....	351	281	118,873	119,505	1,907	.....	1,139	3,743	837	264	64	2,465
North Mississippi.....	210	76	57,189	57,475	67	.....	509	2,193	615	164	50	1,491
North Texas.....	275	189	64,83	65,267	1,879	.....	755	2,672	566	191	140	5,370
Northwest Mex. Miss.	18	7	1,434	1,459	250	.....	72	106	26	15	12	449
Northwest Texas.....	180	157	35,313	35,659	904	.....	579	1,353	502	153	99	3,480
Pacific.....	95	40	8,585	8,720	126	.....	150	238	98	75	46	1,762
St. Louis.....	171	89	37,924	38,184	22	.....	823	1,951	339	145	124	4,022
South Brazil.....	14	13	1,455	1,486	86	.....	247	53	19	13	13	634
South Carolina.....	315	94	95,196	95,595	2,065	.....	2,447	2,404	858	251	83	3,119
South Georgia.....	298	193	90,959	91,450	2,738	.....	1,569	3,215	797	239	143	4,717
Southwest Missouri...	210	79	36,680	36,969	1,074	.....	335	1,373	357	155	151	5,226
Tennessee.....	262	161	73,998	74,421	375	.....	694	2,769	674	196	70	1,831
Texas.....	290	180	74,314	74,784	3,594	.....	1,312	3,497	739	223	130	4,184
Virginia.....	333	101	117,262	117,701	3,842	.....	1,073	4,112	826	255	76	3,045
West Oklahoma.....	153	113	28,272	28,538	431	.....	456	1,624	353	134	123	3,397
West Texas.....	199	93	36,993	37,290	1,512	.....	609	1,591	356	168	155	5,138
Western N. Carolina..	302	184	97,290	97,776	2,300	.....	1,801	2,590	891	228	79	2,627
Western Virginia.....	133	100	28,968	29,201	1,561	.....	341	1,715	430	110	74	2,005
White River.....	124	81	29,113	29,318	558	.....	341	1,670	333	103	41	1,476
Bishops.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	8,123	4,833	1,993,253	2,005,209	.....	.....	30,478	75,318	19,676	6,421	3,888	133,108
Total last year.....	8,010	4,687	1,948,066	1,960,793	.....	.....	29,912	72,709	19,595	6,226	3,847	133,797
Increase.....	113	146	45,187	45,446	.....	.....	566	2,609	81	195	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Note.—The fourth column of this Table last year contained slight errors in the totals for the Arkansas, Mississippi, North Texas, South Georgia, and Texas Conferences; but these errors did not affect the grand total. Corrections are shown in the present figures.

III. SUNDAY SCHOOLS, CHURCH PROPERTY, DISTRICTS.

CONFERENCE.	Sunday Schools.	Sunday-school Teachers and Officers.	Sunday-school Scholars.	Houses of Worship.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Districts.
Alabama.....	622	4,541	46,498	661	\$ 1,862,129	\$ 52,416	148	\$ 358,607	\$ 21,801	12
Arkansas.....	256	2,136	24,710	254	462,065	24,39	95	112,710	8,279	5
Baltimore.....	626	6,085	56,959	638	2,285,788	183,141	179	472,900	53,454	7
Brazil.....	88	273	3,150	26	203,166	.....	8	28,065	.....	5
Central Mexico Miss..	23	133	1,436	26	153,078	.....	13	43,000	.....	3
Central Texas.....	511	5,087	58,999	499½	1,901,580	136,578	209	438,380	24,545	12
China Mission.....	102	520	6,900	30	132,394	6,117	23	35,846	2,300	3
Columbia.....	21	171	1,852	27½	166,950	13,640	16	45,950	1,500	1
Cuba Mission.....	50	226	2,085	35	122,752	.....	20	39,815	.....	3
Denver.....	22	203	2,229	17	131,000	889	13	23,500	.....	2
East Columbia.....	30	262	2,726	30	74,000	2,78	20	23,600	40	2
East Oklahoma.....	263	2,177	26,124	265	677,875	82,889	126	157,191	7,734	8
Florida.....	371	2,956	29,984	382	982,193	81,721	140	306,025	16,178	7
German Mission.....	30	194	1,662	25	51,675	2,123	16	20,700	150	2
Holston.....	801	5,673	73,233	739	1,939,700	71,815	171	450,398	32,616	10
Illinois.....	93	81	5,726	102	130,400	2,834	33	36,200	952	3
Japan Mission.....	60	163	3,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Kentucky.....	275	2,153	20,573	288	1,021,000	18,233	95	199,550	10,245	7
Korea Mission.....	175	506	6,498	199	50,320	.....	43	.....	.....	6
Little Rock.....	391	3,184	34,857	443	981,194	115,819	123	195,910	17,570	7
Los Angeles.....	41	424	4,754	40	613,464	66,426	30	61,405	8,659	2
Louisiana.....	320	2,520	28,324	342	1,281,116	201,086	123	257,110	23,722	7
Louisville.....	448½	2,612	28,188	323	1,598,623	79,108	150	281,661	14,220	7
Memphis.....	550	4,472	47,615	577	1,560,770	121,308	168	361,001	24,151	8
Mexican Border Miss.	43	192	2,254	24	11,916	.....	12	6,185	.....	2
Mississippi.....	446	3,096	31,738	491	1,067,200	57,935	150	407,455	24,405	7
Missouri.....	352	3,514	31,976	441	1,558,486	26,080	146	293,270	9,318	9
Montana.....	17	123	1,322	21	95,670	490	19	43,700	3,465	2
New Mexico.....	55	525	5,678	53	315,985	49,662	39	64,950	5,588	3
North Alabama.....	718	5,442	62,659	754	1,802,357	135,216	213	407,405	55,944	12
North Carolina.....	659	6,008	66,556	739½	2,241,225	187,32	175½	41,914	29,365	9
North Georgia.....	761	6,409	82,301	815	3,361,511	189,143	228	544,230	27,134	7
North Mississippi.....	484	3,026	32,390	615	1,156,377	43,832	159	286,270	12,937	8
North Texas.....	462	4,359	49,683	448	1,633,271	107,773	185	308,725	22,431	11
N W. Mexican Miss..	20	110	1,245	24	30,250	.....	10	6,800	.....	3
Northwest Texas.....	276	2,504	28,372	196	838,200	135,509	130	202,710	16,626	9
Pacific.....	92	833	7,822	89	730,450	13,053	69	140,200	3,272	3
St. Louis.....	163	2,451	31,355	305½	1,518,610	52,126	109	202,675	11,445	6
South Brazil.....	15	71	1,377	11	50,590	1,160	5	15,862	800	2
South Carolina.....	747	5,997	70,475	777	2,504,825	209,398	217	581,540	36,530	12
South Georgia.....	686	4,936	54,412	746	2,044,255	107,239	201	447,210	25,374	10
Southwest Missouri...	308	3,052	17,618	333	1,458,180	23,123	132	245,260	17,276	7
Tennessee.....	630	4,621	51,512	620½	1,775,395	44,883	163	238,055	10,786	10
Texas.....	524	4,562	51,210	576	2,152,230	171,427	193	344,225	16,894	10
Virginia.....	338	9,666	87,008	328	3,251,275	188,217	212	539,300	52,519	10
West Oklahoma.....	246	2,111	23,691	192	605,875	101,595	111	133,950	20,671	7
West Texas.....	273	2,910	33,010	277	1,004,040	177,690	141	285,050	21,533	8
Western N. Carolina..	782	2,753	78,756	832	2,431,000	91,539	195	453,025	20,926	11
Western Virginia.....	407	3,116	31,232	359	1,102,022	89,053	86	195,750	7,018	5
White River.....	293	2,134	22,937	283¾	591,330	58,119	86	100,225	9,819	5
Total this year.....	16,649½	13,972	1,497,718	17,020¼	\$33,69,799	\$3,475,202	5,358½	\$10,961,170	\$727,908	320
Total last year.....	16,475½	129,899	1,385,174	17,110¼	50,381,541	3,201,496	5,239¾	10,160,211	709,091	326
Increase.....	174	2,073	112,544	.....	\$3,25,255	\$273,706	119	\$ 800,959	\$18,817	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

IV. DISTRICT PARSONAGES, CHURCHES, INSURANCE.

CONFERENCE.	District Parsonages.	Value.	Indebtedness.	Churches Damag'd.	Amount of Damage.*	Insurance Carried.	Premiums Paid.	Losses.*	Collected on Losses.
Alabama.....	10	\$ 45,000	\$ 5,962	2	\$ 3,750 00	\$ 665,325	\$ 4,018 01	\$ 3,250 00	\$ 2 0 00
Arkansas.....	5	18,000	2,000	3	323 00	178,751	1,432 00		190 00
Baltimore.....	5	23,600		3	8,303 00	1,182,865	3,376 00		49 00
Brazil.....						23,333			
Can. Mexico Mission.....						1,750	25 00		
Central Texas.....	12			5	3,081 00	976,814	6,336 00	697 0	697 00
China Mission.....									
Columbia.....	3	10,500		1	20 00	34,400	275 65	20 00	20 00
Cuba Mission.....									
Denver.....						41,500	227 45		
East Columbia.....						31,750	206 81		
East Oklahoma.....	7	20,400	5,750	3	267 00	209,305	2,276 00		222 00
Florida.....	7	29,500	6,000	6	5,188 00	367,625	4,227 54	4,825 00	303 00
German Mission.....	1	3,000		1	75 00	35,761	130 01		
Holston.....	11	46,000		8	12,950 00	539,735	2,705 00		3,125 00
Illinois.....	3	4,200	325	2	2,110 00	42,790	1,191 00		
Japan Mission.....									
Kentucky.....	2	10,000	4,000	9	2,798 00	315,100	1,938 59		128 00
Korea Mission.....									
Little Rock.....	6	17,000	2,65	4	181,841 00	455,755	5,017 00	147,176 00	34,705 00
Los Angeles.....	1	6,000	1,800			105,750	853 00		
Louisiana.....	5	21,000	6,400	3	2,300 00	545 075	2,663 00	2,300 00	5 00
Louisville.....	6	26,300	3,850	11	2,775 15	598,875	4,532 82	1,370 05	888 10
Memphis.....	8	38,350	3,350	8	3,551 00	637 825	4,091 05	1,380 45	
Mexican Border Miss.....	1	1,250		1	50 00				
Mississippi.....	8	31,500	7,677	6	11,020 00	490 555	3,879 66	11,020 00	10 640 00
Missouri.....	3	12,500		6	3,089 65	807,508	4,280 31		1,532 15
Montana.....	1	2,500				34,050	221 00		
New Mexico.....	1	4,500		3	810 00	107,175	939 00		10 00
North Alabama.....	12	65,000	6,300	11	8,910 50	674,025	4,688 00		1,403 00
North Carolina.....	9	48,200	1,085	17	5,594 25	817,474	353 07	5,594 25	1,366 75
North Georgia.....	7	53,500	5,200	6	12,970 00	1,601,900	7,073 00	9,384 00	3,586 00
North Mississippi.....	8	20,000	1,250	12	4,824 00	447,774	3,849 0		25 00
North Texas.....	11	43,700	4,760	7	11,717 00	785,570	6,269 01		5,178 95
N. W. Mexican Miss.....						11,750	38 87		
Northwest Texas.....	5	18,000		3	240 00	472,898	4,273 92	272 50	272 50
Pacific.....	1	3,000				264,550	2,008 76		
St. Louis.....	3	8,700	1,255	4	250 00	904,142	3,797 45		150 00
South Brazil.....						18,666			
South Carolina.....	12	90,300	15,950	4	2,167 80	911,865	5,425 12	2,177 80	1,707 80
South Georgia.....	9	40,700	2,340	4	2,775 00	773 525	5,456 96	2,775 00	125 00
Southwest Missouri.....				6	8,541 50	766,980	5,047 67		3,501 00
Tennessee.....	7	23,000		21	9,312 75	690,250	4,441 91		8,390 40
Texas.....	9	37,000		7	4,550 00	692,291	6,058 00		1,515 00
Virginia.....	4	19,000		9	512 00	1,675,728			512 00
West Oklahoma.....	5	43,700	3,700	1	13 00	395,538	2,674 00		13 00
West Texas.....	6			3	865 00	484,835	6,976 00		4,071 00
W. North Carolina.....	10	42,800	5,702	9	1,020 00	705,000	3,303 42		15 00
Western Virginia.....	3	15,000	3,000	9	3,723 00	294,800	2,310 00		400 00
White River.....	5	18,000	1,750	7	24,426 00	238,880	1,736 00	6,476 00	17,950 00
Total this year.....	232	\$986,700	\$105,296	222	\$368,542 60	\$22,231,483	\$135,507 72	\$105,701 05	\$121,906 65
Total last year.....	218	911,100	101,001	161	151,249 15	20,590,770	121,757 37	16,504 00	74,907 42
Increase.....		\$75,600	\$4,295	61	\$217,293 45	\$1,641,713	\$13,749 35	\$89,197 05	\$46,999 23
Decrease.....	16								

*The actual loss by fire, storm, etc. cannot be determined by the conflicting amounts in the columns of "damage" and "losses."

V. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

CONFERENCE.	Conference Claimants.	Foreign Missions.	Domestic Missions.	Total Missions.	Church Extension.	American Bible Society.	Paid Presiding Elders.	Paid Preachers in Charge.	Paid Bishops.
Alabama.....	\$ 13,531 83	\$ 21,021 2	\$ 11,630 59	\$32,651 79	8,528 07	\$ 380 06	\$29,913 86	\$190,559 24	\$3,021 24
Arkansas.....	3,150 00	5,292 00	3,818 00	9,110 00	2,316 65	339 00	10,027 00	56,290 00	845 00
Baltimore.....	20,867 00	14,474 00	20,501 00	31,975 00	6,335 00	1,156 00	13,195 00	160,637 00	3,178 00
Brazil.....	606 58	447 90	2,439 41	2,887 31	637 40	115 00	998 20	12,479 02	46 76
Central Mex. Mis..	55 48		543 81	543 81	109 08	24 37		1,116 00	29 40
Central Texas.....	13,053 00	12,206 00	13,860 00	31,156 00	8,353 00	1,077 00	34,434 00	205,573 00	2,833 00
China Mission.....	141 50		414 56	414 56	5,318 27	102 49	49 60	4,278 67	24 00
Columbia.....	676 25	402 00	757 45	1,159 45	208 50	18 70	687 00	7,649 28	74 00
Cuba Mission.....	72 40		2,043 20	2,043 20	243 76	87 77		1,411 28	
Denver.....	305 85	444 00	566 65	1,011 25	374 70	22 34	659 83	8,219 15	122 35
East Columbia.....	226 58	493 80	551 65	1,048 45	262 93	22 00	1,347 85	9,972 56	133 55
East Oklahoma.....	3,077 00	3,075 00	7,063 00	10,138 00	3,275 00	288 00	15,153 00	90,903 00	944 00
Florida.....	7,643 51	4,851 75	9,605 63	14,456 38	4,735 25	261 51	15,505 06	121,866 13	1,452 52
German Mission.....	378 00	940 98	951 50	1,892 48	277 00	117 10	529 95	3,520 65	102 50
Holston.....	7,761 00	11,852 00	16,237 00	28,129 00	6,977 00	882 00	21,909 00	145,500 00	2,309 00
Illinois.....	552 76	503 67	547 53	1,051 20	517 10	51 09	2,105 80	14,631 02	242 30
Japan Mission.....									
Kentucky.....	3,731 60	6,646 49	6,703 60	13,355 18	3,801 49	222 80	10,074 11	81,040 74	1,323 15
Korea Mission.....			26 27	26 27	2,397 87			3,939 37	
Little Rock.....	9,372 00	7,500 00	7,705 00	15,305 00	4,609 00	406 00	17,021 00	108,152 00	1,697 00
Los Angeles.....	1,297 75	1,016 05	2,503 85	3,549 90	885 02	87 20	2,834 00	22,633 00	333 00
Louisiana.....	4,271 00	4,851 00	6,091 00	10,942 00	2,579 00	441 00	15,789 00	105,205 00	1,088 00
Louisville.....	4,700 12	8,459 95	12,417 31	20,877 26	4,634 67	586 84	13,521 34	118,014 15	1,820 25
Memphis.....	10,225 00	12,623 86	13,877 32	26,506 18	7,267 07	685 32	16,517 07	148,097 97	3,203 00
Mex. Border Mis..	77 49	198 30		198 31	79 25	18 25		1,005 67	33 00
Mississippi.....	9,247 00	9,081 75	9,671 70	18,753 51	5,130 20	1,060 10	14,251 70	119,727 00	2,642 00
Missouri.....	7,905 21	9,500 54	11,803 30	21,303 85	5,911 18	310 55	15,372 36	131,027 69	2,172 40
Montana.....	63 60	444 00	570 00	1,014 66	205 00	9 00	381 50	6,412 56	63 80
New Mexico.....	834 00	819 00	174 00	993 00	858 90	84 50	4,971 03	31,840 00	284 00
North Alabama.....	9,024 00	12,857 75	13,845 20	26,333 04	7,780 16	472 40	27,609 91	184,203 01	2,951 49
North Carolina.....	10,453 92	22,639 00	19,396 00	41,905 00	9,754 92	810 24	19,642 24	174,334 65	3,425 05
North Georgia.....	21,050 00	31,849 00	31,576 00	63,425 00	10,720 00	587 00	31,556 00	233,409 00	4,488 05
North Mississippi..	6,761 45	9,746 13	9,554 85	19,300 98	6,070 65	937 04	16,720 00	132,463 00	2,205 48
North Texas.....	8,208 10	11,590 00	12,163 33	23,753 41	6,321 91	865 84	23,370 59	166,647 50	2,388 98
N. W. Mex. Mis..	7 25		270 20	270 25	73 40	5 84	1 50	506 31	11 25
Northwest Texas..	4,789 04	5,454 00	10,703 68	16,157 68	4,463 80	378 64	19,432 70	106,958 46	1,433 21
Pacific.....	1,836 55	2,171 14	2,458 00	4,629 14	1,517 03	114 20	5,437 06	36,724 21	506 47
St. Louis.....	4,911 47	8,199 15	6,068 89	14,264 04	3,775 71	194 50	13,120 96	101,214 73	1,359 30
South Brazil.....		415 63	3,491 80	3,907 49	160 74	21 11			
South Carolina.....	11,364 12	19,502 87	27,424 68	46,927 55	11,077 33	1,014 24	28,757 04	234,815 32	3,570 09
South Georgia.....	15,445 18	28,781 87	24,730 73	53,572 60	11,106 25	980 95	26,515 45	220,860 29	3,953 00
S. W. Missouri.....	6,135 18	8,146 66	10,305 91	18,452 57	4,593 70	233 38	13,023 15	120,840 80	1,572 56
Tennessee.....	9,375 00	13,505 80	12,635 53	26,141 33	8,177 44	592 62	17,420 49	134,408 83	2,015 75
Texas.....	10,531 00	10,808 00	13,727 00	24,385 00	8,286 00	838 00	26,469 00	196,500 00	3,018 00
Virginia.....	21,600 25	27,407 59	24,517 08	52,424 67	12,344 28	1,563 75	22,702 02	276,258 96	4,521 65
West Oklahoma.....	3,268 00	3,297 00	5,896 00	9,193 00	2,653 00	203 00	12,482 00	75,453 00	930 00
West Texas.....	6,694 00	6,329 00	13,344 00	19,573 00	5,310 00	879 00	20,446 00	140,048 00	1,656 00
W. N. Carolina.....	9,544 49	22,433 28	19,503 01	41,986 29	9,606 39	591 70	20,010 94	176,286 55	3,011 12
Western Virginia..	2,152 00	1,807 00	3,792 00	5,589 00	2,041 00	192 00	8,140 00	66,367 00	711 00
White River.....	2,637 00	3,783 00	3,584 00	7,367 00	2,618 05	240 00	8,759 00	70,079 00	1,075 00
Total this year..	\$ 290,700 35	\$338,525 40	\$440,214 64	\$828,740 10	\$216,128 12	\$21,140 91	\$623,100 21	\$4,726,918 39	\$75,100 87
Total last year..	278,877 57	336,054 68	401,163 19	767,277 87	203,925 48	22,392 30	595,315 17	4,554,274 95	72,025 82
Increase.....	\$ 11,822 78	\$22,470 72	\$39,051 45	\$61,522 23	\$12,202 64	\$8,747 65	\$27,785 04	\$172,643 44	\$3,075 05
Decrease.....									

NOTE.—In the main, only collections on regular assessments for Missions are reported in these Minutes. All "special" contributions for the cause are credited in the Report of the General Board of Missions. This will account for any discrepancy between the figures of the two reports.

VI. EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property.
Alabama, North Alabama.....	Southern University.....	19	100	\$ 78,000	\$ 150,000
Alabama.....	Woman's College of Alabama.....	30	182	16,000	290,461
Alabama.....	Downing Industrial School.....	13	126	9,000	39,500
Arkansas.....	Gentry-Hendrix Academy.....				13,000
Arkansas, L. Rock, W. River.....	Hendrix College.....				
Arkansas, L. Rock, W. River.....	Galloway Female College.....				
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.....	14	170	285,000	192,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.....	44	576	882,000	424,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.....	9	163		100,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Bellori, Va.....	13	203		110,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.....	23	228		115,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.....	8	80		13,000
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va.....	17	118		160,000
Brazil.....	Twenty-two colleges and schools.....	95	1,818		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Colegio Wesleyano (all reports for 1912).....	5	19		34,000
Central Mexico Mission.....	Colegio Ingles.....	8	137		63,000
Central Mexico Mission.....	Instituto Colon.....	13	195		75,000
Central Mexico Mission.....	Mary Keener Institute.....	15	398		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Trueheart School.....	1	20		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Evangelical School.....	1	20		
Central Mexico Mission.....	Benito Juarez School.....	1	15		
Central Texas (all for 1912).....	Southwestern University.....				
Central Texas.....	Polytechnic College.....				
Central Texas.....	Central Texas College.....	9	101		37,250
Central Texas.....	Meridian College.....	8	156		55,000
Central Texas.....	Granbury College.....	6	75		27,000
Central Texas.....	Weatherford Training School.....	7	103		46,000
China Mission.....	Nine schools and colleges.....	111	1,439		
China Mission.....	Thirty-nine day schools.....	87	1,302		
Columbia.....	Columbia Junior College.....	11	114		75,000
Cuba Mission.....	Five schools.....	32	473		10,750
East Columbia.....	Columbia Junior College.....	12	139	8,409	75,000
East Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma Methodist College.....				150,000
Florida, N. Ga., S. Ga.....	Emory College.....				
Florida, N. Ga., S. Ga.....	Wesleyan Female College.....				
Florida.....	Southern College.....	23	197		200,000
German Mission, Texas, N. Tex., N. W. Tex., W. Tex.....	Southwestern University.....				
Holston.....	Emory and Henry College.....	12	217		150,000
Holston.....	Martha Washington College.....	17	187	6,36	125,000
Holston.....	Sullivan College.....	19	244		100,000
Holston.....	Centenary College.....	22	183		155,000
Holston.....	Hiwassee College.....	8	123		25,000
Japan Mission.....	Kwansei Gakuin.....	35	500		121,493
Japan Mission.....	Lambuth Bible Training School.....	3	10		8,000
Japan Mission.....	Palmore Institute.....	6	336		17,000
Japan Mission.....	Hiroshima Girls' School.....	36	743		60,386
Kentucky.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	7	100	67,195	160,000
Korea, Mis-iso (1912).....	Anglo-Korean School.....	10	225		
Little Rock, Ark., W. River.....	Hendrix College.....	12	255	250,000	913,000
Little Rock, Ark., W. River.....	Galloway College.....	22	195	6,000	114,500
Little Rock.....	Henderson-Brown College.....	19	228		125,000
Louisiana.....	Centenary College.....	6	70		135,000
Louisiana.....	Man-field College.....	10	149		50,000
Louisville.....	Logan Female College.....	14	120	1,000	75,000
Louisville.....	Lindsay-Wilson Training School.....	6	200	6,000	27,000
Louisville.....	Vanderbilt Training School.....	3	100	3,000	45,000
Memphis.....	Four schools.....	28	447	10,000	142,000
Mexican Border Mission.....	Laurens Institute.....	19	285		85,000
Mississippi, North Mississippi.....	Millsaps College.....				
Mississippi.....	Whitworth Female College.....	17	202	500	125,000
Mississippi.....	Port Gibson Female College.....	8	75		30,000
Mississippi.....	Conference Training School.....	8	260		20,000
Mississippi.....	Seashore Camp Ground School.....	5	92		100,000
Missouri, S. W. Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College.....	12	205	220,000	290,000
Missouri, S. W. Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College for Women.....	19	135	44,000	175,000
Missouri.....	Howard-Payne College.....	18	207	13,500	125,000
Missouri.....	Woodson Institute.....	8	142		40,000
Missouri.....	St. Charles Military College.....	6	55	21,000	50,000
Montana.....	Stevensville Training School.....				20,000
North Alabama, Alabama.....	Southern University.....				
North Alabama.....	Athens College.....	29	185		170,000
North Alabama.....	Birmingham College.....	10	119		165,000
North Alabama.....	Woman's College.....	18	178		13,000
North Carolina, Western N. C.....	Trinity College and Park School.....	48	797	470,751	1,619,142
North Carolina (all for 1912).....	Carolina College.....	10	52		120,000
North Carolina.....	Green-boro Female College.....	19	224	103,302	194,607
North Carolina.....	Louisburg Female College.....	14	147		50,000

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (CONTINUED).

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property.
North Georgia, S. Ga., Fla.	Emory College.....	17	267	\$ 311,711	\$ 275,000
North Georgia, S. Ga., Fla.	Wesleyan Female College.....	31	412	84,000	442,400
North Georgia.....	La Grange Female College.....	2	155	24,602	204,000
North Georgia.....	Young Harris College.....	9	475	.....	60,000
North Georgia.....	Reinhardt Normal College.....	13	365	.....	70,000
North Georgia.....	Fairmont College.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000
North Mississippi, Mississippi.	Millsaps College.....	13	274	50,836	661,888
North Mississippi.....	Grenada Female College.....	15	134	.....	80,000
North Texas.....	North Texas Female College.....	30	400	.....	125,000
North Texas.....	Wesley College.....	9	140	.....	100,000
North Texas, Texas, N.W. Tex.	Southwestern University.....	35	1,140	207,720	600,000
W. Tex., German Mission.....	Seth Ward College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Mexican Mission.....	School at El Paso, Tex.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Texas.....	Southwestern University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Texas.....	Polytechnic College.....	30	621	.....	325,000
Northwest Texas.....	Stamford College.....	11	326	.....	100,000
Northwest Texas.....	Clarendon College.....	11	243	.....	115,000
Northwest Texas.....	Seth Ward College.....	10	219	9,000	100,000
Pacific.....	Pacific Methodist College.....	.....	.....	5.00	15,000
South Brazil.....	Eight schools.....	24	650	.....	20,000
South Carolina.....	Wofford College.....	13	507	185,000	600,750
South Carolina.....	Columbia Female College.....	20	287	.....	245,400
South Carolina.....	Cokesbury Conference School.....	3	30	1,000	6,000
South Carolina.....	Carlisle Fitting School.....	5	72	5,000	75,000
South Carolina.....	Lander College.....	20	275	4,400	148,800
South Carolina.....	Textile Industrial Institute.....	4	50	6,500	56,500
South Georgia, N. Ga., Fla.....	Emory College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia, N. Ga., Fla.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia.....	Andrew Female College.....	13	130	.....	100,000
South Georgia.....	South Georgia College.....	16	401	.....	85,000
South Georgia.....	Sparks Collegiate Institute.....	9	163	.....	75,000
South Georgia.....	Warthen College.....	12	230	.....	40,500
South Georgia.....	Pierce Collegiate Institute.....	13	240	.....	60,000
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Central College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwest Missouri, Mo., St. Louis.....	Central Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwest Missouri.....	Three colleges.....	56	312	.....	496,000
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.....	Central College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.....	Central College for Women.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Missouri, S. W. Mo.....	Marvin College.....	14	232	.....	92,000
Tennessee.....	Martin College.....	15	195	30,000	56,000
Texas, North Texas, N. W. Tex., W. Tex., Ger. Mission.....	Southwestern University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	Southern Methodist University.....	30	110	.....	1,250,000
Texas.....	Chapel Hill Female College (1912).....	6	112	.....	20,000
Texas.....	Alexander Collegiate Institute.....	11	265	.....	80,000
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	Blackstone Female Institute.....	32	412	.....	110,000
West Texas (1912).....	Coronal Institute.....	15	235	.....	125,000
West Texas.....	San Antonio Female College.....	18	200	.....	125,000
West Texas, Texas, N. Texas, N. W. Texas, German Mis.....	Southwestern University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western North Carolina, N. C.....	Trinity College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western North Carolina, N. C.....	Trinity High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western North Carolina.....	Weaverville College.....	9	150	.....	30,000
Western North Carolina.....	Rutherford College.....	8	135	.....	12,500
Western North Carolina.....	Davenport College.....	10	104	.....	65,000
Western Virginia.....	Morris Harvey College.....	.....	.....	.....	112,000
Western Virginia.....	Sandy Valley Seminary.....	6	197	15,000	55,000
White River.....	Sloan-Hendrix Academy.....	2	50	.....	25,000
White River, Little Rock, Ark.....	Hendrix College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White River, Little Rock, Ark.....	Galloway College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total: 45 Conferences.		1,902	26,168	\$2,897,242	\$18,472,525
175 schools and colleges.....					

DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR, 1913.

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Anderson, Josephus	Florida	288
Anderson, J. W.	West Oklahoma	113
Anderson, T. H. B. (see p. 39)	Pacific	97
Belt, James W.	Holston	73
Biggs, W. K.	Arkansas	147
Blanton, John O.	Tennessee	87
Blevans, J. L. D.	Southwest Missouri	51
Bolling, Warner T.	Memphis	118
Bond, John Wesley.	Southwest Missouri	51
Booher, William A.	Pacific	98
Bridgers, James B.	North Carolina	275
Brown, Charles E.	Central Texas	130
Bryan, James S.	North Georgia	175
Bull, William B.	Southwest Missouri	52
Burns, J. H.	Western Virginia (no memoir)	35
Burrow, Isham L.	Arkansas	146
Butt, Leonidas	Baltimore	11
Carlisle, Willis	Missouri	40
Carter, Charles W.	Louisiana	281
Chambliss, J. H.	Northwest Texas	167
Clark, Milton A.	West Oklahoma	113
Cline, James M.	Little Rock	185
Clyde, Thomas J.	South Carolina	196
Compton, James William.	East Columbia	25
Cooper, William H.	Western North Carolina	232
Darr, Joseph A.	Holston	75
Daung, Mok-san	China	297
Denton, Jerome C.	St. Louis	66
Duncan, Jerome	Central Texas	128
Duncan, W. M.	South Carolina	193
Fincher, Thomas P.	Alabama	243
Flaherty, Adam Q.	Baltimore	14
Geddie, Dan'el C.	North Carolina	274
Gillis, Hugh M.	Alabama	245
Greene, Stuart Hardy.	Baltimore	13
Harrison, K. M.	North Mississippi	218
Hart, W. T.	Tennessee	86
Hawkins, V. O.	North Alabama	158
Hedges, Jonathan K.	Western Virginia	35
Hedgpeth, Lewis J.	Los Angeles	109
Hefley, William G.	Memphis	120
Holland, H. J.	West Texas	104
Holmes, Kenneth D.	North Carolina	273
Hunter, James R.	Holston	75
Hutsell, Robert A.	Holston	76
Ingram, George C.	South Georgia	204
Jacobs, George H.	North Mississippi	216

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Jenkins, Frank.....	Baltimore	13
Joiner, Thomas V.....	Louisville	59
Kellum, Thomas F.....	Tennessee	84
Landreth, J. B.....	Southwest Missouri	51
Lane, Wesley	South Georgia	208
Leeper, Henry Thomas.....	Missouri	41
Lewis, Walker	North Georgia	173
Logan, George W.....	Little Rock	185
Lyda, William B.....	Western North Carolina	233
Lynch, Charles	Missouri	41
Mann, Coke D.....	South Carolina	193
McCann, William A.....	Alabama	244
McDonald, Clairborne	Mississippi	253
McPeak, Gervase B.	Tennessee	83
McWilliams, David R.....	South Georgia	207
Messick, B. M.....	Louisville	57
Moore, C. A.....	South Georgia	205
Neal, Henry Clay.....	Holston	74
Neely, Matthew H.....	North Texas	264
Newman, John W.....	North Alabama	156
Nicholson, Rufus	North Alabama	159
Pooser, George H.....	South Carolina	195
Potts, Joseph E.....	Virginia	138
Riggin, John H.....	Little Rock	186
Risenhover, Benjamin B.....	Memphis	118
Robins, J. B.....	North Georgia (no memoir).....	173
Rose, William W.....	North Carolina	272
Sampey, William A.....	Texas	224
Sandell, G. S.....	Texas	225
Sandell, John W.....	Mississippi	253
Scrivener, Charles N.....	Southwest Missouri	52
Smith, George G.....	North Georgia	176
Spenny, William M.....	Illinois	29
Stephan, Josephus	St. Louis	65
Stone, Joseph B.....	North Mississippi	217
Straley, James O.....	Holston	72
Taylor, George W.	Tennessee	88
Thomas, Marcus C.....	North Carolina	271
Tillery, Jephtha	Southwest Missouri	51
Tsaung, Li-sung	China (no memoir).....	297
Van, Tsung-foo	China (no memoir).....	297
Wayne, Edward A.....	South Carolina	195
Weems, James M.....	Mississippi	251
Wheeler, James W.....	Western North Carolina	234
White, G. W.....	West Texas	104
Winford, Jerome	Tennessee	85
Wood, Franklin H.....	Western North Carolina	235
Wooten, William L.....	South Georgia	209
Worley, Andrew J.....	West Oklahoma	113
Yoe, Alfred Moore	North Alabama	160

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1846-1913.

NAME.	BORN.	ENTERED MINISTRY.	ORDAINED BISHOP.	REMARKS
Joshua Soule.....	August 1, 1781	1799	1834	Died March 6, 1867.
James Osgood Andrew.....	May 3, 1794	1812	1832	Died March 2, 1871.
William Capers.....	January 26, 1790	1808	1846	Died January 29, 1855.
Robert Paine.....	November 12, 1799	1818	1846	Died October 19, 1882.
Henry Biddleman Bascom.....	May 27, 1796	1813	1850	Died September 8, 1850.
George Foster Pierce.....	February 3, 1811	1831	1854	Died September 3, 1884.
John Early.....	January 1, 1786	1807	1854	Died November 5, 1873.
Hubbard Hinde Kavanagh.....	January 14, 1802	1823	1854	Died March 19, 1884.
William May Wightman.....	January 8, 1808	1828	1866	Died February 3, 1882.
Enoch Mather Marvin.....	June 12, 1823	1841	1866	Died November 26, 1877.
David Seth Doggett.....	January 23, 1810	1829	1866	Died October 27, 1880.
Holland Nimmons McTyeire.....	July 24, 1824	1845	1866	Died February 15, 1889.
John Christian Keener.....	February 7, 1819	1843	1870	Died January 19, 1906.
Alpheus Waters Wilson.....	February 5, 1834	1853	1882	Residence, Baltimore, Md.
Linus Parker.....	April 23, 1829	1849	1882	Died March 6, 1885.
John Cowper Granbery.....	December 5, 1829	1848	1882	Died April 1, 1907.
Robert Kennon Hartgrove.....	September 18, 1829	1857	1882	Died August 3, 1905.
William Wallace Duncan.....	December 20, 1839	1859	1886	Died March 2, 1908.
Charles Betts Galloway.....	September 15, 1849	1868	1886	Died May 12, 1909.
Eugene Russell Hendrix.....	May 17, 1847	1869	1886	Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Staunton Key.....	July 18, 1829	1849	1886	Residence, Sherman, Tex.
Atticus Greene Haygood.....	November 19, 1839	1859	1890	Died January 19, 1896.
Oscar Penn Fitzgerald.....	August 24, 1829	1854	1890	Died August 5, 1911.
Warren Akin Candler.....	August 23, 1857	1875	1898	Residence, Atlanta, Ga.
Henry Clay Morrison.....	May 30, 1842	1865	1898	Residence, Leesburg, Fla.
Elijah Embree Hoss.....	April 14, 1849	1866	1902	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Alexander Coke Smith.....	September 16, 1849	1872	1902	Died December 27, 1906.
John James Tigert.....	November 25, 1856	1877	1906	Died November 21, 1906.
Seth Ward.....	November 1, 1858	1881	1906	Died September 20, 1909.
James Atkins.....	April 18, 1850	1870	1906	Residence, Waynesville, N. C.
Collins Denny.....	May 28, 1854	1880	1910	Residence, Richmond, Va.
John Carlisle Kilgo.....	July 22, 1861	1882	1910	Residence, Durham, N. C.
William Belton Murrah.....	May 19, 1852	1874	1910	Residence, Jackson, Miss.
Walter Russell Lambuth.....	November 10, 1854	1876	1910	Residence, Nashville, Tenn.
Richard Green Waterhouse.....	December 25, 1855	1878	1910	Residence, Emory, Va.
Edwin DuBoise Monzon.....	May 19, 1869	1889	1910	Residence, San Antonio, Tex.
James Henry McCoy.....	August 6, 1868	1889	1910	Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.

NOTICE TO CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

The General Conference at Asheville, N. C., 1910, adopted the following resolution, and it is hoped that all the Annual Conference Secretaries will comply with the instructions given:

"Resolved, That the Book Editor be and is hereby instructed to prepare a complete directory of all the traveling ministers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, giving both names and post-office addresses, the same to be published annually in the General Minutes; and the Secretaries of the Annual Conferences are hereby instructed immediately after the adjournment of their Conferences to furnish the Book Editor with the names and addresses of all the clerical members of their respective Conferences."

Alabama Conference.

Abernethy, T. Y. Eutaw, Ala.
 Achison, F. M. Grand Bay, Ala.
 Adams, T. L. Stockton, Ala.
 Airey, J. B. Wetumpka, Ala.
 Albright, T. D. Pinckard, Ala.
 Andrews, H. M. Clayton, Ala.
 Arnold, W. F. Cottonston, Ala.
 Atkinson, C. P. Greensboro, Ala.
 Bancroft, W. La Pine, Ala.
 Barrow, T. B. Pine Hill, Ala.
 Bates, C. Sweetwater, Ala.
 Bickerstaff, W. R. Jackson, Ala.
 Bilbro, I. F. Hartford, Ala.
 Bilbro, J. F. Escatawpa, Ala.
 Bonner, A. Greensboro, Ala.
 Boyd, S. G. Luverne, Ala.
 Bradley, C. W. Magnolia, Ala.
 Brannon, L. C. Choon Cntr, Korea.
 Breedlove, J. W. Coffee Springs, Ala.
 Brown, A. B. Crichton, Ala.
 Brumbeloe, P. F. West Green, Ala.
 Bryant, W. E. Pleasant Hill, Ala.
 Buttram, C. J. Freeport, Ala.
 Calhoun, L. C. Birmingham, Ala.
 Calhoun, O. V. Andalusia, Ala.
 Carnathan, W. J. Nashville, Tenn.
 Chalker, I. W. Linden, Ala.
 Chappelle, L. H. S., Sr. Clanton, Ala.
 Chappelle, L. H. S., Jr. Bay Minette, Ala.
 Childs, E. A. Millville, Fla.
 Clendennin, J. Pollard, Ala.
 Cochran, R. P. Shady Grove, Ala.
 Coleman, E. W. Eclectic, Ala.
 Connor, W. L. Ozark, Ala.
 Cornell, C. A. Greensboro, Ala.
 Coulliette, J. T. Greensboro, Ala.
 Cowan, E. E. Greensboro, Ala.
 Cowart, W. C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Cox, W. M. Evergreen, Ala.
 Coxwell, R. J. Salem, Ala.
 Crawford, E. L. Enterprise, Ala.
 Curtis, W. M. Uniontown, Ala.
 Daily, J. F. Enterprise, Ala.
 Daniel, C. C. Fort Deposit, Ala.
 Dannelly, E. A. Mobile, Ala.
 Dannelly, J. M. Selma, Ala.
 Daughtry, J. P. Calvert, Ala.
 Davis, T. F. East Tallassee, Ala.
 DeBardeleben, J. F. Pensacola, Fla.
 Dickinson, W. P. Dothan, Ala.
 Dismukes, D. B. Forest Home, Ala.
 Duncan, L. C. Titus, Ala.
 Easley, A. A. Activity, Ala.
 Eckford, J. T. Citronelle, Ala.
 Ellison, H. S. Gastonburg, Ala.
 Ellison, R. R. Geneva, Ala.
 Ellisor, A. G. Wausau, Fla.
 Ellisor, D. F. Monroeville, Ala.

Ellisor, W. T. Evergreen, Ala.
 Feagin, B. E. Pine Apple, Ala.
 Feagin, J. F. Whistler, Ala.
 Fisher, G. F. Hartford, Ala.
 Floyd, W. F. Jay, Fla.
 Folsom, D. L. Loachapoka, Ala.
 Fontaine, G. Opelika, Ala.
 Foster, R. A. Graceville, Fla.
 Frazer, J. S. Mobile, Ala.
 Frazer, J. W. Auburn, Ala.
 Gavin, C. W. De Funiak Springs, Fla.
 Gibson, S. J. Ashford, Ala.
 Gibson, W. E. Coffee Springs, Ala.
 Gilmer, L. S. Coffeeville, Ala.
 Glenn, B. C., Sr. Greenville, Ala.
 Glenn, B. C., Jr. Mobile, Ala.
 Glenn, J. M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Goodman, O. J. Fitzpatrick, Ala.
 Grant, M. E. Brewton, Ala.
 Green, L. B. Eufaula, Ala.
 Green, R. W. Greensboro, Ala.
 Griffin, J. M. Cottondale, Ala.
 Grogan, J. O. Montgomery, Ala.
 Guice, W. S. La Place, Ala.
 Guthrie, P. M. Girard, Ala.
 Hamer, N. R. Hurtsboro, Ala.
 Hamill, H. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Hamner, J. W. R. F. D. 1, Union Springs, Ala.
 Harrison, J. C. Milton, Fla.
 Harrison, J. E. C. Butler, Ala.
 Hartzog, D. J. R. F. D. 1, Crichton, Ala.
 Hartzog, J. D. Maplesville, Ala.
 Haskew, D. W. Florala, Ala.
 Haskew, R. J. Pine Apple, Ala.
 Hastings, F. G. Tinela, Ala.
 Heath, W. D. Prattville, Ala.
 Henson, J. W. Lowndesboro, Ala.
 Heklong, B. M. Deatsville, Ala.
 Holt, M. H. Pensacola, Fla.
 Hosmer, S. M. Brundidge, Ala.
 Howington, D. F. Isney, Ala.
 Hudson, H. V. Selma, Ala.
 Hudson, P. S. Camden, Ala.
 Hurt, W. P. Eufaula, Ala.
 Isaacs, W. G. Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.
 James, J. C. Marion, Ala.
 Johnson, N. T. Opelika, Ala.
 Jones, G. W. Louisville, Ala.
 Jones, H. E. York, Ala.
 Jones, J. L. Brantley, Ala.
 Jones, T. G. Dayton, Ala.
 Jones, T. H. Montgomery, Ala.
 Joyner, E. B. Greensboro, Ala.
 Kersh, J. D. Hartford, Ala.
 Killough, J. W. Plantersville, Ala.
 Lamar, A. J. Nashville, Tenn.
 Lathram, L. P. Dothan, Ala.
 Lawrence, J. O. Havana, Ala.
 Lazenby, M. E. Centerville, Ala.

Lizenby, H. Faunsdale, Ala.
 Lowrey F. M. Montgomery, Ala.
 Lumpkin, A. L. Taylor, Ala.
 McBryde, J. A. Brewton, Ala.
 McCann, J. E. Andalusia, Ala.
 McConnell, C. W. Maros, Ala.
 McFerrin, A. P. Troy, Ala.
 McGehee, O. C. Mobile, Ala.
 McGlaun, J. R. Newbern, Ala.
 McLeod, J. F. Abbeville, Ala.
 McLeod, N. B. Greenwood, Fla.
 McNeal, D. H. Hurt'sboro, Ala.
 McNeal, W. H. Brundidge, Ala.
 McNeill, H. H. Dothan, Ala.
 Mangum, J. T. Union Springs, Ala.
 Marshall, B. F. Marianna, Fla.
 Martin, J. C. Gainesville, Ala.
 Martin, C. T. Ramer, Ala.
 Mathison, J. L. Blue Springs, Ala.
 Mathison, J. W. Blountstown, Fla.
 Mays, E. C. Columbia, Ala.
 Middlebrooks, W. E. R. F. D. 4, Georgiana, Ala.
 Miller, W. G. Pushmataha, Ala.
 Mills, R. J. Elba, Ala.
 Moody, R. A. Prattville, Ala.
 Moore, A. H., Sr. Montgomery, Ala.
 Moore, A. H., Jr. Omapa, Oriente, Cuba.
 Moore, B. L. Coatopa, Ala.
 Moore, E. C. Opelika, Ala.
 Moore, M. T. Gilbertown, Ala.
 Moseley, C. H. Atmore, Ala.
 Munn, J. M. Repton, Ala.
 Nelson, J. B. Brundidge, Ala.
 Noble, J. O. Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Northcutt, C. W. Brewton, Ala.
 Northcutt, J. E. Selma, Ala.
 Owen, W. D. Wausau, Fla.
 Parrent, W. B. Smith Station, Ala.
 Paul, E. B. Autaugaville, Ala.
 Pearson, D. M. Sugsville, Ala.
 Peavy, J. R. Atmore, Ala.
 Perry, O. S. Greensboro, Ala.
 Peterson, J. A. Pensacola, Fla.
 Phares, J. C. Randolph, Ala.
 Phillips, W. O. Greensboro, Ala.
 Pilley, C. B. Dothan, Ala.
 Preer, C. Caryville, Fla.
 Price, J. F. Georgiana, Ala.
 Price, W. J. Girard, Ala.
 Prince, W. A. Verbena, Ala.
 Reeves, D. D. Birmingham, Ala.
 Register, D. Y. Mobile, Ala.
 Register, H. B. Cypress, Fla.
 Reid, C. T. Warrior Stand, Ala.
 Reinhardt, J. W. Panama City, Fla.
 Reynolds, L. T. Coffee Springs, Ala.
 Rice, H. W. Notasulga, Ala.
 Richards, J. J. Gantt, Ala.
 Roberts, E. W. Greenville, Ala.
 Roberts, J. P. Phoenix City, Ala.
 Roberts, S. W. Mobile, Ala.
 Robinson, S. D. Franklin, Ala.
 Rogers, F. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Rooks, E. W. Century, Fla.
 Rush, C. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Sanders, J. P. Montgomery, Ala.
 Schaffer, A. E. Grove Hill, Ala.
 Seale, J. A. Livingston, Ala.
 Segrest, W. B. Tallassee, Ala.
 Sellers, A. L. Tuskegee, Ala.
 Shofner, J. M. Brewton, Ala.
 Shores, J. W. Montgomery, Ala.
 Simpson, G. C. Fairhope, Ala.
 Slaughter, D. P. Ozark, Ala.
 Sledd, A. Greensboro, Ala.
 Spencer, S. E. Owassa, Ala.
 Spivey, G. M. Noma, Fla.
 Stafford, E. E. Daleville, Ala.
 Stough, W. F. Montgomery, Ala.
 Street, W. S. Midway, Ala.
 Stripling, J. A. Lower Peach Tree, Ala.
 Strout, H. T. Chipley, Fla.

Strout, S. B. Castleberry, Ala.
 Talley, C. S. De Funiak Springs, Fla.
 Tate, J. B. Opp, Ala.
 Thompson, J. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Threadgill, H. C. Eufaula, Ala.
 Trotter, J. B. Crichton, Ala.
 Trotter, S. T. Banks, Ala.
 Truett, J. M. Eufaula, Ala.
 Turner, E. M. Greensboro, Ala.
 Turnipseed, S. U. Thomasville, Ala.
 Venters, W. H. Letohatchee, Ala.
 Weaver, T. W. Wewahitchka, Fla.
 Webster, C. H. Montgomery, Ala.
 Welch, O. S. Prattville, Ala.
 White, J. L. Robert'sdale, Ala.
 Whitsett, J. A. Rutledge, Ala.
 Wilkerson, C. C. Slocomb, Ala.
 Williams, C. A. Montgomery, Ala.
 Williams, C. N. Heiberger, Ala.
 Williams, G. K. Headland, Ala.
 Williams, J. H. Newton, Ala.
 Williams, J. S. Auburn, Ala.
 Williams, R. C. St. Andrew, Fla.
 Williams, S. W. Demopolis, Ala.
 Wilson, H. E. St. Stephens, Ala.
 Winslett, G. N. Slocomb, Ala.
 Wright, D. J. Evergreen, Ala.

Arkansas Conference.

Adcock, W. M. Plainview, Ark.
 Albright, W. W. Yellville, Ark.
 Armstrong, H. A. Lincoln, Ark.
 Ashmore, J. R. Belleville, Ark.
 Barton, G. M. Buntyn, Tenn.
 Bates, J. F. E. Clarksville, Ark.
 Bearden, R. E. L. Morfittton, Ark.
 Beardslee, O. J. Moline, Ill.
 Bishop, W. E. Prairie View, Ark.
 Blevans, L. A. Bentonville, Ark.
 Broyles, L. M. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Bryant, J. L. Siloam Springs, Ark.
 Bumpers, C. H. Conway, Ark.
 Burrow, B. M. Lamar, Ark.
 Campbell, J. W. Quitman, Ark.
 Cline, A. L. Springdale, Ark.
 Colquette, D. H. Huntington, Ark.
 Cummins, J. H. Green Forest, Ark.
 Davidson, G. G. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Davis, G. W. O. Russellville, Ark.
 Dexter, F. O. Berryville, Ark.
 Dodson, F. E. Rogers, Ark.
 Dunaway, J. E. Blue Mountain, Ark.
 Dyer, E. Charleston, Ark.
 Dyer, W. H. Fayetteville, Ark.
 Dykes, S. F. Munday, Tex.
 Etchison, J. F. Naylor, Ark.
 Evans, G. W. Booneville, Ark.
 Fair, L. W. Cecil, Ark.
 Faulkner, E. W. Marshall, Ark.
 Faust, W. J. Danville, Ark.
 Fry, M. A. Gravelly, Ark.
 Galloway, J. J. Ozark, Ark.
 Gilmore, Y. A. Gravette, Ark.
 Goode, A. E. Conway, Ark.
 Gossett, J. T. Green Brier, Ark.
 Gray, C. E. Mulberry, Ark.
 Griffin, G. B. Quitman, Ark.
 Griffin, H. H. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Griffin, J. W. Yellville, Ark.
 Hackler, J. S. Ozark, Ark.
 Hamilton, F. R. Eureka Springs, Ark.
 Hanesworth, H. Dardanelle, Ark.
 Horton, G. L. Branch, Ark.
 House, J. W. Springdale, Ark.
 Howard, J. W. Springfield, Ark.
 Hughey, J. M. Fort Smith, Ark.
 Johnsey, W. B. San Jose, Cal.
 Johnson, G. C. Hackett, Ark.
 Johnson, M. F. Cotter, Ark.
 Johnston, F. S. H. Conway, Ark.
 Key, S. S. Dardanelle, Ark.
 Lark, F. A. Paris, Ark.
 Lark, J. E. Altus, Ark.

Lark, M. R.	Dover, Ark.	Beasley, W. W.	Easton, Md.
Law on, R. S.	Coal Hill, Ark.	Beery, D. A.	Middletown, Va.
Lester, C. W.	Harrison, Ark.	Beery, G. C.	Lagie Rock, Va.
Lindsay, Z. W.	Waco, Tex.	Best, W. H.	Roanoke, Va.
Martin, T.	Alma, Ark.	Billingsley, J. H.	Romney, W. Va.
Martin, T. A.	Gentry, Ark.	Bitner, H. C.	Talcott, W. Va.
Martin, W. T. ✓	Harri-on, Ark.	Bivens, H. L.	Remington, Va.
Mathis, A.	Clifty, Ark.	Blakemore, D. L.	Baltimore, Md.
McAnally, J. M.	Conway, Ark.	Bond, B. W.	Staunton, Va.
McGlumphy, G.	Bentonville, Ark.	Boswell, W. C.	R. F. D. 3, Roanoke, Va.
McKee, W. A.	Gentry, Ark.	Poude, A. P.	Stanleyton, Va.
Monk, B.	Cabot, Ark.	brown, D. M.	Black-burg, Va.
Mo eley, C. B.	East Seattle, Wash.	Brown, H. A.	Romney, W. Va.
Nelson, C. H.	Conway, Ark.	Brown, T. W.	Gardenville, Md.
O'Bryant, J. H.	Booneville, Ark.	Brubaker, E. W.	Shenandoah, Va.
Patchell, G. E.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Bulla, C. D.	Na-shville, Tenn.
Reid, W. E.	Winslow, Ark.	Burch, Thomas A.	Greenbank, W. Va.
Reynolds, J. A.	Le-lie, Ark.	Burgess, O. F.	Catlett, Va.
Roberts, J. D.	Barling, Ark.	Burr, H. Q.	Stuart's Draft, Va.
Robertson, R. A.	London, Ark.	Bush, David	Buena Vista, Va.
Sherman, C. H.	Pottsville, Ark.	Cannon, C. H.	Summit Point, W. Va.
Sherman, J.	Greenwood, Ark.	Canter, H. M.	Harri-sonburg, Va.
Sherman, W.	Van Buren, Ark.	Canter, I. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Shipp, J. C.	Belleville, Ark.	Cockrell, S. K.	Baltimore, Md.
Snell, J. E.	Higden, Ark.	Coe, Edmund G.	Dumfries, Va.
Steel, E. R.	Conway, Ark.	Coe, H. S.	Edinburg, Va.
Steel, T. C.	Bellefonte, Ark.	Coe, W. P. C.	Gainesville, Va.
Stevenson, J. B. ✓	Bentonville, Ark.	Collins, G. T. D.	Brunswick, Md.
Sturdy, J. H.	Van Buren, Ark.	Compton, W. M.	Ronceverte, W. Va.
Thompson, W. T. ✓	Booneville, Ark.	Copenhaver, J. C.	Front Royal, Va.
Tolle-on, F. M.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Cooper, Thomas R. F. D. 1, Buena Vista, Va.	
Traylor, R. M.	Bentonville, Ark.	Crothers, J. Chester	Baltimore, Md.
Tucker, O. H.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Damaron, C. L.	Baltimore, Md.
Villines, F. G.	Mountain Home, Ark.	David-on, J. H.	Luray, Va.
Villines, J. N.	Goshen, Ark.	De Long, C. L.	Hyattsville, Md.
Wade, H. L.	Bigelow, Ark.	Dorsey, W. B.	White Po t, Va.
Waldrip, M. N.	Fayetteville, Ark.	Duffey, J. W.	Alexandria, Va.
Wallace, H. W.	Plummerville, Ark.	Du Laney, J. H.	Washington, D. C.
Warren, W. M.	Spadra, Ark.	Du Laney, S. J. L.	
Wasson, A. W.	Songdo, Korea	R. F. D. 10, Sparrow's Point, Md.	
Weaver, D. N.	Van Buren, Ark.	Echols, G. H.	Cloverdale, Va.
Weaver, J. C.	London, Ark.	Engle, J. S.	Alder-on, W. Va.
Weems, D. J.	Conway, Ark.	Eutsler, D. F.	Hedgesville, W. Va.
Wheeler, H. L.	Pea Ridge, Ark.	Eutsler, R. L.	New Market, Va.
Wheeler, J. P.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Evans, R. H.	Peterstown, W. Va.
Williams, J. M.	Atkins, Ark.	Eye, W. D.	Port Republic, Va.
Woodruff, J. E.	Ursula, Ark.	Febrev, H. C.	Buchanan, Va.
Wolf, W. B.	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Fielding, E. Frank	Raspeburg, Md.
Womack, J. A.	Russellville, Ark.	Fielding, G. H.	R. F. D. 2, Sykesville, Md.
Womack, W. V.	Hartford, Ark.	Flory, Charles I.	Arnold, Md.

PROBATIONERS.

Cline, D. U.	Bentonville, Ark.
Crichlow, J. W.	Ola, Ark.
Farish, J. K.	Conway, Ark.
Ghol-on, J. H.	Adona, Ark.
Glover, E. A.	Scranton, Ark.
Harger, J. W.	Taft, Ark.
Holland, D. H.	Springtown, Ark.
Kelsey, E. M.	Dardanelle, Ark.
Moody, E. A.	Huntsville, Ark.
Robertson, B. E.	Osage, Ark.
Vaughan, P.	Valley Springs, Ark.
Wayland, E. T.	Waldron, Ark.

Baltimore Conference.

Alexander, H. B.	Fort Republic, Va.
Allen, Wendell	Gainsboro, Va.
Allison, F. E.	Greenville, W. Va.
Anderson, J. A. ✓	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Anderson, J. M.	Mount View, Md.
Andrew, J. R.	Clifton Forge, Va.
Atkins, L. B.	Occoquan, Va.
Baggs, J. F.	Berwyn, Md.
Baker, H. P.	Baltimore, Md.
Ball, B. F.	Waynesboro, Va.
Ballengee, W. H.	Luray, Va.
Balthis, J. H.	Cumberland, Md.
Barnard, W. J.	Bloomington, Md.
Barret, A. Lee	Cumberland, Md.
Beall, J. W.	La Plata, Md.
Beall, O. C.	R. F. D. 2, Alexandria, Va.
Bean, J. H.	Marlinton, W. Va.

Beasley, W. W.	Easton, Md.
Beery, D. A.	Middletown, Va.
Beery, G. C.	Lagie Rock, Va.
Best, W. H.	Roanoke, Va.
Billingsley, J. H.	Romney, W. Va.
Bitner, H. C.	Talcott, W. Va.
Bivens, H. L.	Remington, Va.
Blakemore, D. L.	Baltimore, Md.
Bond, B. W.	Staunton, Va.
Boswell, W. C.	R. F. D. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Poude, A. P.	Stanleyton, Va.
brown, D. M.	Black-burg, Va.
Brown, H. A.	Romney, W. Va.
Brown, T. W.	Gardenville, Md.
Brubaker, E. W.	Shenandoah, Va.
Bulla, C. D.	Na-shville, Tenn.
Burch, Thomas A.	Greenbank, W. Va.
Burgess, O. F.	Catlett, Va.
Burr, H. Q.	Stuart's Draft, Va.
Bush, David	Buena Vista, Va.
Cannon, C. H.	Summit Point, W. Va.
Canter, H. M.	Harri-sonburg, Va.
Canter, I. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Cockrell, S. K.	Baltimore, Md.
Coe, Edmund G.	Dumfries, Va.
Coe, H. S.	Edinburg, Va.
Coe, W. P. C.	Gainesville, Va.
Collins, G. T. D.	Brunswick, Md.
Compton, W. M.	Ronceverte, W. Va.
Copenhaver, J. C.	Front Royal, Va.
Cooper, Thomas R. F. D. 1, Buena Vista, Va.	
Crothers, J. Chester	Baltimore, Md.
Damaron, C. L.	Baltimore, Md.
David-on, J. H.	Luray, Va.
De Long, C. L.	Hyattsville, Md.
Dorsey, W. B.	White Po t, Va.
Duffey, J. W.	Alexandria, Va.
Du Laney, J. H.	Washington, D. C.
Du Laney, S. J. L.	
R. F. D. 10, Sparrow's Point, Md.	
Echols, G. H.	Cloverdale, Va.
Engle, J. S.	Alder-on, W. Va.
Eutsler, D. F.	Hedgesville, W. Va.
Eutsler, R. L.	New Market, Va.
Evans, R. H.	Peterstown, W. Va.
Eye, W. D.	Port Republic, Va.
Febrev, H. C.	Buchanan, Va.
Fielding, E. Frank	Raspeburg, Md.
Fielding, G. H.	R. F. D. 2, Sykesville, Md.
Flory, Charles I.	Arnold, Md.
Fox, L.	Front Royal, Va.
Fringer, G. R.	Union, W. Va.
Fultz, R. L.	Washington, D. C.
Furr, F.	Harri-onburg, Va.
Gaither, G. W.	Beltsville, Md.
Gilbert, J. K.	Millboro Springs, Va.
Goodall, A. L.	Williamsburg, W. Va.
Gover, W. T.	R. F. D. 2, Gaithersburg, Md.
Grubb, J. W.	Sudlersville, Md.
Hall, C. E. N.	Linden, Va.
Hall, N. N.	Front Royal, Va.
Haley, J. H.	Strasburg, Va.
Hamill, H. P.	Gaithersburg, Md.
Hammond, F. E.	McDowell, Va.
Hammond, L.	Christiansburg, Va.
Hammond, W. G.	R. F. D. 2, Herndon, Va.
Hammond, W. S.	Woodstock, Va.
Hardesty, W. R.	Winchester, Va.
Harnesberger, A. L.	New Castle, Va.
Harper, W. H. D.	Roanoke, Va.
Harris, C. D.	Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.
Harrison, B. D.	R. F. D. 3, Alexandria, Va.
Ha el, George	Reister-town, Md.
Hawk, J. C.	Charles Town, W. Va.
Hawley, J. M.	Hamilton, Va.
Hedges, William	Martinsburg, W. Va.
Hedrick, J. B.	Talcott, W. Va.
Helmintoller, E. G.	Paint Bank, Va.
Henderson, J. L.	Elliston, Va.
Henry, J. B.	Moorefield, W. Va.
Hesser, C. M.	Arlington, Md.
Heydrick, G. K.	Lost River, W. Va.
Hildebrand, S. V.	Upperville, Va.
Hipes, R. O.	Alvon, W. Va.

Holley, W. E.	Laurel, Md.	Ruckman, L. V.	Warm Springs, Va.
Homan, G. O.	R. F. D. 2, Roanoke, Va.	Rudasill, L. S.	Lewisburg, W. Va.
Hout, H. L.	Washington, D. C.	Ryder, I.	R. F. D. 2, Jacksonville, Fla.
Hupman, J. B.	R. F. D. 1, Ballston, Va.	Sanders, W. H.	Glenelg, Md.
Hyde, J. P.	Winchester, Va.	Sarver, C. M.	Callaghan, Va.
Jacobs, J. R.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Schooley, J. H.	Roanoke, Va.
Jeffries, P. W.	Baltimore, Md.	Senter, S. T.	Roanoke, Va.
Johnston, Wilmer P.	Washington, D. C.	Sherman, H. H.	Staunton, Va.
Jones, L. R.	Luray, Va.	Shipley, J. L.	Baltimore, Md.
Jordan, T. A.	Catawba, Va.	Simmons, C. E.	Morrisville, Va.
Keen, M. H.	Keyser, W. Va.	Smith, H. B.	Somerfield, Pa.
Keene, J. S.	Baltimore, Md.	Smith, J. H.	Salem, Va.
Keene, W. D.	Falls Church, Va.	Smith, J. W.	Baltimore, Md.
Kennard, C. L.	New Market, Md.	Smith, W. C.	Church Hill, Md.
Kern, D. H.	Alexandria, Va.	Smith, W. L.	Waldorf, Md.
Kern, J. A.	Nashville, Tenn.	Snead, S. R.	Newport, Va.
Kibler, J. L.	Washington, D. C.	Stanton, C. S.	Elkton, Va.
Kidner, G. D.	White Sulphur, W. Va.	Staples, G. W.	Staunton, Va.
King, W. D.	Mount Airy, Md.	Stephens, H. I.	Hinton, W. Va.
Kinzer, H. W.	Front Royal, Va.	Stevens, William	Vinton, Va.
Kirakofe, G. D.	Wardensville, W. Va.	Strickler, H. M.	Luray, Va.
Kline, J. M.		Strother, F. A.	Brucetown, Va.
Knox, Absalom	Stephens City, Va.	Stump, C. W.	Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Kregelo, E. L.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Stump, J. P.	Ingle ide, Md.
Kuhlmann, J. H.	Sterling, Va.	Sutton, C. B.	Catlett, Va.
Lambert, C. C.	Davis, W. Va.	Swann, T. M.	Clarendon, Va.
Lambert, E. A.	St. Elmo, Va.	Swecker, K. D.	Huntersville, W. Va.
Lambert, Okey D.	Covington, Va.	Switzer, B. V.	Martinsburg, W. Va.
Lambert, T. J.	Winchester, Va.	Sydenstricker, C.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Lawson, H.	Rileyville, Va.	Sydenstricker, H.	Aberdeen, Md.
Lawson, W.	Franklin, W. Va.	Tabler, M. T.	Dunkirk, Md.
Lloyd, L. L.	Glen Wilton, Va.	Talbert, W. O.	Winchester, Va.
Locke, W. F.	Lexington, Va.	Thomas, J. L.	Levels, W. Va.
Lowance, L. L.	Monterey, Va.	Thomas, S. G.	Petersburg, W. Va.
Lowance, W. F.	Academy, W. Va.	Thomas, W. S.	Crab Bottom, Va.
Lusby, O. W.	Harman's, Md.	Thrasher, J. C.	Bridgewater, Va.
Lynch, W. A.	Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.	Tyler, F. A.	Covington, Va.
Lyons, A. O.	Roanoke, Va.	Tyler, G. T.	Hamilton, Va.
Mark, C. W.	Front Royal, Va.	Tyler, John Paul	Baltimore, Md.
Marsh, H. C.	Flintstone, Md.	Van Der Linden, C. V.	Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Marsh, W. H.	Hillsboro, Va.	Van Devander, A.	Fincastle, Va.
Martin, A. R.	Gaithersburg, Md.	Van Devander, I. H.	Colliertown, Va.
Martin, G. G.	Roanoke, Va.	Van Horne, J. R.	Woodstock, Va.
Mast, J. N.	Warrenton, Va.	Waters, B. W.	R. F. D. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Maxwell, J. T.	Staunton, Va.	Waters, W. M.	Leeburg, Va.
Maxwell, R. Carl	Basic, Va.	Watts, W. W.	Strasburg, Va.
Mays, G. R.	Queen Anne, Md.	Welch, Homer	Potomac, Md.
McNeer, R. D.	Edinburg, Va.	Weikle, M. P.	Cambria, Va.
McNeil, J. W.	Churchville, Va.	Wells, J. Howard	Roanoke, Va.
Meeks, R. C.	Academy, W. Va.	Wheeler, H. V.	Piedmont, W. Va.
Melville, William	Royal Oak, Md.	Wheeler, R. M.	Mount Solon, Va.
Meyers, James T.	Hiroshima, Japan	Wheeler, V. W.	New Hope, Va.
Michael, I. G.	Middleburg, Va.	White, G. D.	Salem, Va.
Miller, W. E.	Mount Airy, Md.	White, W. W.	Elk Garden, W. Va.
Millican, C. K.	Greenville, Va.	Whitesell, W. J.	Fairfax, Va.
Mitchell, J. W.	Clarksburg, Md.	Wightman, J. T.	Baltimore, Md.
Mitchell, M. D.	Baltimore, Md.	Wilcher, A. E.	Academy, W. Va.
Moore, G. Wesley	Loreley, Md.	Wiley, J. P.	Goldsboro, Md.
Morgan, Thomas	Selma, Va.	Wilhite, J. H.	Burlington, W. Va.
Murrill, H. A.	Lewisburg, W. Va.	Willey, H. S.	Stafford, Va.
Myerly, H. L.	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Williams, J. T.	Poiesville, Md.
Neel, A. A. P.	Marshall, Va.	Wilson, H. A.	Springfield, W. Va.
Neel, F. F.	Colesville, Md.	Wilson, R. H.	Crozet, Va.
Neel, S. R.	Alderson, W. Va.	Wittig, R. L.	Mount Jackson, Va.
Nevitt, R. K.	Durbin, W. Va.	Wolf, E. L.	Brightwood, D. C.
Nicholson, W. S.	Frostburg, Md.	Wolf, W. E.	Keyser, W. Va.
Oliver, George G.	Jarrettsville, Md.	Wolf, W. H.	Washington, D. C.
Owens, A. E.	R. F. D., Millington, Md.	York, J. M.	Waynesboro, Va.
Parker, S. A.	Berryville, Va.	Yost, G. W.	New Creek, W. Va.
Parrott, B. L.	R. F. D. 1, Marlboro, Md.		
Pope, J. D.	Prince Frederick, Md.		
Potter, C. L.	Mount Crawford, Md.		
Prettyman, F. J.	Washington, D. C.		
Ray, C. K.	Pikesville, Md.		
Regester, E. V.	Washington, D. C.		
Richardson, F. M.	Rockville, Md.		
Richardson, G. W.	Keezletown, Va.		
Ridgeway, F. T.	Bluemont, Va.		
Ringer, J. J.	Frederick, Md.		
Rives, J. J.	Hamilton, Md.		
Roades, E. A.	Manassas, Va.		
Roane, H. M.	Goshen, Va.		
Road, J. A.	Trappe, Md.		
Rosenberger, J. W.	Frankford, W. Va.		

Brazil Conference.

No Directory furnished.

Central Mexico Mission Conference.

No Directory furnished.

Central Texas Conference.

Adams, J. F.	Copperas Cove, Tex.
Alsop, B. F.	Kennedale, Tex.
Andrews, W. B.	Waco, Tex.
Armstrong, J. M.	Ranger, Tex.
Armstrong, R. C.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Armstrong, T. S.	Georgetown, Tex.

Ashburn, S. A.	Italy, Tex.	Harris, I. F.	Waxahachie, Tex.
Bailey, R. O.	R. F. D. 7, Mexia, Tex.	Harris, W. C.	Uvalde, Tex.
Baird, J. V.	Mart, Tex.	Harris, W. H.	Dawson, Tex.
Baird, S. C.	Tolar, Tex.	Hawk, E. B.	Groesbeck, Tex.
Baldridge, J. H.	Breckinridge, Tex.	Hawkins, John W.	Scranton, Tex.
Barcus, J. M.	Waxahachie, Tex.	Head, J. W.	Covington, Tex.
Barcus, T. S.	North Fort Worth, Tex.	Hearon, W. J.	Grandview, Tex.
Barton, K. P.	Brownwood, Tex.	Heizer, R. H.	Oglesby, Tex.
Bates, E. T.	Denton, Tex.	Hendrickson, J. D.	Irene, Tex.
Berry, J. B.	Bartlett, Tex.	Henry, H. B.	Fairy, Tex.
Bickley, C. A.	Cleburne, Tex.	Hightower, C. C.	Moody, Tex.
Bishop, Horace	Hill-boro, Tex.	Hightower, E.	Weatherford, Tex.
Bloodworth, J. T.	Waco, Tex.	Hightower, I. E.	Red Oak, Tex.
Boaz, H. A.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Hilburn, W. C.	De Leon, Tex.
Boggs, Waller E.	Arlington, Tex.	Holt, J. W.	Holland, Tex.
Bond, J. M.	Weatherford, Tex.	Hotchkiss, M. S.	Mineral Wells, Tex.
Boone, E. F.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Howard, W. H.	Mart, Tex.
Bowden, W. Marvin	Glen Rose, Tex.	Howell, Z. L.	Dawson, Tex.
Bowman, Henry C.	Talpa, Tex.	Huckabee, J. S.	Hill-boro, Tex.
Bowman, J. Hall	Graham, Tex.	Huddleston, H. D.	Valley Mills, Tex.
Bowman, T. E.	Venus, Tex.	Hudgens, E. F.	Cleburne, Tex.
Braswell, J. H.	Clifton, Tex.	Hughen, Frank	Riesel, Tex.
Brooks, H. F.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Irwin, C. W.	Lorena, Tex.
Brown, R. F.	Midlothian, Tex.	Isbell, J. F.	Bighill, Tex.
Browning, C. L.	Dallas, Tex.	Jones, W. T.	Blanket, Tex.
Broxton, Preston	Weatherford, Tex.	Jones, W. V.	Iredell, Tex.
Bryan, Gideon J.	Blooming Grove, Tex.	Keener, W. H.	Aquilla, Tex.
Calloway, J. J.	R. F. D. 10, Hillsboro, Tex.	Kidwell, James R.	Penelope, Tex.
Campbell, George F.	McGregor, Tex.	Kimbro, B. E.	Chatfield, Tex.
Campbell, James	Weatherford, Tex.	Kincheloe, G. W.	Britton, Tex.
Canafax, J. J.	Rising Star, Tex.	Kinslow, W. T.	West, Tex.
Caraway, A. E.	Taylor, Tex.	Kirkpatrick, Seba	Kirvin, Tex.
Carter, J. C.	Carlton, Tex.	Knickerbocker, H. D.	Waco, Tex.
Cartwright, C. L.	Comanche, Tex.	Knickerbocker, H. W.	Temple, Tex.
Chappell, Ashley C.	Waco, Tex.	Knowles, S. B.	Meridian, Tex.
Chappell, Clovis G.	Gatesville, Tex.	Kornegay, George F.	Milford, Tex.
Chenoweth, E. B.	Brighton, Mo.	Lackey, A. C.	Crawford, Tex.
Cherry, S. T.	Corpus Christi, Tex.	Landrum, H. B.	Thornton, Tex.
Childers, J. W.	Proctor, Tex.	Langston, Roy A.	Jonesboro, Tex.
Clark, H. B.	Comanche, Tex.	Lathan, M. L.	Chicago, Ill.
Clark, J. F.	Iredell, Tex.	Leath, J. O.	Ferris, Tex.
Clark, L. A.	Indian Creek, Tex.	Lee, Josephus	R. F. D. 3, Linden, Tex.
Clark, W. A.	Sipe Springs, Tex.	Lemons, W. J.	Cisco, Tex.
Collie, D. L.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Lindsey, C. E.	Graham, Tex.
Cox, E. V.	Temple, Tex.	Lipcomb, A. P.	Gustine, Tex.
Crawford, J. E.	Cisco, Tex.	Little, Charles H.	Gatesville, Tex.
Crawford, W. H.	Paumer, Tex.	Little, M. K.	Alvarado, Tex.
Creed, J. J.	Waco, Tex.	Littlepage, S. C.	Stephenville, Tex.
Crow, B. S.	Aledo, Tex.	Livingston, A. D.	Stephenville, Tex.
Culver, Frank P.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Lloyd, E. L.	Stephenville, Tex.
Culwell, S. L.	Forreston, Tex.	Lloyd, W. F.	Zephyr, Tex.
Curry, J. B.	Santa Anna, Tex.	Luker, J. F.	Ea:stland, Tex.
Curry, W. N.	Abbott, Tex.	Macune, C. W.	Cooledge, Tex.
Dalton, T. M.	Alvarado, Tex.	Major, M. H.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Daniel, C. W.	Weatherford, Tex.	Matlock, J. E.	Hutto, Tex.
Dickinson, J. W.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Matthews, W. H.	Cleburne, Tex.
Diltz, Charles B.	Hamilton, Tex.	Maxwell, E. J.	Cresson, Tex.
Dodson, J. B.	Whitney, Tex.	Mayhew, W. J.	Bruceville, Tex.
Doss, W. H.	Ballinger, Tex.	McAfee, J. U.	Barry, Tex.
Downs, James W.	Ennis, Tex.	McCain, J. N.	Waco, Tex.
Dozier, J. A.	Burleson, Tex.	McCarter, J. M.	Glen Rose, Tex.
Dunn, R. F.	Maypearl, Tex.	McCullough, W. S. P.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Ellis, D. C.	Rising Star, Tex.	McGehee, F. L.	Whitt, Tex.
Ellis, T. W.	Fort Worth, Tex.	McGuire, D. A.	Waco, Tex.
Evans, B. A.	Mount Calm, Tex.	McSwain, R. B.	San Angelo, Tex.
Evans, C. A.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Millis, V. J.	Houston, Tex.
Felder, L. L.	Harbin, Tex.	Mimms, J. C.	Belton, Tex.
Field, C. S.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Monk, Alonzo, Jr.	Hamilton, Tex.
Fort, J. W.	Corsicana, Tex.	Montgomery, J. W.	Gatesville, Tex.
Francis, Henry	Bluffdale, Tex.	Moore, Franklin	Granger, Tex.
Gallagher, C. E.	Carlton, Tex.	Moore, Warner	Fort Worth, Tex.
Gardner, N. E.	Bosqueville, Tex.	Morris, M. M.	Palmer, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D.	Florence, Tex.	Morris, W. J.	Graford, Tex.
Gilleland, W. A.	Georgetown, Tex.	Morris, I. Z. T.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Gillette, H. W.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Morris, John R.	Hillsboro, Tex.
Glass, H. M.	San Antonio, Tex.	Morris, Samuel	Britton, Tex.
Gore, J. O.	Springtown, Tex.	Morton, C. N.	Granbury, Tex.
Granbery, John C.	Georgetown, Tex.	Morton, O. A.	Carlton, Tex.
Graves, W. F.	Meridian, Tex.	Moss, W. W.	Cleburne, Tex.
Gray, W. T.	Waco, Tex.	Munger, H. L.	Mansfield, Tex.
Griffith, Walter	Wortham, Tex.	Mussett, J. P.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Nation, R. W.	Hico, Tex.
Haralson, Jerome	Lampasas, Tex.	Neal, John F.	Lytle, Tex.
Harris, George W.	Bangs, Tex.		

Neal, John M. Winters, Tex.
 Neill, W. A. Winchell, Tex.
 Nelms, W. L. Georgetown, Tex.
 Nelson, John R. ✓ Fort Worth, Tex.
 Neville, S. P. Walnut Springs, Tex.
 Noble, W. W. Loving, Tex.
 Odom, J. D. Dallas, Tex.
 Oswalt, C. V. R. F. D., Red Oak, Tex.
 Owens, George W. Dallas, Tex.
 Oxford, B. H. Godley, Tex.
 Patison, J. W. Hillsboro, Tex.
 Patterson, E. R. Salado, Tex.
 Peeple, N. J. Meridian, Tex.
 Pollard, J. G. Alvarado, Tex.
 Porter, A. D. Waco, Tex.
 Rape, J. J. Santo, Tex.
 Ray, F. A. New Castle, Tex.
 Reavis, L. A. Joshua, Tex.
 Reese, R. L. Malone, Tex.
 Rice, John A. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Richardson, Sterling Fort Worth, Tex.
 Riley, P. M. Rice, Tex.
 Rogers, L. G. Weatherford, Tex.
 Rogers, M. W. Rogers, Tex.
 Rowland, C. Polytechnic, Tex.
 Rucker, S. J. Coleman, Tex.
 Ruffner, J. A. Grapevine, Tex.
 Sawyers, L. B. Evant, Tex.
 Sawyers, S. B. R. F. D. 5, Waxahachie, Tex.
 Shrader, H. P. Corsicana, Tex.
 Shuler, J. W. W. Morgan, Tex.
 Shutt, C. G. Georgetown, Tex.
 Siceloff, J. A. Jarrell, Tex.
 Simpson, C. E. Gordon, Tex.
 Simpson, W. K. Robert Lee, Tex.
 Singleton, F. E. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Singley, W. T. Carbon, Tex.
 Smith, A. C. Grandview, Tex.
 Smith, E. A. ✓ Corsicana, Tex.
 Smith, M. M. R. F. D. 4, Dublin, Tex.
 Smoot, John D. De Leon, Tex.
 Snoddy, B. A. Graham, Tex.
 Sory, R. O. Bardwell, Tex.
 Stanford, E. R. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Stanford, Henry Frost, Tex.
 Stark, D. C. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Statham, C. E. Munger, Tex.
 Stewart, J. H. ✓ Brownwood, Tex.
 Sweet, E. M. San Angelo, Tex.
 Swinney, O. C. Troy, Tex.
 Thompson, Sam G. Dublin, Tex.
 Tooley, R. J. Weatherford, Tex.
 Turner, M. A. Hewett, Tex.
 Turner, Neal W. Corsicana, Tex.
 Turner, O. B. R. F. D. 1, Mart, Tex.
 Turner, S. W. Oak Cliff, Tex.
 Tyson, J. F. Brandon, Tex.
 Urquhart, H. B. North Fort Worth, Tex.
 Vanzandt, K. S. ✓ Corsicana, Tex.
 Vaughan, S. J. ✓ Dublin, Tex.
 Vaughan, W. H. Georgetown, Tex.
 Vaughn, W. B. Bangs, Tex.
 Vincent, H. L. Olney, Tex.
 Vincent, J. N. Rising Star, Tex.
 Vinsant, Wallace Kerens, Tex.
 Waddill, F. O. Turnersville, Tex.
 Wagner, B. R. R. F. D. 6, Fort Worth, Tex.
 Walker, J. E. Gorman, Tex.
 Walker, J. H. Gorman, Tex.
 Walker, R. A. Killeen, Tex.
 Walkup, J. A. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Webb, Atticus Fort Worth, Tex.
 Webb, L. A. Hubbard, Tex.
 Wellborn, R. W. Novice, Tex.
 White, L. G. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Whitehurst, J. A. ✓ Waxahachie, Tex.
 Whitley, W. J. China Springs, Tex.
 Wilkins, C. E. Strawn, Tex.
 Williams, Charles V. May, Tex.
 Williams, E. P. Mexia, Tex.
 Wilon, W. B. Meridian, Tex.
 Winburne, F. M. Glen Rose, Tex.
 Winfield, G. F. Meridian, Tex.
 Wisdom, E. M. Thurber, Tex.

Wright, C. R. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Wynne, J. M. Itasca, Tex.
 Young, J. D. Dallas, Tex.
 Young, R. B. Scranton, Tex.

China Mission Conference.
 No Directory furnished.

Columbia Conference.

Anderson, W. M. Myrtle Point, Oregon
 Bennett, J. H. Portland, Oregon
 Branham, H. M. Medford, Oregon
 Canfield, F. M. R. F. D. 1, Shedd, Oregon
 Cleaves, C. H. Roeburg, Oregon
 Householder, G. W. Williams, Oregon
 Jones, E. B. Tangent, Oregon
 Kirk, C. E. Medford, Oregon
 Law, H. M. Corvallis, Oregon
 Lyon, W. N. Marshfield, Oregon
 McCausland, C. L. Seattle, Wash.
 McFarland, D. C. Tangent, Oregon
 Molloy, W. L. Portland, Oregon
 Moses, P. A. Corvallis, Oregon
 Mowre, E. H. Portland, Oregon
 Smith, W. B. Bandon, Oregon
 Starmer, A. J. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Steele, S. R. Myrtle Creek, Oregon
 Taggart, G. A. Oakland, Oregon
 Thomas, A. Coquille, Oregon
 Ragsdale, T. Y. Junction City, Oregon
 Walbeck, J. E. Grant's Pass, Oregon
 Wightman, R. H. Harrisburg, Oregon

Cuba Mission.

No Directory furnished.

Denver Conference.

Barnett, R. Ira. Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Bond, Fred A. Hoehne, Colo.
 Bundy, D. E. Aztec, N. Mex.
 Coberly, C. S. Saguache, Colo.
 Cox, John Mancos, Colo.
 Dickenson, Robert E. Denver, Colo.
 Downs, F. A. Farmington, Colo.
 Embree, Charles E. Beulah, Colo.
 Galceran, W. C. Pueblo, Colo.
 Gunby, L. W. La Veta, Colo.
 Hicklin, C. L. Trinidad, Colo.
 Johnson, J. S. La Plata, N. Mex.
 Kearn, Jesse Rye, Colo.
 McKee, J. A. Walenburgh, Colo.
 Miller, W. H. Durango, Colo.
 Mills, J. W. Flora Vista, Colo.
 Pendleton, A. B. Trinidad, Colo.
 Rippey, T. L. Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Slipher, D. I. Gardner, Colo.
 Waldraven, R. U. Denver, Colo.
 Wheeler, T. S. Winnington, Canada

East Columbia Conference.

Barber, Edward Walla Walla, Wash.
 Carrick, J. G. Genesee, Idaho
 Conner, E. J. Myrtle, Idaho
 Crooks, J. D. Troy, Idaho
 Cross, C. U. R. F. D., Baker, Oregon
 Crutchfield, J. E. Milton, Oregon
 DePartee, J. N. Juliaetta, Idaho
 Dills, J. H. Wheeler, Wash.
 Forbis, W. G. Boise, Idaho
 Goulder, W. F. Heppner, Oregon
 Groseclose, W. J. Arrow, Idaho
 Hall, J. A. Peach, Wash.
 Hopkins, Frank Richland, Oregon
 Howard, C. R. Walla Walla, Wash.
 Hoyle, J. M. Okla.
 Lumper, J. H. Milton, Oregon
 Naylor, E. R. Spokane, Wash.
 Nelson, N. P. Leland, Idaho
 Nolen, F. M. Spaulding, Idaho
 Orr, W. A. Milton, Oregon
 Powell, S. E. R. F. D., Troy, Idaho
 Reese, W. B. Milton, Oregon

Roberts, S. M. Oakesdale, Wash.
 Rogers, S. G. Milton, Oregon.
 Shangle, H. S. Spokane, Wash.
 Sims, Coy. Milton, Oregon.
 Taber, Lester Lexington, Oregon.
 Turner, J. D. Salem, Oregon.
 Wood, N. D. Weston, Oregon

East Oklahoma Conference.

Alexander, R. C. Madill, Okla.
 Anderson, Zadoc Hugo, Okla.
 Atkins, P. C. Porter, Okla.
 Averyt, A. N., Sr. Broken Bow, Okla.
 Averyt, A. N., Jr. Georgetown, Tex.
 Babcock, S. H. Shawnee, Okla.
 Ball, J. H. Sapulpa, Okla.
 Ball, J. M. Fairland, Okla.
 Belcher, A. M. Henryetta, Okla.
 Blackburn, R. T. Hugo, Okla.
 Blackburn, W. L. New Haven, Conn.
 Blackburn, J. B. Wainwright, Okla.
 Brannon, A. M. Hugo, Okla.
 Brewer, T. F. Wagoner, Okla.
 Brooks, Charles L. Muskogee, Okla.
 Broome, W. L. Konawa, Okla.
 Buchanan, C. H. Vinita, Okla.
 Burruss, Frank Stonewall, Okla.
 Butler, M. L. Okmulgee, Okla.
 Byers, G. M. Adair, Okla.
 Cameron, A. S. Claremore, Okla.
 Campbell, E. T. Holdenville, Okla.
 Campbell, W. F. Kemp, Okla.
 Cantrell, J. M. Stigler, Okla.
 Carpenter, J. E. McAlester, Okla.
 Cassidy, M. A. Ada, Okla.
 Chambers, S. F. Wetumka, Okla.
 Clarke, H. P. Heavener, Okla.
 Clay, C. W. Madill, Okla.
 Cobb, L. W. Hugo, Okla.
 Cooper, J. C. Boynton, Okla.
 Craig, L. C. Muskogee, Okla.
 Creasy, E. H. Bristow, Okla.
 Crow, G. L. Allen, Okla.
 Culbreth, C. B. Durham, N. C.
 Curry, J. C. Tecumseh, Okla.
 Daly, L. M. Okemah, Okla.
 Damon, G. W. Stillwell, Okla.
 Darrow, Harvey E. Garvin, Okla.
 Dawson, Dana A. Weleetka, Okla.
 Derrick, W. S. Madill, Okla.
 Dupree, A. M. Grove, Okla.
 Durant, Griggs Le Flore, Okla.
 Early, R. E. Ada, Okla.
 Eaglebarger, P. R. Little Rock, Ark.
 Edwards, J. D. Wagoner, Okla.
 Ellis, L. B. Atoka, Okla.
 Floyd, J. C. Sallisaw, Okla.
 Fontaine, O. C. Durant, Okla.
 Fowler, J. C. Tishomingo, Okla.
 Frazier, James G. Mill Creek, Okla.
 Gage, J. L. Kingston, Okla.
 Geddie, D. M. Westville, Okla.
 Graham, T. E. Spavinaw, Okla.
 Grayson, Gibson Connerville, Okla.
 Gregory, N. G. Euchee, Okla.
 Griner, G. W. Haskell, Okla.
 Groe, W. M. Wainwright, Okla.
 Hamilton, M. C. New Haven, Conn.
 Hardin, J. R. Muldrow, Okla.
 Harkins, T. A. Broken Arrow, Okla.
 Harris, E. S. Roff, Okla.
 Haun, I. E. Quinton, Okla.
 Hays, M. C. Stillwater, Okla.
 Hill, William Okmulgee, Okla.
 Hively, J. M. Cameron, Okla.
 Holley, G. E. Afton, Okla.
 Hooks, J. C. Choteau, Okla.
 Houghton, T. R. Freeny, Okla.
 House, W. C. Sapulpa, Okla.
 Hunkapillar, A. B. L. Fort Gibson, Okla.
 Ishcomer, L. M. Rufe, Okla.
 Jacob, E. A. Idabel, Okla.
 Jeter, J. C. Muskogee, Okla.

Johnson, A. P. Welch, Okla.
 Jones, L. R. Muldrow, Okla.
 Keith, C. M. Colbert, Okla.
 Kendall, Wilmore Hartshorne, Okla.
 Kenney, J. A. Hugo, Okla.
 Knickerbocker, P. R. Tulsa, Okla.
 Lambert, James Bismarck, Okla.
 Lee, W. S. Wapanucka, Okla.
 Lewis, W. A. Kiowa, Okla.
 Linebaugh, N. L. Holdenville, Okla.
 Martin, G. W. Keota, Okla.
 McConnell, James E. Tulsa, Okla.
 McGhee, C. H. Vinita, Okla.
 McKinney, M. B. Kenefic, Okla.
 Miller, A. C. Muskogee, Okla.
 Miller, A. K. Krebs, Okla.
 Minnis, T. J. Clarita, Okla.
 Morris, H. R. Tushka, Okla.
 Myatt, C. W. Hugo, Okla.
 Naylor, Frank McAlester, Okla.
 Parks, J. A. Wewoka, Okla.
 Peterson, J. M. Muskogee, Okla.
 Peterson, T. G. Tahlequah, Okla.
 Pickens, A. C. Maud, Okla.
 Pipkin, W. P. Antlers, Okla.
 Pugsley, Cornelius Muskogee, Okla.
 Ready, W. T. Chelsea, Okla.
 Reynolds, U. G. Stroud, Okla.
 Roberts, Luther Caddo, Okla.
 Roberts, T. F. Holdenville, Okla.
 Rogers, J. D. Mannsville, Okla.
 Rogers, J. H. Checotah, Okla.
 Rowland, M. C. Muskogee, Okla.
 Russell, J. F. Valliant, Okla.
 Russell, J. M. Adair, Okla.
 Scruggs, H. B. Sallisaw, Okla.
 Sasser, W. D. Spiro, Okla.
 Sauls, W. D. Canadian, Okla.
 Shanks, T. O. Webber's Falls, Okla.
 Shaw, J. J. Calvin, Okla.
 Shay, Orlando Checotah, Okla.
 Sims, M. L. Dustin, Okla.
 Smith, W. H. Pensacola, Okla.
 Snell, Orva S. Kansas, Okla.
 Stegall, B. F. Pontotoc, Okla.
 Stevenson, R. E. Wilburton, Okla.
 Stewart, R. O. Coweta, Okla.
 Stewart, W. T. Spiro, Okla.
 Stratton, T. S. Eufaula, Okla.
 Strong, W. H. McLoud, Okla.
 Sturgeon, Miles Stigler, Okla.
 Sweet, E. M., Jr. Vinita, Okla.
 Swimme, S. X. Antlers, Okla.
 Taylor, R. C. Pryor, Okla.
 Teer, W. V. Idabel, Okla.
 Thompson, J. F. Tahlequah, Okla.
 Tiger, J. E. Wetumka, Okla.
 Townsend, E. A. Tahlequah, Okla.
 Triplett, R. K. Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
 Turner, J. T. Poteau, Okla.
 Turner, T. P. Ada, Okla.
 Vick, J. E. Coalgate, Okla.
 Winton, G. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Wallace, E. C. Sallisaw, Okla.
 White, A. G. Vano's, Okla.
 White, J. W. Bowell, Okla.
 Williams, A. S. Golden, Okla.
 Williams, Baxter L. Wanette, Okla.
 Williams, W. W. Hugo, Okla.
 Wilson, W. M. McAlester, Okla.
 Wright, Joseph Atoka, Okla.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Crowson, James C. Asher, Okla.
 Breece, Henry T. Tahlequah, Okla.
 Dunaway, M. W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Dupree, Melton M. Pryor, Okla.
 French, W. L. McLoud, Okla.
 Moore, Thornton M. Davenport, Okla.
 Puckett, Albert A. Bennington, Okla.
 Smith, Turner L. Hanson, Okla.
 Templeton, R. M. Conway, Ark.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Carpenter, F. C. Muskogee, Okla.
Frazier, W. A. Fort Towson, Okla.
Garrison, W. E. Beggs, Okla.
Grimes, J. A. Howe, Okla.
Hill, R. M. C. Prague, Okla.

Florida Conference.

Adams, T. R. Aucilla, Fla.
Allen, W. F. Titusville, Fla.
Armistead, T. S. Bowling Green, Fla.
Austin, J. W. Haynes City, Fla.
Barnett, R. H. Winter Haven, Fla.
Barr, T. L. Z. Apalachicola, Fla.
Barrios, R. D. Key West, Fla.
Bennett, A. J. High Springs, Fla.
Beers, J. Manatee, Fla.
Beil, J. F. Bartow, Fla.
Bell, W. T. Zolfo, Fla.
Belt, Ira M. Seffner, Fla.
Betts, W. A. Mlakka, Fla.
Bigham, J. W. Live Oak, Fla.
Blackburn, C. Fred Madison, Fla.
Blocker, H. P. Bushnell, Fla.
Bloodworth, D. U. Midway, Fla.
Boggess, O. Alva, Fla.
Brantly, W. T. Jacksonville, Fla.
Bridges, F. R. Ocala, Fla.
Brooke, J. S. Dania, Fla.
Buhrman, W. P. West Palm Beach, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J. Jacksonville, Fla.
Carrera, D. Ybor City, Fla.
Cason, J. R. Bartow, Fla.
Castellanos, N. J. Cuba
Cecil, C. C. Mayo, Fla.
Chapman, J. S. Jacksonville, Fla.
Chapman, L. S. St. Augustine, Fla.
Clark, J. F. Columbia City, Fla.
Cole, A. H. Coleman, Fla.
Cole, D. A. Titusville, Fla.
Coleman, J. T. Coleman, Fla.
Collier, J. S. Floral City, Fla.
Crooke, C. W. Jacksonville, Fla.
Crowson, F. L. Chaires, Fla.
Daiger, A. M. Largo, Fla.
Davis, Gus A. McClenny, Fla.
Davis, Henry G. Miami, Fla.
Davis, Howard Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Daniel, Joseph H. Fort Myers, Fla.
Dieffenwerth, D. D. Middleburg, Fla.
Diggs, J. C. Tampa, Fla.
Dominguez, M. Cuba
Durrence, J. P. Sutherland, Fla.
Dutil, H. Quincy, Fla.
Eads, F. M. C. Stuart, Fla.
Fischer, W. A. St. Augustine, Fla.
Fletcher, W. G. Hawthorne, Fla.
Folsom, J. L. Seville, Fla.
Folsom, R. E. L. Jacksonville, Fla.
Frazee, H. B. Key West, Fla.
Funk, W. H. Lake City, Fla.
Gaines, H. T. Manatee, Fla.
Gates, E. F. Monticello, Fla.
Gates, E. J. Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Glazier, J. M. Cuba
Gonzalez, I. Leesburg, Fla.
Grady, S. Hinson, Fla.
Gray, W. J. Wauchula, Fla.
Griffitts, R. L. Ocala, Fla.
Gross, J. M. Jacksonville, Fla.
Guy, R. A. Alachua, Fla.
Haeffinger, H. J. Bryceville, Fla.
Hardee, E. J. Perry, Fla.
Hardin, Henry C. Palatka, Fla.
Hardin, S. Bunnell, Fla.
Haynes, L. D. Micanopy, Fla.
Henderson, G. S. Crescent City, Fla.
Hendin, S. I. Waukeelah, Fla.
Hendry, James A. Springfield, Fla.
Hendy, John A. Key West, Fla.
Hice, H. Tallahassee, Fla.
Hilburn, J. P. Sutherland, Fla.
Hodnett, B. F. Sutherland, Fla.

Hollister, K. Nashville, Tenn.
Honiker, R. L. Callahan, Fla.
Hope, A. L. Oviedo, Fla.
Householder, A. E. Bradentown, Fla.
Inman, C. W. Jacksonville, Fla.
Jenkins, I. C. Tampa, Fla.
Jones, J. C. Jacksonville, Fla.
Jones, W. F. Melrose, Fla.
Kendall, P. Fort Meade, Fla.
Kilgore, J. L. Kissimmee, Fla.
Lawler, S. W. Port Tampa, Fla.
Langford, F. D. Ybor City, Fla.
Lewis, J. D. Arcadia, Fla.
Ley, E. F. Lakeland, Fla.
Ley, J. B. Lake Butler, Fla.
Logan, Holmes, Fernandina, Fla.
Longam, J. W. Webster, Fla.
Lord, M. M. De Land, Fla.
Lowe, L. D. Dunnellon, Fla.
Mann, A. M. Kathleen, Fla.
Major, J. D. Gainesville, Fla.
Mason, B. F. Tampa, Fla.
Matheson, C. W. Jasper, Fla.
Mitchell, J. B. Jacksonville, Fla.
Mitchell, J. T. Clear Water, Fla.
Mood, R. E. Plant City, Fla.
Moon, J. L. Key West, Fla.
Moore, L. W. Sarasota, Fla.
Morgan, W. S. Hion, Fla.
Morrow, J. A. Live Oak, Fla.
Murray, J. D. Cedar City, Fla.
Myres, William A. Citra, Fla.
Nance, H. C. Bronson, Fla.
Nease, W. J. St. Petersburg, Fla.
Newkirk, W. H. Fort Pierce, Fla.
Norton, M. H. Miami, Fla.
Norton, W. C. Anthony, Fla.
Oser, L. Kingston, Fla.
Outland, M. H. Jacksonville, Fla.
Partridge, H. E. Jacksonville, Fla.
Pa-co, Frederick Jacksonville, Fla.
Patterson, F. J. Jacksonville, Fla.
Patterson, Ira S. Blanton, Fla.
Penny, G. P. Cuba
Perez, G. Dade City, Fla.
Pixton, Fred Palatka, Fla.
Poage, W. M. Boca Grande, Fla.
Pullen, Charles M. Starke, Fla.
Rape, B. T. Madison, Fla.
Rancher, William O. Tampa, Fla.
Reina, A. Mulberry, Fla.
Roberts, G. S. Altoona, Fla.
Roberts, Isaac B. Sebastian, Fla.
Roland, T. F. Tampa, Fla.
Romano, G. V. Umatilla, Fla.
Rooney, J. B. Fort Myers, Fla.
Scott, George F. Alva, Fla.
Scott, S. Madison, Fla.
Shepherd, J. E. Demorest, Ga.
Shoemaker, W. F. Miami, Fla.
Sibert, J. D. Punta Gorda, Fla.
Sistrunk, T. H. Chattahoochee, Fla.
Snitzer, D. L. Chattahoochee, Fla.
Sowell, R. A. Winter Green, Fla.
Steenboch, H. Sanford, Fla.
Steinmeyer, F. E. Lakeland, Fla.
Steinmeyer, W. H. Wildwood, Fla.
Stephens, S. F. Nocatee, Fla.
Strickland, William G. Gainesville, Fla.
Summer, R. L. Gary, Fla.
Summers, C. H. Waycross, Ga.
Sweat, D. B. Sutherland, Fla.
Taylor, John R. Tampa, Fla.
Thrower, B. K. Tampa, Fla.
Thrower, O. A. Tampa, Fla.
Thompson, W. E. Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Tomkies, T. W. Bowling Green, Fla.
Tresca, W. B. Sutherland, Fla.
Tresca, W. B. Muncie, Ind.
Vernon, I. A. White Springs, Fla.
Waters, J. S. New Smyrna, Fla.
Weaver, T. E. Dade City, Fla.
Wells, J. Q. Dade City, Fla.
Wells, R. J. Dade City, Fla.
White, C. W. Dade City, Fla.

Wier, W. A. Lemon City, Fla.
 Williams, M. O. Brooksville, Fla.
 Williams, R. M. Delray, Fla.
 Williams, Thomas Fort White, Fla.
 Wilson, J. Edgar Lakeland, Fla.
 Wilson, S. A.
 Woodward, A. L. Tallahassee, Fla.
 Woodward, J. E. South Jacksonville, Fla.
 Wray, J. E. Orlando, Fla.
 Yeats, J. L. Bartow, Fla.
 York, C. F. Carrabelle, Fla.
 York, G. H.

SUPPLIES.

Allen, R. I. Madison, Fla.
 Bartlett, W. J. Enterprise, Fla.
 Boyd, H. P. Homestead, Fla.
 Breland, E. T. Fenholloway, Fla.
 Butler, G. T. Dixieland, Fla.
 Day, G. L. Fort Ogden, Fla.
 Eddington, C. S. Crystal River, Fla.
 Fletcher, P. A. Havana, Fla.
 Gatewood, G. W.
 Hunter, J. L. Sopchoppy, Fla.
 Hypes, J. W. Bri tol, Fla.
 Jones, K. D. Maitland, Fla.
 Kilgore, E. G. Gainesville, Fla.
 Lynn, J. W. Brooksville, Fla.
 McDaniel, R. G. Live Oak, Fla.
 Meadows, S. G. Bloomingdale, Fla.
 Norton, L. B. Terra Cira, Fla.
 Pace, J. C. Reddick, Fla.
 Rice, O. E. St. Peter-sburg, Fla.
 Slaymaker, W. H. G. Orange Springs, Fla.
 Taylor, J. W. Wildwood, Fla.

German Mission Conference.

Benold, O. W. R. F. D. 3, Seguin, Tex.
 Buss, W. F. East Bernard, Tex.
 Gammenthaler, R. Harper, Tex.
 Hardt, D. G. R. F. D. 2, Paige, Tex.
 Hensch, P. H. San Antonio, Tex.
 Jordan, H. Plehweville, Tex.
 Konken, E. A. Houston, Tex.
 Koch, J. F. New Fountain, Tex.
 Launch, H. O. Bellville, Tex.
 Lehmborg, C. A. Cherokee, Tex.
 Lehmborg, C. W. F. Seguin, Tex.
 Moerner, R. Castell, Tex.
 Mueller, J. G. Hondo, Tex.
 Muennink, G. W. Houston, Tex.
 Mumme, F. Cuero, Tex.
 Rabe, J. A. G. San Antonio, Tex.
 Radetzky, F. W. Plehweville, Tex.
 Schrimpf, D. New Braunfels, Tex.
 Vetter, Alvin Georgetown, Tex.
 Waltersdorf, C. H. Cuero, Tex.
 Weise, H. W. Houston, Tex.
 Wiemers, W. D. Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Winkel, J. C. San Antonio, Tex.

Holston Conference.

Addington, E. L. Galax, Va.
 Alexander, F. Indian Springs, Tenn.
 Atkins, H. B. Tazewell, Tenn.
 Atkins, K. C. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Bailey, W. E. Morristown, Tenn.
 Barnett, J. F. Etowah, Tenn.
 Barnett, W. R. Knoxville, Tenn.
 Baylor, J. A. Bristol, Tenn.
 Bays, J. C. Valley Head, Ala.
 Beard, C. A. Athens, Tenn.
 Belchee, W. B. Eckman, W. Va.
 Benton, J. F. McDowell, W. Va.
 Bilderback, J. A. Birmingham, Ala.
 Blal'e, Eugene Madisonville, Tenn.
 Bogle, E. H. Bristol, Tenn.
 Bond, G. T. Newport, Tenn.
 Bourne, S. W. Gary, W. Va.
 Boyer, S. S. Ridgedale, Tenn.
 Bradshaw, H. E. Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Briggs, W. H. Clinton, Tenn.
 Brown, C. R. Tazewell, Va.

Brown, H. B. Elway, Va.
 Brown, J. R. Wytheville, Va.
 Browning, J. W. Maryville, Tenn.
 Browning, S. L. Madisonville, Tenn.
 Browning, W. E. Parrottsville, Tenn.
 Bruce, J. E. Bland, Va.
 Brunner, J. H. Madisonville, Tenn.
 Buhrman, F. M. Belfast, Va.
 Burrow, J. A. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Byrd, S. K. Ceres, Va.
 Cameron, I. T. Welch, W. Va.
 Camper, R. C. LaFollette, Tenn.
 Carbaugh, W. R. Del Rio, Tenn.
 Carden, W. C. Alton Park, Tenn.
 Carico, M. P. Lebanon, Va.
 Carlock, L. L. H. Bristol, Tenn.
 Carner, G. A. Metewan, W. Va.
 Carnes, J. W. Fountain City, Tenn.
 Carr, D. H. Bluefield, W. Va.
 Carroll, C. T. Morristown, Tenn.
 Carter, J. M. Bluefield, W. Va.
 Cartwright, L. M. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Cartwright, N. R. Dublin, Va.
 Cash, J. I. Spring City, Tenn.
 Cassidy, E. H. Radford, Va.
 Catron, S. S. St. Elmo, Tenn.
 Clemens, H. C. Johnson City, Tenn.
 Clendenen, M. L. Bristol, Tenn.
 Cobb, P. L. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Cole, E. H. Pennington Gap, Va.
 Coman, D. H. Bristol, Tenn.
 Cox, K. W. Lenoir City, Tenn.
 Crockett, W. C. Spring Valley, Va.
 Crowe, J. M. Pulaski, Va.
 Dame, J. D. Bluff City, Tenn.
 Dean, C. W. Wise, Va.
 Delashmit, L. C. Portland, Oregon
 Dew, W. D. Trenton, Ga.
 Douglas, S. P. Jasper, Tenn.
 Duvall, J. A. North Fork, W. Va.
 Early, J. A. Marion, Va.
 Ellis, W. M. Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
 Ellison, J. A. Mosheim, Tenn.
 Ely, J. B. Athens, Tenn.
 Eskridge, T. J. Fountain City, Tenn.
 Evans, W. T. Sequatchie, Tenn.
 Faris, W. C. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Farmer, W. D. Dunlap, Tenn.
 Fogleman, W. I. Johnson City, Tenn.
 Frazier, J. B. Cavete, P. I.
 Frazier, J. T. Chilhowie, Va.
 French, G. D. Abingdon, Va.
 Ganoway, G. O. Benham, Va.
 Gray, C. T. Riceville, Tenn.
 Guy, J. T. Emory, Va.
 Hall, J. V. Cedar Springs, Va.
 Hall, S. H. Honaker, Va.
 Hamilton, H. S. Sweetwater, Tenn.
 Hamilton, T. S. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Handy, T. R. Emory, Va.
 Hawk, Carlock Harriman, Tenn.
 Haynes, L. K. Emory, Va.
 Hearon, D. S. Gate City, Va.
 Helvey, J. W. Cripple Creek, Va.
 Hendricks, W. S. Dayton, Tenn.
 Henley, J. S. Surgoinsville, Tenn.
 Hicks, W. C. Morristown, Tenn.
 Hicks, W. W. Tazewell, Va.
 Hobbs, J. N. Morristown, Tenn.
 Hodge, Walter Bland, Va.
 Holbrook, Z. D. Pearisburg, Va.
 Hounshell, C. G. Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Houts, T. J. Welch, W. Va.
 Hunter, A. B. Graham, Va.
 Hurley, D. P. Tazewell, Va.
 Hutsell, H. S. Rockwood, Tenn.
 Jackson, Frank Marion, Va.
 Jackson, G. W. Lenoir City, Tenn.
 James, C. M. Mount Vernon, Tenn.
 James, J. L. Pikeville, Tenn.
 Johnston, H. S. Cedar Bluff, Va.
 Jones, C. R. Whitwell, Tenn.
 Jones, J. F. Riner, Va.
 Jordan, G. T. Elk Creek, Va.

Kahle, E. F.	Abingdon, Va.	Snider, W. R.	North Chattanooga, Tenn.
Keithley, I. W.	Straw Plains, Tenn.	Sorrell, W. L.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Kelley, C. W.	Wytheville, Va.	Spring, J. E.	Graham, Va.
Kelly, R. A.	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Standifer, R. M.	Morristown, Tenn.
Kelso, H. E.	Norton, Va.	Steele, C. E.	Chilhowie, Va.
Kennedy, C. N.	Sandlick, W. Va.	Stewart, A. D.	Jasper, Tenn.
Kincaid, A.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Stewart, J. W.	Rocky Gap, Va.
King, J. R.	Wytheville, Va.	Strader, T. D.	Hillsville, Va.
Kreger, S. S.	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Stuart, G. R.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lambert, G. L.	Greeneville, Tenn.	Suillins, D.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lambert, S. D.	Fries, Va.	Summers, G. W.	Bristol, Tenn.
Lee, B. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Summitt, J. H.	Pikeville, Tenn.
Logan, J. C.	Bull's Gap, Tenn.	Swaim, M. P.	Morristown, Tenn.
Long, S. D.	Abingdon, Va.	Sutherland, R. K.	Bristol, Va.
Lowry, J. E.	Coeburn, Va.	Thompson, Barney	Cleveland, Tenn.
Lyons, J. A.	Glade Spring, Va.	Thompson, W. C.	Tom's Creek, Va.
Lyons, W. S.	Maybuary, W. Va.	Thorn, A. S.	Athens, W. Va.
Maiden, G. A.	Abingdon, Va.	Towe, A. H.	Limestone, Tenn.
Maiden, J. M.	Glenford, Va.	Troy, W. H.	Max Meadows, Va.
Maiden, M. G.	Coal Creek, Tenn.	Umberger, J. H.	Mechanicsburg, Va.
Maness, J. C.	Decatur, Ga.	Umberger, R. S.	Athens, W. Va.
Martin, I. P.	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Varner, C. H.	LaFollette, Tenn.
McCanless, S. A.	Grant, Va.	Vaught, H. B.	Mountain City, Tenn.
McConnell, E. L.	Fort Blackmore, Va.	Vaught, S. B.	Abingdon, Va.
McCracken, D.	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Wagner, G. S.	Montgomery, Va.
McDowell, R. T.	Bristol, Tenn.	Wagner, J. H.	Philadelphia, Tenn.
McGhee, S. A.	Louisville, Tenn.	Wagner, W. N.	Big Stone Gap, Va.
McKay, C. G.	East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Walker, J. M.	Decatur, Tenn.
McPherson, S. T. M.	Teas, Va.	Walker, J. R.	Foster Falls, Va.
Melton, C. R.	Galax, Va.	Walker, N. F.	Fall Branch, Tenn.
Miller, C. K.	Rural Retreat, Va.	Walker, R. M.	Elizabethton, Tenn.
Miles, D. T.	Bane, Va.	Walker, W. H. R. F. D. 6,	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mitchell, W. D.	Radford, Va.	Wampler, F.	Fountain City, Tenn.
Moore, A. B.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Ward, J. B.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Moore, J. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Waterhouse, B. N.	Grundy, Va.
Moreland, G. M.	Bristol, Tenn.	Waters, B.	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Morell, S. V.	Richlands, Va.	Watson, N. M.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Morrell, W. M.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Weaver, C. C.	Emory, Va.
Mort, E. W.	R. F. D. 1, Saltville, Va.	Wiley, E. E.	Bluefield, W. Va.
Mullens, J. L.	St. Paul, Va.	Williams, L. J.	Appalachia, Va.
Munsey, I. N.	Floyd, Va.	Wingo, C. K.	Pecahontas, Va.
Munsey, K. G.	Eggleston, Va.	Wolfe, J. E.	Princeton, W. Va.
Naff, J. E.	Saltville, Va.	Wolfe, J. M.	Dryden, Va.
Neblett, S. A.	Cardenas, Cuba	Wolfe, T. R.	Bristol, Tenn.
Neel, J. S. W.	Radford, Va.	Wood, G. S.	Hixson, Tenn.
Neel, L. M.	Bloomington, Tenn.	Woodward, E. N.	Jonesville, Va.
Neighbors, W. S.	Bristol, Tenn.	Wyrick, D. F.	Clintwood, Va.
Nuckolls, B. F.	Galax, Va.	Wysor, M. J.	Jonesboro, Tenn.
Orr, J. C.	Morristown, Tenn.	Yost, L. D.	Damascus, Va.
Owen, R. A.	Erwin, Tenn.		
Painter, C. E.	Athens, W. Va.		
Pangle, C. A.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
Patty, G. K.	Knoxville, Tenn.		
Patty, W. M.	Abingdon, Va.		
Parrott, J. H.	Morristown, Tenn.		
Paxton, J. M.	Independence, Va.		
Perkins, J. A. L.	Sevierville, Tenn.		
Perry, J. W.	Bristol, Tenn.		
Pierce, L. W.	Williamson, W. Va.		
Platt, R. B., Jr.	Tazewell, Va.		
Prater, J. L.	Blountville, Tenn.		
Price, R. N.	Morristown, Tenn.		
Price, W. H.	Bristol, Tenn.		
Priddy, Thomas	Knoxville, Tenn.		
Qualls, A. M.	Nickelsville, Va.		
Quessenterry, M.	New River Depot, Va.		
Rader, J. W.	East Radford, Va.		
Rector, G. C.	Cleveland, Tenn.		
Repas, J. W.	Bristol, Tenn.		
Reynolds, F. M.	Andersonville, Tenn.		
Reynolds, L. S.	Knoxville, Tenn.		
Reynolds, R. G.	Concord, Tenn.		
Ritchey, E. M.	Habersham, Tenn.		
Romans, J. M.	Marion, Va.		
Schuler, T. C.	Bramwell, W. Va.		
Scott, J. L.	Rossville, Ga.		
Shugart, E. A.	Harriman, Tenn.		
Shuler, J. A. H.	Rural Retreat, Va.		
Simpson, G. W.	Jonesboro, Tenn.		
Simpson, J. B.	Davy, W. Va.		
Smith, Jacob	Wytheville, Va.		
Smith, J. N.	R. F. D., Dot, Va.		
Smith, J. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		
Snively, F. R.	Stonega, Va.		

ON TRIAL.

Austin, S. H.	Emory, Va.
Ballard, R. H.	Crossville, Tenn.
Beard, S. C.	Roger'sville, Tenn.
Brooks, T. E.	Winding Gulf, W. Va.
Burris, L. M.	Montgomery, Va.
Cornett, J. C.	Jonesville, Va.
Dykes, W. L.	Andersonville, Tenn.
Emmett, G. T.	Afton, Tenn.
Fiher, E. W.	Mora, W. Va.
Havens, R. N.	Emory, Va.
Henderson, J. A.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Jimison, T. P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.
Lotspeich, J. H.	Rutledge, Tenn.
Morris, J. W.	Pineville, W. Va.
Roach, E. R.	Harriman, Tenn.
Thomas, A. J.	Charleston, Tenn.
Watkins, J. H.	Pageston, W. Va.
Watts, R. W.	St. Charles, Va.
Wright, C. H.	Coalwood, W. Va.
Wright, O. C.	South Pittsburg, Tenn.

SUPPLIES.

Bailey, P. E.	Big Sandy, W. Va.
Baker, W. N.	Clinchport, Va.
Bell, G. W.	R. F. D. 2, Louisville, Tenn.
Blankenship, W. J.	Thacker, W. Va.
Cannon, W. J.	Rising Fawn, Ga.
Carroll, R. P.	Emory, Va.
Cline, C. R.	Tazewell, Tenn.
Eart, S. D.	Evan'sville, Tenn.
Fitch, B. W.	Mullins, W. Va.
Fogleman, J. E.	Cleveland, Tenn.

Goff, W. J. Whitewood, Va.
 Gose, W. A. Glen Alum, W. Va.
 Hatfield, J. R. Mount Vernon, Tenn.
 Hou-eholder, O. E. R. F. D. 1, Knoxville, Tenn.
 Ledford, J. F. Whiteside, Tenn.
 Lee, D. S. Berwind, W. Va.
 Leftwich, Marcus Hylton, Va.
 Logan, O. H. Maryville, Tenn.
 Maberry, L. D. Galax, Va.
 Miller, W. R. Coveton, Va.
 Sage, Jasper Hubbard Springs, Va.
 Shelley, G. M. Litton, Tenn.
 Smith, D. L. Stone, Ky.
 Smith, E. G. Maxwell, Va.
 Stewart, J. W. Jamestown, Tenn.
 Stokely, A. H. Church Hill, Tenn.
 Talley, B. H. Robertsville, Tenn.
 Thompson, H. C. Draper, Va.
 Tomlinson, A. M. Athens, Tenn.
 Walter, H. D. Norton, Va.
 Warner, W. A. Oakvale, W. Va.
 Williams, C. W. Mooreburg, Tenn.
 Wise, B. C. Matoka, W. Va.
 Wright, J. D. Chattaroy, W. Va.

Illinois Conference.

Ashby, D. W. De Soto, Ill.
 Atkins, W. F. Xenia, Ill.
 Ballarby, T. H. El Dara, Ill.
 Blaylock, W. D. Kansas City, Mo.
 Bunton, A. E. Dix, Ill.
 Burns, F. Tamons, Ill.
 Charlton, H. J. Du Quoin, Ill.
 Cox, M. A. Salem, Ill.
 Ellis, H. M. Clarksdale, Ill.
 Garrett, J. E. Nashville, Ill.
 Groves, Earl Marion, Ill.
 Henley, Curwen ✓ Murphysboro, Ill.
 Hocker, A. D. Keyesport, Ill.
 Humphrey, W. D. Rushville, Ill.
 Jones, J. C. Marion, Ill.
 Lane, Joseph Worden, Ill.
 Laurence, L. F. Waverly, Ill.
 Lindsey, C. W. Patoka, Ill.
 Long, J. M. Herrin, Ill.
 Mathis, W. T. Murphysboro, Ill.
 Mos, B. B. Mount Sterling, Ill.
 Murphy, H. Jr. Marietta, Ill.
 Reeves, J. W. Grand Tower, Ill.
 Sherman, G. B. Baldwin, Ill.
 Smith, C. S. Ca ey, Ill.
 Spicer, F. W. ✓ Odin, Ill.
 Stickney, A. M. Odin, Ill.
 Sweitzer, O. Terre Haute, Ind.
 Thomas, A. E. Galatia, Ill.
 Tunhill, G. A. ✓ Waverly, Ill.
 Watts, R. J. ✓ Waverly, Ill.
 Wilcox, W. S. Oraville, Ill.
 Williams, J. W. Hanaford, Ill.
 Wise, J. A. Du Quoin, Ill.
 Wright, W. S. Clay City, Ill.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Abney, G. M. Blairsville, Ill.
 Graham, W. T. Pulaski, Ill.
 Green, G. W. Tioga, Ill.
 Hallam, O. Q. De Soto, Ill.
 Hicks, A. N. Sherman, Ill.
 Lamp, W. E. Henton, Ill.
 Mathis, G. A. Dennison, Ill.
 Norris, N. R. Girard, Ill.
 Phillips, R. H. Moccasin, Ill.
 Willis, J. W. Kinnmundy, Ill.

Japan Mission.

Callahan, J. W. Beppu, Oita Ken, Japan
 Davis, W. A.
 Sosui Hama. Hiromichi Nishi, Kyoto, Japan
 Demaree, T. W. B.
 10 Ichibancho, Matsuyama, Japan
 Frank, J. W. Nakatsu, Buzen, Japan

Haden, T. H.
 3 of 33 Nichome, Kitano-cho, Kobe, Japan
 Hager, S. E.
 135 1/2 Shichome, Kitano-cho, Kobe, Japan
 Matthews, W. K.
 Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
 Meyers, J. T.
 133 Kami Nobori-cho, Hiroshima, Japan
 Mo-eley, C. B. Box 84, East Seattle, Wash.
 Newton, J. C. C. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
 Ogburn, N. S.
 10 Ichibancho, Matsuyama, Japan
 Oxford, James S.
 23, Shichome, Kitanagasa Dori, Kobe, Japan
 Stewart, S. A.
 53 Kami Nagarekawa Cho, Hiroshima, Japan
 Wainright, S. H.
 Okubo Mura, Hyakunin Sho, Tokyo, Japan
 Waters, B. W. Front Royal, Va.
 Weakley, W. R.
 14 Kawaguchi Cho, Osaka, Japan
 Wilson, W. A. Okayama, Japan

Kentucky Conference.

Adams, P. F. Lawrenceburg, Ky.
 Allen, Edward Mount Olivet, Ky.
 Allison, L. T. Campton, Ky.
 Arnold, E. K. Lexington, Ky.
 Arnold, S. A. Wilmore, Ky.
 Arnold, W. E. ✓ Danville, Ky.
 Baird, R. B. R. F. D., Crab Orchard, Ky.
 Barker, T. W. Newport, Ky.
 Beck, B. O. New Castle, Ky.
 Bedinger, D. E. Port Royal, Ky.
 Best, W. T. ✓ Whiteburg, Ky.
 Bohon, C. L. ✓ La Grange, Ky.
 Boswell, G. W. Winchester, Ky.
 Bradley, S. J. Alexandria, Ky.
 Britt, W. M. Bernside, Ky.
 Buffington, G. N. Erlanger, Ky.
 Campbell, W. B. Georgetown, Ky.
 Carter, J. W. Wilmore, Ky.
 Chandler, M. T. Cynthiana, Ky.
 Chandler, O. J. Lexington, Ky.
 Chatham, B. F. Middleboro, Ky.
 Clark, J. L. Winchester, Ky.
 Clark, M. S. Maysville, Ky.
 Clark, W. L. Wilmore, Ky.
 Coleman, R. E. R. F. D. 5, Carlisle, Ky.
 Combs, G. R. Bloomfield, Ky.
 Cosby, B. F. Hill-boro, Ky.
 Cram, W. G. Songdo, Korea
 Crates, J. W. Carrollton, Ky.
 Crockett, O. B. Nicholasville, Ky.
 Cropper, W. V. Nashville, Tenn.
 Crutchfield, G. W. Jenkins, Ky.
 Deane, S. W. Somerset, Ky.
 Demaree, T. W. B. Matsuyama, Japan
 Deering, J. R. ✓ Lexington, Ky.
 Dickey, C. K. Somerset, Ky.
 Dickey, J. J. Hutchison, Ky.
 Eklar, W. T. Visalia, Ky.
 Evans, C. F. Lexington, Ky.
 Eversole, P. C. Simpsonville, Ky.
 Fisher, C. C. Millerburg, Ky.
 Froh, George La Grange, Ky.
 Fryman, L. A. West Liberty, Ky.
 Fryman, W. P. Irvine, Ky.
 Fuqua, J. M. Versailles, Ky.
 Garriott, W. B. Jackson, Ky.
 Gibbs, W. D. Mars Hill, N. C.
 Gilbert, J. W. Nancy, Ky.
 Godbey, Josiah Milton, Ky.
 Green, W. W. Cynthiana, Ky.
 Greer, C. H. Stanford, Ky.
 Gruffy, E. L. Chaplin, Ky.
 Grinstead, W. S. London, Ky.
 Hall, W. B. Moorefield, Ky.
 Harris, J. B. Covington, Ky.
 Harris, J. W. Vanceburg, Ky.
 Hiner, M. W.
 Hoffman, G. W. Morehead, Ky.
 Hollon, I. R. Washington, Ky.

Holmes, E. E. Owingsville, Ky.
Horton, B. C. Richmond, Ky.
Hughes, J. W. King wood, Ky.
Humphrey, C. M. Flemingsburg, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W. R. F. D., Paris, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew C. Crestwood, Ky.
Johnson, J. M. Waddy, Ky.
Johnson, W. R. Williamstown, Ky.
Jones, A. P. Kelat, Ky.
Jones, F. B. Campbellsburg, Ky.
Jordan, R. F. Pineville, Ky.
Lee, R. M. Skylight, Ky.
Mann, E. G. B. ✓ Lexington, Ky.
Martin, I. C. Covington, Ky.
Massie, H. M. Augusta, Ky.
Mathews, J. M. Mount Carmel, Ky.
Maxwell, W. S. La Grange, Ky.
McClintock, J. A. Corinth, Ky.
McClure, W. K. Perryville, Ky.
McIntire, F. T. Harrodsburg, Ky.
Mitchell, W. B. Winchester, Ky.
Moore, S. L. Tollesboro, Ky.
Morgan, M. P. Crab Orchard, Ky.
Morrison, H. C. Wilmore, Ky.
Moss, J. E. Lexington, Ky.
Nelson, J. R. Peter burg, Ky.
Noland, J. R. Erlanger, Ky.
Nugent, C. J. ✓ Walton, Ky.
Oney, C. F. ✓ Lexington, Ky.
Palmer, F. D. Mackville, Ky.
Pearce, E. H. Danville, Ky.
Peoples, J. R. Winchester, Ky.
Penn, W. A. Cynthiaana, Ky.
Pike, E. K. Taylorsville, Ky.
Pillow, C. P. Hazard, Ky.
Pollitt, S. H. Lancaster, Ky.
Prentiss, George D. R. F. D. Richwood, Ky.
Ragan, J. S. Woodlawn, Ky.
Ragan, W. B. Quick and, Ky.
Redd, A. Berry, Ky.
Reed, J. D. Miller burg, Ky.
Roberts, J. E. California, Ky.
Robertson, D. W. Falmouth, Ky.
Robin on, Leonidas Winchester, Ky.
Ross, P. J. Shelbyville, Ky.
Rowland, W. T. Carrollton, Ky.
Sadler, W. O. Danville, Ky.
Savage, F. A. Carntown, Ky.
Savage, James E. Chicago, Ill.
Sawyer, J. R. Fort Thomas, Ky.
Selby, R. A. Whitley City, Ky.
Simpson, J. W. Salvisa, Ky.
Sims, J. S. Maysville, Ky.
Smith, Price T. Paris, Ky.
Southgate, E. L. ✓ Brooksville, Ky.
Spates, W. W. Lexington, Ky.
Spell, C. K. Flemingsburg, Ky.
Strother, J. P. Wilmore, Ky.
Swift, W. A. Shelbyville, Ky.
Tague, C. A. Lexington, Ky.
Taliaferro, T. F. Flemingsburg, Ky.
Taylor, W. F. Frankfort, Ky.
Terrill, E. J. Erlanger, Ky.
Todd, Green V. Krebs, Okla.
Turner, H. G. Asbury, Ky.
Vanderpool, A. W. Frankfort, Ky.
Vanderpool, W. S. Hindman, Ky.
Vaughan, W. F. Corbin, Ky.
Vaught, J. O. A. ✓ Carlisle, Ky.
Vreeland, W. Q. Fort Thomas, Ky.
Waggoner, Enos Frankfort, Ky.
Walker, Peter Moreland, Ky.
Watts, E. C. Sardis, Ky.
Watts, T. W. Whitesburg, Ky.
Welburn, W. D. Mount Sterling, Ky.
West, J. L. Warsaw, Ky.
Wilkinson, Thomas Sharpsburg, Ky.
Williams, C. W. Mount Sterling, Ky.
Williams, J. H. R. F. D. 3, Cynthiaana, Ky.
Williams, W. M. Georgetown, Ky.
Wilson, R. B. Richmond, Ky.
Wood, William Butler, Ky.
Word, J. R. Gratz, Ky.
Concord, Ky.

Wright, H. C. Worthville, Ky.
Wright, James E. Bedford, Ky.
Wyatt, W. F. Germantown, Ky.
Young, G. W. Louisville, Ky.

Korea Mission.

Bowman, N. H. Seoul, Korea
Brannan, L. C. Choon Chun, Korea
Collyer, C. T. Wonsan, Korea
Cram, W. G. Songdo, Korea
Deal, C. H. Songdo, Korea
Gamble, F. K. Songdo, Korea
Gerdine, J. L. Senatobia, Miss.
Hardie, R. A. Seoul, Korea
Hitch, J. W. Waycross, Ga.
Mayes, W. C. Choon Chun, Korea
Moose, J. R. Seoul, Korea
Peerman, E. L. Rustburg, Va.
Powell, B. A. Choon Chun, Korea
Reid, W. T. Songdo, Korea
Ross, J. B. Wonsan, Korea
Stokes, M. B. Wonsan, Korea
Thompson, J. Arthur Songdo, Korea
Turner, V. R. Wonsan, Korea
Vesey, F. G. Seoul, Korea
Wasson, A. W. Songdo, Korea
Weems, C. N. Songdo, Korea
Yun, T. H. Songdo, Korea

Little Rock Conference.

Anderson, S. Nashville, Tenn.
Armstrong, T. M. Hampton, Ark.
Atchley, R. C. Dalark, Ark.
Baker, C. N. Wesson, Ark.
Baker, J. D. Nashville, Tenn.
Barnett, M. O. Pine Bluff, Ark.
Barrett, Frank Little Rock, Ark.
Baugh, S. T. Richmond, Ark.
Beasley, L. C. Foreman, Ark.
Berry, J. W. Washington, Ark.
Biggs, J. A. De Queen, Ark.
Bolls, David St. Charles, Ark.
Bradford, J. H. Bingen, Ark.
Brewer, F. N. Mena, Ark.
Buhler, H. F. Little Rock, Ark.
Burleson, J. Z. Okolona, Ark.
Burnett, S. K. Benton, Ark.
Cabe, R. L. Lono, Ark.
Caldwell, J. E. Tulip, Ark.
Canneld, F. R. Caddo Gap, Ark.
Cannon, F. C. Emmett, Ark.
Cannon, J. L. McGehee, Ark.
Cannon, J. M. Monticello, Ark.
Cason, A. G. Buena Vista, Ark.
Christie, W. W. Lockesburg, Ark.
Clanton, A. T. Arkansas City, Ark.
Clark, T. P. England, Ark.
Colson, J. J. Dalark, Ark.
Corrigan, M. B. Monticello, Ark.
Crowder, T. H. Magnolia, Ark.
Crowell, G. H. Arkadelphia, Ark.
Crowson, W. M. Paraloma, Ark.
Cummins, J. H. Texarkana, Ark.
Davis, W. J. Antoine, Ark.
Davidson, W. C. Crossett, Ark.
Dean, S. C. Hot Springs, Ark.
Dickerson, J. R. Murfreesboro, Ark.
Doak, F. P. Ashdown, Ark.
Drake, C. W.
Dunn, J. D. Prescott, Ark.
Evans, A. O. Little Rock, Ark.
Evans, J. B. Hot Springs, Ark.
Evans, L. W. Sheridan, Ark.
Ewing, A. J. Kingsland, Ark.
Few, A. P. Stuttgart, Ark.
Few, B. A. Prescott, Ark.
Few, B. C. Center Point, Ark.
Fletcher, P. C. Texarkana, Ark.
Fuller, C. A. Mount Ida, Ark.
Garrett, E. Stamps, Ark.
Glass, J. H. DeVall's Bluff, Ark.
Godden, C. C. Searcy, Ark.
Graham, A. C. Little Rock, Ark.

Seu

Graydon, A. O.	Bearden, Ark.	Turrentine, A.	Magnolia, Ark.
Green, C. C.	Conway, Ark.	Twitty, S. R.	Little Rock, Ark.
Greene, C. J.	Amity, Ark.	Van Camp, H. E.	Grady, Ark.
Harrison, W. R.	De Witt, Ark.	Vantrease, J. W.	El Dorado, Ark.
Harrell, F. F.	Malvern, Ark.	Waddell, J. E.	Roe, Ark.
Harrell, J. W.	Redfield, Ark.	Warlick, D. D.	Delight, Ark.
Harp, L. M.	Prescott, Ark.	Watson, E. N.	Benton, Ark.
Hayes, W. M.	Texarkana, Ark.	Watson, W. C.	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Henderson, J. A.	Tillar, Ark.	Whaley, W. F.	Camden, Ark.
Herron, P. S.	Nashville, Ark.	Williams, J. B.	Rowell, Ark.
Hill, S. A.	Warren, Ark.	Williams, J. C.	El Dorado, Ark.
Hilliard, W. C.	Hamburg, Ark.	Wilson, E. S.	Nashville, Tenn.
Holland, R. M.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Wilson, R. P.	Nashville, Tenn.
Holman, D. C.	Snyder, Ark.	Willis, P. H.	Little Rock, Ark.
Hoover, J. L.	Holly Springs, Ark.	Workman, J. M.	Little Rock, Ark.
Hughes, T. F.	Little Rock, Ark.		
Hundley, L. E. N.	Little Rock, Ark.		
Hutchinson, F.	Nashville, Ark.		
Irvin, M. K.	McNab, Ark.		
Jenkins, A. D.	Hope, Ark.		
Jewell, R. S.	Eagle Mills, Ark.		
John-on, J. C.	Murfreesboro, Ark.		
Johnston, J. L.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
Keadle, O. H.	Austin, Ark.		
Laseter, W. F.	Walco, Ark.		
Leonard, J. L.	Crossett, Ark.		
Lewis, W. C.	Monticello, Ark.		
Lindsey, Z. D.	San Antonio, Tex.		
McKinnon, H. D.	Emmett, Ark.		
McSwain, C. D.	Monticello, Ark.		
McKay, R. W.	Wilmar, Ark.		
McClintock, R. A.	Cedar Glades, Ark.		
McKelvey, J. H.	Mablevale, Ark.		
McGuyre, H. H.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
Manville, M. W.	Little Rock, Ark.		
Mann, J. W.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
Mann, S. B.	Lewisville, Ark.		
Mellard, J. J.	Columbus, Ark.		
Menard, W. T.	Lacey, Ark.		
Menefee, J. J.	Arkadelphia, Ark.		
Mills, W. W.	Arkadelphia, Ark.		
Monk, Alonzo	Camden, Ark.		
Monk, M. S.	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
Moore, R. R.	Lonoke, Ark.		
Moore, R. W.	Hope, Ark.		
Owen, T. O.	Fordyce, Ark.		
Parker, J. A.	Des Arc, Ark.		
Plummer, J. P.	New Edinburg, Ark.		
Powell, L. M.	Magnolia, Ark.		
Raiford, R. J.	Chicago, Ill.		
Rainey, S. W.	Bright Star, Ark.		
Rennison, C. S.	Arkadelphia, Ark.		
Revely, Hugh	Strong, Ark.		
Rhodes, J. C.	Stamps, Ark.		
Rhodes, J. R.	Little Rock, Ark.		
Rhodes, M. J.	Alzheimer, Ark.		
Richardson, W. R.	Hot Springs, Ark.		
Riddling, L. J.	Little Rock, Ark.		
Robertson, A. M.	Vandervoort, Ark.		
Rodgers, J. T.	Princeton, Ark.		
Rogers, L. T.	Rison, Ark.		
Rogers, M. K.	Briant, Ark.		
Rogers, W. F.	Bauxite, Ark.		
Rogers, W. J.	Gillett, Ark.		
Rorie, T. O.	Huttig, Ark.		
Rowland, R. G.	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
Rushing, J. R.	Dermott, Ark.		
Sage, J. A.	Carlisle, Ark.		
Sage, J. A., Jr.	Warren, Ark.		
Sanders, J. R.	Arkadelphia, Ark.		
Seay, Edgar	Junction City, Ark.		
Scott, T. D.	Waldo, Ark.		
Scott, B. F.	Portland, Ark.		
Sharp, W. D.	Horatio, Ark.		
Shaw, A. M.	McGehee, Ark.		
Simpson, H. L.	Parkdale, Ark.		
Sims, J. B.	El Dorado, Ark.		
Slaughter, E. J.	Little Rock, Ark.		
Steel, W. A.	Umpire, Ark.		
Steele, C. O.	Stuttgart, Ark.		
Taylor, J. F.	Pine Bluff, Ark.		
Thomas, B. B.	Benton, Ark.		
Thomas, James			
Townsend, H.			

Los Angeles Conference.

Adams, L. O.	Thermal, Cal.
Allen, John W.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Anderson, Eustace	Prescott, Ariz.
Bockmon, S. C.	Ray, Ariz.
Cagle, C. M.	Norwalk, Cal.
Cheek, S. M.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Clark, George S.	Downey, Cal.
Duke, T. L.	Hillboro, Oregon
Fields, R. H.	Liberty, Ariz.
Fitch, E. L.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Forman, G. W.	Los Angeles, Cal.
French, J. T.	Hollywood, Cal.
Harris, George C.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Howell, R. P.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Hyatt, C. A.	Tempe, Ariz.
Lavender, T. B.	Santa Ana, Cal.
Lee, W. J.	San Bernardino, Cal.
Millikan, L. J.	Duarte, Cal.
Mobley, B. H.	Liberty, Ariz.
Northrup, Barker	Phoenix, Ariz.
Perry, C. S.	Santa Ana, Cal.
Ray, T. Allen	Phoenix, Ariz.
Raymond, R. R.	Santa Ana, Cal.
Rice, J. B.	Parker, Ariz.
Sanders, R. N.	Clifton, Ariz.
Scarborough, D.	Santa Ana, Cal.
Selecman, C. C.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Stewart, G. W.	Azusa, Cal.
Thompson, C. C.	San Diego, Cal.
Thornton, W. R.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Waggener, W. O.	Long Beach, Cal.
Waldrep, A. B.	Talbert, Cal.
Walker, Andrew A.	Pomona, Cal.
Wheeler, W. B.	Bowie, Ariz.
Williams, J. C.	Nashville, Tenn.
Youngman, W. A.	Los Angeles, Cal.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Burtscher, William J.	R. F. D., Los Angeles, Cal.
Gould, Robert	Phoenix, Ariz.
Obarr, H. R.	Nashville, Tenn.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Stadler, W. E.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Acuff, R. K.	Duncan, Cal.
Arbuthnot, Dell	Nashville, Tenn.

SUPPLIES.

Bransford, E. K.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Lewis, J. A.	Carpinteria, Cal.
Sawyers, J. R.	Wilcox, Ariz.

Louisiana Conference.

Akin, W. E.	Clay, La.
Alford, J. A.	Vivian, La.
Alford, J. M.	Columbia, La.
Anders, G. D.	Wesley, La.
Armstrong, H.	Olla, La.
Atkinson, C. D.	Crowley, La.
Bamburg, R. H.	Calhoun, La.
Barr, D. C.	Winnboro, La.
Battle, C. A.	New Orleans, La.
Bennett, J. O.	Gibbsland, La.
Bernard, A. A.	Eunice, La.

Send

Bogan, S. S.	Bernice, La.	Mangum, W. A.	Baton Rouge, La.
Boltz, H. J.	Bayou La Chute, La.	May, H. W.	Alexandria, La.
Bonnett, A. J.	Sulphur, La.	McCain, L. I.	Bogalusa, La.
Booth, J. W.	Merryville, La.	McCormack, J. A.	Franklinton, La.
Bowman, H. W.	Baton Rouge, La.	McCoy, F. J.	Shreveport, La.
Briethaupt, C. V.	Houma, La.	Means, E. K.	Shreveport, La.
Brown, H. N.	Lake Arthur, La.	Miller, C. C.	Monroe, La.
Brown, J. H.	Hodge, La.	Morgan, G. A.	Opelousas, La.
Brown, J. M.	Shreveport, La.	Morris, C. M.	Mooringsport, La.
Brown, P. M.	Shreveport, La.	Morris, T. H.	Mansfield, La.
Brown, R. M.	New Orleans, La.	Napper, J. E.	Anacoco, La.
Bryson, T. L.	R. F. D., Church Point, La.	Neill, A. S. J.	Le Compté, La.
Cady, J. L.	Cotton Valley, La.	Neom, J. D.	Gueydan, La.
Cameron, G. E.	Alexandria, La.	Newsom, W. J.	Bonita, La.
Cargill, E. L.	Standard, La.	Parker, A. H.	Colfax, La.
Carley, H. T.	Shreveport, La.	Parker, F. N.	Durham, N. C.
Carré, H. B.	Nashville, Tenn.	Parker, F. S.	Nashville, Tenn.
Carter, Briscoe	Ruston, La.	Parker, J. A.	Lafayette, La.
Carter, Thomas	Nashville, Tenn.	Patterson, J. F.	Uvalde, Tex.
Coburn, A. J.	Farmersville, La.	Perry, W. W.	Haynesville, La.
Coleman, W. H.	Shreveport, La.	Peters, T. V.	Waldheim, La.
Craig, J. E.	Brooklyn, La.	Perritt, H. B.	Selma, La.
Crews, B. T.	Shreveport, La.	Perritt, W. B.	
Crooks, L. E.	Glenmora, La.	Porter, W. J.	Bienville, La.
Cudd, H. W.	Alberta, La.	Powell, C. B.	Melville, La.
Davies, S. J.	Fisher, La.	Power, F. A.	Shreveport, La.
Davis, R. A.	Houston, Tex.	Price, J. C.	Grand Cane, La.
Dodson, K. W.	Lake Charles, La.	Purcell, G. D.	Oak Grove, La.
Doss, W. L., Jr.	New Orleans, La.	Randle, R.	Eros, La.
Drake, W. W.	Baton Rouge, La.	Randle, T. S.	Brundage, Tex.
Embree, T. J.	Plain Dealing, La.	Reames, I. T.	Medford, Oregon
Falcon, W. V.	St. Martinsville, La.	Riggs, S. L.	St. Francisville, La.
Faulk, J. W.	Lanesville, La.	Roberts, S. D.	Oaknolia, La.
Few, F. E.	West Lake, La.	Roberts, W. F.	Mansfield, La.
Fiske, C. E.	Patterson, La.	Rousseaux, J. C.	Zwolle, La.
Fontaine, P. H.	Jackson, La.	Roy, J. R.	Columbia, La.
Foster, J. F.	Amite City, La.	Rutledge, J. S.	Pine Grove, La.
Fox, George	Waterproof, La.	Sawyer, J. F.	New Orleans, La.
Freeman, F. M.	Natchitoches, La.	Schuhle, William	Monroe, La.
Fullin, J. B.	St. Francisville, La.	Sexton, George S.	Shreveport, La.
Fulton, R. V.	Greensburg, La.	Shankle, A. G.	Minden, La.
Gearhead, A. J.	New Orleans, La.	Sheppard, B. H.	Oakdale, La.
George, A. D.	Mangham, La.	Sheppard, J. L. P.	Mansfield, La.
Grice, E. C.	Bastrop, La.	Sholars, John	Rayne, La.
Griffin, D. L.	Slidell, La.	Skipper, V. D.	Tallulah, La.
Harp, R. J.	Shreveport, La.	Sloane, J. G.	Dubach, La.
Harper, J. D.	Zachery, La.	Snelling, J. G.	New Orleans, La.
Harper, J. W.	Denham Springs, La.	Staples, C. F.	Greenwood, La.
Harper, R. H.	New Orleans, La.	Sutton, J. L.	New Orleans, La.
Harrison, H. N.	Lafayette, La.	Sweeney, F. N.	Wilson, La.
Harrell, W. R.	Athens, La.	Thomas, W. E.	New Orleans, La.
Hebert, Martin	New Iberia, La.	Thompson, C. M.	Harri: onburg, La.
Henderson, W. F.	Many, La.	Townsley, A. I.	Rayville, La.
Henderson, W. F., Jr.	Pelican, La.	Tucker, O. L.	Jonesboro, La.
Henry, J. M.	New Orleans, La.	Tucker, R. W.	Leesville, La.
Henry, W. S.	De Ridder, La.	Turner, A. W.	Shreveport, La.
Hill, F. R.	New Orleans, La.	Vandenburg, H. B.	Ringgold, La.
Hill, F. R., Jr.	New Orleans, La.	Vaughan, A. F.	Franklin, La.
Hocutt, F. G.	Biloxi, Miss.	Vaughan, R. W.	Ruston, La.
Hoffpauir, J. I.	Rayne, La.	Waltman, J. F.	Gilbert, La.
Hoffpauir, J. H.	Indian Bayou, La.	Walton, R. S.	Bunkle, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis	Golddu: t, La.	Warlick, T. J.	Homer, La.
Hoffpauir, L. N.	Jennings, La.	Werlein, L. H.	New Orleans, La.
Hoffpauir, Walter	Port Vincent, La.	White, G. P.	Plaquemine, La.
Holladay, S. S.	Pleasant Hill, La.	Wier, C. C.	Morgan City, La.
Holladay, T. J.	Couchatta, La.	Williams, J. B.	Ponchatoula, La.
Holmes, W. W.	Ruston, La.	Wilson, T. C.	Mer Rouge, La.
Howard, S. D.	Baker, La.	Woodward, W. T.	Sicily Island, La.
Humphries, L. A.	Winnfield, La.	Wynn, J. F.	Crowley, La.
Hunter, W. L.	Hammond, La.	Wynn, R. H.	Shreveport, La.
Howell, Hayes	Arcadia, La.	Young, H. T.	Shreveport, La.
Isbell, R. S.	Monticello, Ark.		
Jamieson, H. W.	New Orleans, La.		
Jenkins, M. G.	San Antonio, Tex.		
Johns, H. S.	Baton Rouge, La.		
Kelly, J. J.	Trout, La.		
Klein: schmidt, W. D.	Jena, La.		
Ledbetter, H. W.	West Monroe, La.		
Lee, J. W.	Lake Providence, La.		
Lip: comb, T. D.	Donaldsonville, La.		
Long, W. H.	Carson, La.		
Lowrey, P. O.	Kentwood, La.		
Lutz, A. S.	New Iberia, La.		

SUPPLIES.

Brown, J. Wilson	Tickfaw, La.
Dring, J. F.	Pineville, La.
Lay, J. L.	Simsboro, La.
Martin, A. D.	
McCrary, W. T.	Simsport, La.
Murphy, H. C.	
Sowell, P. A.	Jeanerette, La.
Swann, P. A.	Longville, La.
Wood, E. G.	Pollock, La.

Louisville Conference.

- Adams, J. B. Henderson, Ky.
Akin, J. G. Bowling Green, Ky.
Alexander, Gross Nashville, Tenn.
Alexander, M. H. Morgantown, Ky.
Allen, C. F. Columbia, Ky.
Alley, J. A. Uniontown, Ky.
Anderson, K. K. Adairville, Ky.
Archey, W. H.
Atkinson, B. F.
25 East Washington Street, Louisville, Ky.
Bailey, R. E. Cerulean Springs, Ky.
Bailey, S. M. Elkton, Ky.
Baird, W. P. Henderson, Ky.
Baker, J. F. Dawson Springs, Ky.
Bennett, E. R. Clay, Ky.
Bennett, R. V. Corydon, Ky.
Black, J. F. Temple Hill, Ky.
Bogard, R. C. Cadiz, Ky.
Boggess, E. D. Slaughter'sville, Ky.
Brandon, B. A. Jacksonville, Fla.
Brandon, J. C. Poole, Ky.
Brandon, W. C. Princeton, Ky.
Breeding, S. K. Elkhorn, Ky.
Brinson, Summers Woodburn, Ky.
Browder, R. W. Russellville, Ky.
Buckner, W. S. Sacramento, Ky.
Campbell, D. S. Owensboro, Ky.
Capshaw, Oscar Columbia, Ky.
Carter, C. E.
610 West Hill Street, Louisville, Ky.
Cashman, W. F. Russellville, Ky.
Cassada, J. W. Richardsville, Ky.
Caughron, J. W. Beck's Store, Ky.
Chandler, J. A. Marion, Ky.
Chandler, J. S. Columbia, Ky.
Cherry, J. T. Jeffersontown, Ky.
Christie, W. C. Gradyville, Ky.
Cobb, W. H. Greensburg, Ky.
Copas, B. F. Mumfordsville, Ky.
Coward, S. L. C. Mount Washington, Ky.
Crandall, T. L.
1064 Lynnhurst Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Crowe, C. R.
514 East Ormsby Street, Louisville, Ky.
Currie, B. M. Central City, Ky.
Dame, G. W. Rome, Ky.
Davis, A. D. King'swood, Ky.
Davis, P. H. Franklin, Ky.
Deacon, E. P. Buffalo, Ky.
De Monbrun, J. T. Fordsville, Ky.
Denton, T. W. Hebbardsville, Ky.
DeWitt, B. M. Cecelia, Ky.
Dillon, G. P. Greenville, Ky.
Duvall, P. C. Fdysville, Ky.
Dyer, M. L. Hardinsburg, Ky.
Epley, J. H. Monticello, Ky.
Ferrell, M. S. Bow, Ky.
Foote, U. G.
Sixth and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Foskett, G. E.
110 Wellington Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Frank, W. C. Cloverport, Ky.
Gailor, G. A. Morganfield, Ky.
Galloway, J. B.
306 Ohio Street, Louisville, Ky.
Gentle, A. C. Salem, Ky.
Gillett, H. S. Carrsville, Ky.
Goodman, J. A. Mud Lick, Ky.
Goodrum, B. E.
Good on, E. F. Morganfield, Ky.
Gordon, W. P. Cadiz, Ky.
Grant, W. A. Earlinton, Ky.
Grider, R. B.
1246 Everett Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Gunn, J. R. Elkton, Ky.
Hardin, B. W. Shepherd'sville, Ky.
Harper, B. S. Bowling Green, Ky.
Harper, Mack Elkton, Ky.
Harris, Paul Franklin, Ky.
Hayes, R. F. Hopkinsville, Ky.
Hickerson, W. H. Stithon, Ky.
Higgins, H. F. Burksville, Ky.
Hogard, W. F. Henderson, Ky.
Hortford, C. F. Columbia, Ky.
Hoskinson, J. C. Livermore, Ky.
Howard, F. T. Lebanon, Ky.
Hulse, T. L. Greenville, Ky.
Hummel, G. W. Pembroke, Ky.
Humphrey, C. A. Russellville, Ky.
Hunter, B. A. Lebanon, Ky.
Jarboe, H. E. Stithon, Ky.
Johnson, J. A. Stephenport, Ky.
Johnson, Robert Hanson, Ky.
Jones, H. H. Leitchfield, Ky.
Kasey, A. R. Cammer, Ky.
Kasey, P. A. Hopkinsville, Ky.
King, J. E. Brandenburg, Ky.
King, P. L. Grand River, Ky.
Lee, Carlos Smith's Grove, Ky.
Lemmon, W. H. Smithland, Ky.
Lewis, F. E. Pellyton, Ky.
Lewis, J. W. Scottsville, Ky.
Litchfield, A. D. Bowling Green, Ky.
Long, P. C. Trenton, Ky.
Lovelace, S. H. McDaniels, Ky.
2122 West Walnut Street, Louisville, Ky.
Lyon, A. P.
2406 Frankfort Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Lyon, G. W. Middletown, Ky.
Marrs, J. R. Pierce, Ky.
Mather, Arthur Elkton, Ky.
May, L. K. Calhoun, Ky.
McAfee, J. R. Franklin, Ky.
McConnell, R. T. Hienville, Ky.
McMican, Rufus Mill Springs, Ky.
Mell, A. L. Horse Cave, Ky.
Miller, S. M.
1013 Brook Street, Louisville, Ky.
Miller, W. T.
423 East Ormsby Street, Louisville, Ky.
Millikin, DeWitt Chapel Hill, Ky.
Mitchell, F. A.
Highland Park, Louisville, Ky.
Mitchell, J. S. Crofton, Ky.
Montgomery, W. G. Russell Springs, Ky.
Moore, E. S. Owensboro, Ky.
Murrell, J. L. Lewi port, Ky.
Murrell, M. M. Monticello, Ky.
Napier, B. W. Hartford, Ky.
Napier, H. C. Franklin, Ky.
Napier, I. W. Tompkinsville, Ky.
Nicholson, J. H.
422 Locust Street, Jeffersonville, Ind.
Orr, B. F. Bardstown, Ky.
Page, I. M. Smithland, Ky.
Pangburn, G. W. Rochester, Ky.
Peak, D. R. Shepherd'sville, Ky.
Penick, R. O. Big Spring, Ky.
Pennycuff, E. Mannsville, Ky.
Petty, F. M.
1626 Wilson Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Piercy, J. L. Campbellsville, Ky.
Piercy, L. F. Robards, Ky.
Powell, Lewis Owensboro, Ky.
Powell, Paul S. Drakesboro, Ky.
Prather, C. G.
2636 Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Prather, C. H.
2636 Virginia Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Qualls, Walter Hampton, Ky.
Randolph, J. R. Smith's Mills, Ky.
Rawlings, J. C. Bradfordsville, Ky.
Rayburn, J. B. Hartford, Ky.
Reid, J. L. Hodgenville, Ky.
Repass, J. W. Russellville, Ky.
Richardson, J. H. Lafayette, Ky.
Richardson, R. S. Moulton, Ky.
Rickard, W. O. Sebre, Ky.
Rippy, J. T. Scottsville, Ky.
Roberts, F. R. Falls of Rough, Ky.
Robinson, Leonidas Elizabethtown, Ky.
Roe, R. H. Sonora, Ky.
Royster, Alex Centertown, Ky.

Rushing, J. T. Elizabethtown, Ky.
 Russell, L. M. Beaver Dam, Ky.
 Ryan, E. D. Owensboro, Ky.
 Saville, W. E. Hawesville, Ky.
 Seay, J. B. Allensville, Ky.
 Sheffer, B. F. Kuttawa, Ky.
 Shelley, C. L. Albany, Ky.
 Shelley, S. G. Glasgow, Ky.
 Snelton, H. L. South Carrollton, Ky.
 Short, H. R.

307 Terrace Park, Louisville, Ky.
 Shugart, G. W. Beech Grove, Ky.
 Sigler, J. D.

3325 High Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
 Smith, E. W. Greenburg, Ky.
 Smithson, J. O. Vine Grove, Ky.
 Speak, H. T. Kettle, Ky.
 Spear, D. M. Elaton, Ky.
 Sutherland, W. E. Upton, Ky.
 Tally, R. L. Maceo, Ky.
 Tarter, D. T. Jamestown, Ky.
 Thomas, F. M.

1287 Everett Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
 Thompson, S. I. Owensboro, Ky.
 Turner, L. W. Providence, Ky.
 Wagoner, W. R. Campbellsville, Ky.
 Vanhoy, J. P. Dundee, Ky.
 Wade, T. J. Irvington, Ky.
 Waton, C. P. Auburn, Ky.
 Weldon, I. W.

2115 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
 Wheat, R. M. Sturgis, Ky.
 Wheeler, J. A. Shady Grove, Ky.
 Wilkin on, Richard

526 West St. Catherine, Louisville, Ky.
 Wilkin on, Thomas Springfield, Ky.
 Wilson, B. C. Lewisburg, Ky.
 Wilson, B. F. Owensboro, Ky.
 Wilson, G. Y. Tolu, Ky.
 Wilson, H. C. Snow, Ky.
 Wimberly, C. F. Madisonville, Ky.
 Wooldridge, J. M. Clarkson, Ky.
 Wright, B. L. Eddyville, Ky.
 Yates, B. L. Bowling Green, Ky.
 Young, J. H.

Memphis Conference.

Acuff, W. F. Bardwell, Ky.
 Adams, W. W. Fulton, Ky.
 Armstrong, W. W. Union City, Tenn.
 Bagby, H. Y. Saltillo, Tenn.
 Bagby, J. T. Barlow, Ky.
 Baker, W. A. R. F. D., Benton, Ky.
 Banks, J. T. Lovelaceville, Ky.
 Banks, W. A. Hornbeak, Tenn.
 Barrier, W. F. R. F. D., Lucy, Tenn.
 Beakley, J. D. Paducah, Ky.
 Bell, A. C. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Bell, J. R. Van Buren, Ark.
 Buzzo, A. H. Hazel, Ky.
 Blackard, J. W. Memphis, Tenn.
 Blackwell, R. Y. Calvin, Okla.
 Bransford, E. K. Los Angeles, Cal.
 Brooks, Cleanth Mayfield, Ky.
 Brooks, G. K. Paris, Tenn.
 Brooks, H. W. Clinton, Ky.
 Burden, W. F. Bath Springs, Tenn.
 Butts, H. A. Dancyville, Tenn.
 Calhoun, T. E. Malesus, Tenn.
 Carl, J. S. R. F. D. 6, Jackson, Tenn.
 Carlton, W. J. Newbern, Tenn.
 Carman, G. J. Covington, Tenn.
 Carnell, J. W. Bethel Springs, Tenn.
 Ca-on, J. C. Obion, Tenn.
 Ca-on, T. F. Water Valley, Ky.
 Clark, R. A. Jackson, Tenn.
 Coleman, C. A. Curve, Tenn.
 Collins, W. H. Decaturville, Tenn.
 Cumming, F. H. Memphis, Tenn.
 Dallas, A. L. Tiptonville, Tenn.
 Davi, G. W. Moscow, Ky.
 Davis, M. L. Selmer, Tenn.
 Davis, T. H. Dyer, Tenn.

Douglas, A. C. Fowlkes, Tenn.
 Douglass, R. C. Jackson, Tenn.
 Doyle, A. E. Medon, Tenn.
 Drake, W. L. R. F. D., Covington, Tenn.
 Duckworth, R. P. Somerville, Tenn.
 Duckworth, W. L. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Dungan, W. A.
 Dunn, W. D. R. F. D., Somerville, Tenn.
 Elmore, W. T. Middleton, Tenn.
 Estes, L. H. Collierville, Tenn.
 Evans, G. W. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Evans, S. C. Oak Level, Ky.
 Fields, P. H. Paducah, Ky.
 Fizer, J. T. J. Bolivar, Tenn.
 Foust, T. E. Mercer, Tenn.
 Fowler, P. A. Germantown, Tenn.
 Freeman, J. V. Lexington, Tenn.
 Freeman, R. B. Greenfield, Tenn.
 Freeman, W. A. Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Fuzzell, B. T. Trimble, Tenn.
 Graham, E. B. Bardwell, Ky.
 Griffin, S. M. Dyer, Tenn.
 Hagler, J. O. Nashville, Tenn.
 Hamil, J. M. R. F. D., Trenton, Tenn.
 Hamilton, L. D. Paris, Tenn.
 Hamilton, W. P. Newbern, Tenn.
 Harrison, R. S. Maury City, Tenn.
 Hart, S. R. Murray, Ky.
 Hassell, J. A. Halls, Tenn.
 Hawkins, H. G. Jackson, Tenn.
 Henley, W. W. Big Sandy, Tenn.
 Hilliard, C. D. Clinton, Ky.
 Hines, D. L. Mena, Ark.
 Hodges, J. W. Sedalia, Ky.
 Hofstead, H. O. Memphis, Tenn.
 Holly, W. T. Gleason, Tenn.
 Hood, R. W. Paducah, Ky.
 Humphrey, R. E. Greenfield, Tenn.
 Humphrey, V. D. Milburn, Ky.
 Hunter, J. L. Memphis, Tenn.
 Irion, J. W. Buntyn, Tenn.
 Jackson, G. B. Munford, Tenn.
 James, John E. Hollow Rock, Tenn.
 Jenkins, J. Mack, Jr. Ridgeley, Tenn.
 Jenkins, John M. Cottage Grove, Tenn.
 Jenkins, W. D. Paducah, Ky.
 Jewell, S. L. Jackson, Tenn.
 Johnson, D. C. Martin, Tenn.
 Johnson, H. C. Lexington, Tenn.
 Johnson, H. L. Lexington, Tenn.
 Johnston, H. B. Memphis, Tenn.
 Jones, A. B. Trenton, Tenn.
 Jones, F. B. Camden, Tenn.
 Jones, J. E. Arlington, Ky.
 Jones, J. G. Murray, Ky.
 Jones, W. T. M. Crainesville, Tenn.
 Jordan, C. C. Whiteville, Tenn.
 Joyner, J. W. La Center, Ky.
 Kelley, J. A. Dyersburg, Tenn.
 Lafferty, O. H. Scott's Hill, Tenn.
 Lamb, B. G. Calvert City, Ky.
 Lasley, H. P. Hickory Valley, Tenn.
 Lassiter, A. W. Brunswick, Tenn.
 Leake, M. F. Memphis, Tenn.
 Lee, N. W. Milan, Tenn.
 Leith, David Memphis, Tenn.
 Lewis, T. W. Memphis, Tenn.
 Lockman, W. S. Farmington, Ky.
 Love, S. B. Oakland, Tenn.
 Lowry, T. G. Memphis, Tenn.
 Maddox, A. D. Henning, Tenn.
 Mahon, R. H. Brownsville, Tenn.
 Marrs, O. A. Eaton, Tenn.
 Martin, G. H. Memphis, Tenn.
 Martin, S. A. Fulton, Ky.
 Mathis, E. M. Kenton, Tenn.
 Matthews, W. B. R. F. D. 6, Trenton, Tenn.
 Maxedon, T. F. Lexington, Tenn.
 Maxedon, E. W. Lavinia, Tenn.
 Maxedon, W. F. Whiteville, Tenn.
 Maynard, J. J. Finley, Tenn.
 McCamey, H. L. Camden, Tenn.
 McCaslin, U. S. Alamo, Tenn.

Send

McCorkle, A. C.	Munford, Tenn.	Wood, R. A.	Troy, Tenn.
McGill, T. J.	Martin, Tenn.	Wynn, S. F.	McKenzie, Tenn.
McKelvie, T. C.	Huntingdon, Tenn.		
McLemore, B. S.	Sharon, Tenn.		
Meaders, A. J.	Brownsville, Tenn.		
Mecoy, W. J.	Jackson, Tenn.		
Moore, A. C.	Union City, Tenn.		
Moore, Yates	Milan, Tenn.		
Morrison, S. B.	Randolph, Tenn.		
Myers, J. T.	Covington, Tenn.		
Nall, W. G.	Kirksey, Ky.		
Naylor, W. J.	Kevil, Ky.		
Nelson, E. W.	Bradford, Tenn.		
Newbill, C. C.	Jack-on, Tenn.		
Newsom, R. W.	La Grange, Tenn.		
Norman, C. E.	Friendship, Tenn.		
Norman, R. L.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Overby, E. R.	Hender-on, Tenn.		
Patter-on, J. A.	Pin-on, Tenn.		
Pearson, J. B.	Benton, Ky.		
Peeples, B. F.	Milan, Tenn.		
Peeples, F. H.	Tiptonville, Tenn.		
Peeples, G. T.	Raine, Tenn.		
Peeples, S. W.	Mayfield, Ky.		
Peerey, T. L.	Puryear, Tenn.		
Peters, E. J. W.	Elbridge, Tenn.		
Peters, E. M.	Ma on, Tenn.		
Pickens, J. M.	Murray, Ky.		
Pickens, W. D.	Dreden, Tenn.		
Pigue, R. H.	Fulton, Ky.		
Prichard, W. P.	Dyer, Tenn.		
Prince, R. L.	R. F. D., Benton, Ky.		
Ram ey, E. B.	Dyers-burg, Tenn.		
Renshaw, J. S.	Ripley, Tenn.		
Riddick, T. P.	R. F. D., Paducah, Ky.		
Riggs, C. A.	Hickman, Ky.		
Roberts, J. H.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Robinson, A.	Gates, Tenn.		
Rudd, J. C.	Murray, Ky.		
Russell, B. J.	Clinton, Ky.		
Russell, W. A.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Ryan, H. G.	Henning, Tenn.		
Saunders, T. F.	Ral-ton, Tenn.		
Sears, A. N.	Tyler, Ky.		
Sellars, G. T.	Gibson, Tenn.		
Sellars, W. C.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Sewell, W. E.	Bemis, Tenn.		
Sharp, T. E.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Simmons, T. J.	Martin, Tenn.		
Simmons, W. D.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Smith, C. L.	Jack-on, Tenn.		
Spears, E. E.	Cayce, Ky.		
Spence, J. A.	Paducah, Ky.		
Stevenson, J. H.	Na hville, Tenn.		
Stewart, E. H.	Saul-bury, Tenn.		
Stone, W. O.	Beech Bluff, Tenn.		
Stubblefield, W. T.	Williston, Tenn.		
Swift, R. B.	Arlington, Tenn.		
Taylor, H. R.	Columbus, Ky.		
Taylor, R. V.	Taylor's Chapel, Tenn.		
Terry, H. B.	Martin, Tenn.		
Thomas, J. J.	Martin, Tenn.		
Thompson, R. W.	Bells, Tenn.		
Treadwell, J. E.	Magrolla, Ala.		
Tucker, E. A.	Paducah, Ky.		
Tuten, W. F.	Manleyville, Tenn.		
Vaughn, R. M.	White Haven, Tenn.		
Walker, R. M.	Hickman, Ky.		
Waterfield, C. A.	Paris, Tenn.		
Waters, J. W.	Ripley, Tenn.		
Waters, W. C.	Union City, Tenn.		
Weaver, J. L.	McKenzie, Tenn.		
Weber, J. L.	Memphis, Tenn.		
We t, A. M.	Memphis, Tenn.		
Wilkes, T. N.	Medina, Tenn.		
Williams, E. W.	Bartlett, Tenn.		
Williams, J. G.	Millington, Tenn.		
Wil on, A. E.	Atwood, Tenn.		
Wilson, G. W.	Humboldt, Tenn.		
Winsett, J. B.	R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.		
Witt, J. H.	McKenzie, Tenn.		
Womble, J. R.	Wingo, Ky.		

SUPPLIES.

Atkisson, I. S.	Decaturville, Tenn.
Barnes, A. G.	Holladay, Tenn.
Cunningham, J. F.	Ridgeley, Tenn.
England, J. F.	Hender-on, Tenn.
Garner, W. T.	Pinley, Tenn.
Gibson, W. E.	Hollow Rock, Tenn.
Holland, W. M.	Middleton, Tenn.
Lampkins, W. A.	Martin, Tenn.
Lessenberry, J. J.	Holladay, Tenn.
Martin, W. E.	Scott's Hill, Tenn.
Morgan, R. A.	Adamsville, Tenn.
Robinson, C. G.	Sardis, Tenn.
Robinson, M.	Holladay, Tenn.
Sago, A. C.	Scott's Hill, Tenn.
Wallace, J. W.	Selmer, Tenn.
Wiley, E. B.	Curve, Tenn.
Wilson, J. C.	Humboldt, Tenn.

Mexican Border Mission Conference.

No Directory furnished.

Mississippi Conference.

Abney, J. T.	Morton, Miss.
Adams, T. W.	Lorman, Miss.
Alford, E. L.	Anguilla, Miss.
Alford, L. E.	Sumrall, Miss.
Alford, L. F.	Saucier, Miss.
Applewhite, F. L.	Lucedale, Miss.
Bazgett, W. F.	De Kalb, Miss.
Barr, R. H.	Auburn, Miss.
Barry, A. B.	Pachuta, Miss.
Bennett, J. V.	Monticello, Miss.
Black, M. M.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Black, W. C.	Meridian, Miss.
Blackwell, W. L.	Vancleave, Miss.
Bowman, J. Y.	Utica, Miss.
Bradley, R.	Jackson, Miss.
Broadfoot, A. M.	Meridian, Miss.
Brown, J. W.	Woodville, Miss.
Burton, M. L.	Gulfport, Miss.
Caldwell, H. R.	Mount Olive, Miss.
Cammack, W. W.	Gloster, Miss.
Campbell, J. F.	Harriston, Miss.
Carley, Lyman	Ellisville, Miss.
Carter, H. E.	Leakesville, Miss.
Chambers, J. C.	Collins, Miss.
Chapman, C. M.	Port Gib on, Miss.
Chisholm, J. W.	Jackson, Miss.
Clifford, T. B.	McComb, Miss.
Coker, E. J.	Mayer'sville, Miss.
Cooper, I. W.	Brookhaven, Miss.
Corley, J. M.	Enterprise, Miss.
Cottrell, T. B.	Tylertown, Miss.
Crisler, C. W.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Crook, B. F.	Terry, Miss.
Crossley, C. M.	Forest, Miss.
Darsey, L. A.	McHenry, Miss.
Davis, A. J.	De Soto, Miss.
Dawson, W. J.	Leidelsburg, Miss.
Decell, J. L.	Waynesboro, Miss.
Dickens, W. E.	Vimville, Miss.
Dominick, W. D.	New Augusta, Miss.
Ellis, C. H.	Moscow, Miss.
Ellis, G. R.	Seminary, Miss.
Ellis, H. M.	Memphis, Tenn.
Ellis, J. C.	Homewood, Miss.
Ellis, J. D.	Woodville, Miss.
Emery, C. F.	Vicksburg, Miss.
Evans, C. C.	Laurel, Miss.
Evans, J. H.	Collins, Miss.
Featherstun, H. W. ✓	Newton, Miss.
Ferguson, J. E. J.	Scooba, Miss.
Ferguson, W. J.	Philadelphia, Miss.
Fikes, R. P.	Bolton, Miss.
Foreman, J. H.	Wesson, Miss.
For-yth, W. G.	Mount Olive, Miss.
Galloway, G. H.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Galloway, J. G.	Edwards, Miss.

Gatlin, H. A.	Meridian, Miss.	Saunders, W. H.	Fernwood, Miss.
Gibson, C. C.	R. F. D., Biloxi, Miss.	Schultz, C. A.	Barlow, Miss.
Golden, J. J.	Altura, Tex.	Selby, Robert	Brookhaven, Miss.
Graves, W. W.	Lake, Miss.	Sells, J. L.	Brooklyn, Miss.
Gray, J. E.	Fayette, Miss.	Snarborough, M. B.	Columbia, Miss.
Greenway, J. L.	Silver Creek, Miss.	Sibley, R. A.	Trenton, Miss.
Grice, J. H.	Glancy, Miss.	Sibley, R. A., Jr.	Sharon, Miss.
Griffin, C. C.	Carthage, Miss.	Simmons, W. W.	Gloster, Miss.
Griffin, W. T.	Gulfport, Miss.	Smith, J. L.	Gallman, Miss.
Guice, C. N.	Canton, Miss.	Stapp, C. J.	Wesson, Miss.
Guice, G. A.	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Sullivan, W. J.	Lumberton, Miss.
Gunn, E. C.	Long Beach, Miss.	Sutherland, B. L.	Bucatanua, Miss.
Halliburton, O. G.	Hickory, Miss.	Terry, W. A.	Madison, Miss.
Hardin, P. D.	Jackson, Miss.	Thomas, W. N.	Daleville, Miss.
Harmon, G. S.	Meridian, Miss.	Thompson, G. H.	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Harmon, N. B.	Yazoo City, Miss.	Thompson, J. W.	Meadville, Miss.
Hayes, W. A.	Decatur, Miss.	Tolle, H. F.	Newton, Miss.
Henry, W. G.	Jackson, Miss.	Van Hook, H. W.	Biloxi, Miss.
Herring, C. H.	Woodville, Miss.	Vickers, D. E.	Rose Hill, Miss.
Hogg, W. B.	Meridian, Miss.	Waldrop, W. B.	Braxton, Miss.
Holloman, T. B.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Walters, W. J.	Leakesville, Miss.
Hopper, W. W.	Satartia, Miss.	Ware, J. O.	Jackson, Miss.
Howse, P. H.	McLain, Miss.	Watkins, A. F.	Jackson, Miss.
Huff, G. W.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Watkins, H. B.	Natchez, Miss.
Huntley, W. H.	Gulfport, Miss.	Wells, J. A.	McComb, Miss.
Jones, B. F.	Moss Point, Miss.	Westbrook, H. S.	Waynesboro, Miss.
Jones, J. R.	Meridian, Miss.	White, M. L.	Flora, Miss.
Jones, L. J.	Montrose, Miss.	Wicht, L. E.	Estabatchie, Miss.
Jones, M. R.	McDonald, Miss.	Williams, J. E.	Gloster, Miss.
Jones, W. B.	Lumberton, Miss.	Williams, W. M.	Jackson, Miss.
Kelley, D. E.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Witt, R. F.	Silver City, Miss.
King, J. B.	Vaughn, Miss.	Yeager, G. G.	Hermanville, Miss.
King, T. H.	Bogue Chitto, Miss.	Young, S. N.	Lauderdale, Miss.
Kleiser, R. H.	Natchez, Miss.		
Lane, W. H.	Eden, Miss.		
La Prade, W. H.	Hazlehurst, Miss.		
Leggett, J. T.	Meridian, Miss.		
Lewis, B. F.	Crystal Springs, Miss.		
Lewis, B. W.	Summit, Miss.		
Lewis, H. P.	Jackson, Miss.		
Lewis, H. P., Jr.	Poplarville, Miss.		
Lewis, J. M.	Carriere, Miss.		
Lewis, O. S.	Brandon, Miss.		
Lewis, W. H.	Brookhaven, Miss.		
Linheld, W. L.	Biloxi, Miss.		
Maddox, H. J.	Natchez, Miss.		
Martin, C. M.	Florence, Miss.		
Massey, J. M.	Houston, Miss.		
McClolland, J. F.	Ellisville, Miss.		
McKee, H. K.	Oak Ridge, Miss.		
McKeown, G. P.	Richton, Miss.		
McKibben, H. N.	Camden, Miss.		
McVey, J. T.	Fannin, Miss.		
Meigs, B. E.	Jackson, Miss.		
Mellard, H.	Logtown, Miss.		
Moore, H. J.	Wiggins, Miss.		
Moore, J. A.	Magnolia, Miss.		
Moore, J. H.	Bay Springs, Miss.		
Moore, W. W.	Pascagoula, Miss.		
Morse, J. M.	Jackson, Miss.		
Mounger, E. H.	Laurel, Miss.		
Murray, W. W.	Shubuta, Miss.		
Neill, J. L.	Laurel, Miss.		
Nelson, W. W.	Brookhaven, Miss.		
Nicholson, J. T.	Laurel, Miss.		
Noble, C. T.	Sanford, Miss.		
Norsworthy, R. D.	Yazoo City, Miss.		
Norton, H. L.	Purvis, Miss.		
O'Neill, T. J.	Montrose, Miss.		
Ormond, F. B.	McComb, Miss.		
Parker, J. S.	Seminary, Miss.		
Peebles, I. L.	Meridian, Miss.		
Phillips, E. D.	McNeil, Miss.		
Phillips, R. L.	Meridian, Miss.		
Pickett, R. T.	Pelahatchie, Miss.		
Price, J. W.	Benton, Miss.		
Purcell, J. S.	Rolling Fork, Miss.		
Ramsey, J. W.	Mendenhall, Miss.		
Rawls, R. H.	Prentiss, Miss.		
Roberts, L. L.	Vicksburg, Miss.		
Roberts, W. G.	Escatawpa, Miss.		
Robertson, Ira B.	McNair, Miss.		
Rutledge, R. E.	Florence, Miss.		

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.	
Adams, M. F.	Durham, N. C.
Allums, R. A.	Ovette, Miss.
Cooley, E. H.	Walnut Grove, Miss.
Grice, P. H.	Derby, Miss.
Harrison, W. E.	Magee, Miss.
Selby, R. E.	Jackson, Miss.
Strait, C. H.	Rocky Springs, Miss.
Ulmer, D. W.	Mentorum, Miss.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.	
Alsworth, W. B.	Leedo, Miss.
Byrd, A. S.	Chunkey, Miss.
Daniel, P. F.	Liberty, Miss.
Downer, C. E.	Foxworth, Miss.
Ferguson, T. A.	Williamsburg, Miss.
Fikes, G. P.	Philadelphia, Miss.
Flurry, S. E.	Oakvale, Miss.
Frazier, S. H.	Lintonia, Miss.
Harrell, R. F.	Centerville, Miss.
Johnson, H. M.	Americus, Miss.
McKee, H. R.	Porterville, Miss.
O'Bryant, A. W.	Taylorville, Miss.
Oliver, A. S.	Matherville, Miss.
Seavers, O. C.	Meridian, Miss.
Steele, A. H.	Oloh, Miss.
Young, W. H.	Trenton, Miss.

SUPPLIES.	
Fayard, Louis	Biloxi, Miss.
Jolly, J. H.	Suqualena, Miss.
Nolen, R. T.	Yazoo City, Miss.
Tubby, S. J.	Philadelphia, Miss.

Missouri Conference.	
Aker, C. M.	Fayette, Mo.

Bone, D. F. ✓	St. Joseph, Mo.	Johnson, N. F.	La Grange, Mo.
Bone, J. M. ✓	St. Charles, Mo.	Keithley, J. W.	Savannah, Mo.
Boon, J. M.	Chillicothe, Mo.	Kendall, T. R.	Denver, Colo.
Bostwick, E. E.	Huntsville, Mo.	Kimbrell, J. W.	Madison, Mo.
Botford, S. E.	Edina, Mo.	Kindred, J. T.	Maysville, Mo.
Bowen, Thurman	McCall, Mo.	King, W. D.	Hardin, Mo.
Bowles, A. S.	Wellsville, Mo.	Kirby, L. M.	Rayville, Mo.
Bowles, C. A.	Linneus, Mo.	Knight, W. T.	Rockport, Mo.
Boyd, J. N.	Moberly, Mo.	Lanius, Carol V.	Bucklin, Mo.
Briggs, C. H.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Leake, B. F.	Shelbyville, Mo.
Broadhurst, C. N.	Hannibal, Mo.	Leatherman, S. B.	Denver, Mo.
Brown, J. E. ✓	Nashville, Tenn.	Lewellyn, W. B.	Edgerton, Mo.
Browning, A. C. ✓	Gallatin, Mo.	Lisenbee, J. A.	Queen City, Mo.
Buckner, H. W.	Shelbina, Mo.	Lockhart, O. E.	Fayette, Mo.
Capp, E. M.	Craig, Mo.	Maggart, L. C.	Memphis, Mo.
Carlyle, E.	Freemont, Mo.	Maggart, W. C.	Leonard, Mo.
Chapman, W. A.	Kearney, Mo.	Major, J. M.	Rochepoort, Mo.
Chappell, Charles J.	Pattonburg, Mo.	Mapel, F. J.	Chillicothe, Mo.
Cline, B. F.	Norborne, Mo.	Marlin, H. D.	Florida, Mo.
Cobb, H. I.	New Florence, Mo.	Marvin, Fielding	Savannah, Mo.
Coffman, A. B.	Columbia, Mo.	Matthews, N. F.	Gallatin, Mo.
Collet, C. W.	Fulton, Mo.	McBee, D. R.	De Witt, Mo.
Cooley, E. F.	Tripllett, Mo.	McDonald, J. T.	Shelbina, Mo.
Cooper, R. H.	Montgomery, Mo.	McIlvoy, Robert	Shelbina, Mo.
Crowe, M. F.	Salisbury, Mo.	Medley, James A.	Cowgill, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B.	Mexico, Mo.	Medley, W. O.	Dearborn, Mo.
Cunningham, H. A.	Jamesport, Mo.	Middleton, T. P.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Cunningham, R. S.	Fayette, Mo.	Milam, S. H.	Bellflower, Mo.
Dameron, R. M.	Clifton Hill, Mo.	Miller, B. E.	Kirksville, Mo.
Davis, H. L.	Canton, Mo.	Miller, C. C.	Fairfax, Mo.
Davis, Karl T.	Callao, Mo.	Mitchell, J. T.	Cairo, Mo.
Davis, Milton C.	Nashville, Tenn.	Monroe, J. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
Davis, R. F.	Moberly, Mo.	Moore, Marion	Browning, Mo.
Davis, Vada	Winfield, Mo.	Moore, M. H. ✓	Macon, Mo.
Davis, W. A.	Kyoto, Japan	Moseley, F. E.	Lawson, Mo.
De Witt, S. M.	Barnard, Mo.	Mumpower, J. A.	Shelbyville, Mo.
Dillon, E. F.	Prairie Hill, Mo.	Myers, William L.	Keytesville, Mo.
Duncan, C. B. ✓	St. Charles, Mo.	Nash, I. T.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Dunkle, W. F.	Liberty, Mo.	Neale, W. D.	Rocky Ford, Colo.
Edmonston, J. O.	Mexico, Mo.	Neighbors, Henry	Mexico, Mo.
Ellington, W. H.	New Bloomfield, Mo.	Newman, C. H.	New Hampton, Mo.
Emory, S. W.	Richmond, Mo.	Nickerson, J. L. F.	Parkville, Mo.
Ezell, W. H.	Weston, Mo.	Nollner, G. W.	Chillicothe, Mo.
Farry, T. B.	Nevada, Mo.	Nollner, Ralph	Macon, Mo.
Foster, H. L.	McKittrick, Mo.	Parvin, W. J.	Richmond, Mo.
Frazier, J. S.	Palmyra, Mo.	Patterson, T. M.	O'Fallon, Mo.
Frazier, T. T.	New London, Mo.	Patton, J. F.	Skidmore, Mo.
French, C. H.	La Plata, Mo.	Penn, Thompson	Kahoka, Mo.
Giddens, Wilson N.	Oakwood, Mo.	Petree, T. G.	Mooreville, Mo.
Ginn, E. Y.	Fayette, Mo.	Phillips, O. H.	Auxvasse, Mo.
Godbey, J. P.	Forest City, Mo.	Poage, F. R.	Armstrong, Mo.
Graham, R. F.	Milan, Mo.	Potter, W. O. G.	Clifton Hill, Mo.
Gray, M. L.	Chillicothe, Mo.	Pritchett, J. H.	Webb City, Mo.
Grimes, C. C.	Columbia, Mo.	Ralston, George T.	Turney, Mo.
Halberstadt, W. L.	Higbee, Mo.	Ramsey, J. W.	McCredie, Mo.
Hall, F. M.	Humphreys, Mo.	Randolph, J. D.	Maryville, Mo.
Hamm, Proctor M.	Fayette, Mo.	Ransford, C. O.	Ravenwood, Mo.
Handy, J. C.	Fulton, Mo.	Raub, Solomon	Center, Mo.
Hanna, W. A.	Carrollton, Mo.	Reed, J. J.	Maysville, Mo.
Hardaway, R. M.	Defiance, Mo.	Reynolds, E. W.	Jonesburg, Mo.
Harvey, B. B.	Novelty, Mo.	Rice, W. C.	Palmyra, Mo.
Hawkins, B. P.	Readsville, Mo.	Richeson, W. W.	Elisbury, Mo.
Hayne, S. W.	Mexico, Mo.	Rigg, W. B.	Vandalia, Mo.
Haynes, Fred P.	Monroe City, Mo.	Rixey, G. F.	Gallatin, Mo.
Henry, F. A.	Plattsburg, Mo.	Roberts, J. L.	Eolia, Mo.
Henry, P. W.	Edgerton, Mo.	Robinson, S. M. ✓	Richmond, Mo.
Herley, C. W.	Bogard, Mo.	Rooker, J. S.	Weatherby, Mo.
Hess, G. M.	Wowning, Mo.	Rooker, W. S.	Hale, Mo.
Hill, G. M.	Madison, Mo.	Russell, W. C.	Warrenton, Mo.
Hill, Ned	Lakenan, Mo.	Rutherford, William	Mokane, Mo.
Holland, John	Paris, Mo.	Rutledge, E. L.	Clarksville, Mo.
Holliday, R. C.	Elmo, Mo.	Rutledge, H. M.	Winfield, Mo.
Hoover, S. E.	Agency, Mo.	Ryan, H. E.	La Belle, Mo.
Horsback, J. M.	Granville, Mo.	Sayers, D. L.	Millville, Mo.
Houston, J. D.	Lineville, Iowa	Scarborough, W. L.	Macon, Mo.
Howerton, R. W.	Downing, Mo.	Schwartz, C. E.	Eagleville, Mo.
Hov, C. I.	Monticello, Mo.	Shackleford, D. R.	Baldwin, Kans.
Hubbard, J. H.	Monroe, Mo.	Shadwick, G. A.	Salisbury, Mo.
Hubbard, W. Z.	Kingston, Mo.	Shemwell, M. L.	Wayland, Mo.
Hunt, J. D.	Jameson, Mo.	Sherman, C. A.	Goss, Mo.
Hunt, W. P.	Platte City, Mo.	Shilling, C. K.	Fayette, Mo.
Jackson, J. H.	Mexico, Mo.	Siceloff, L. P.	Fayette, Mo.
Johnson, A. C. ✓	Fayette, Mo.	Sipple, B. D.	Fayette, Mo.

Slade, J. W. Centralia, Mo.
 Smailwood, B. H. Forest City, Mo.
 Smart, S. A. Clarksdale, Mo.
 Smith, G. B. Glasgow, Mo.
 Smith, J. S. Marshall, Mo.
 Snarr, J. A. Jamesport, Mo.
 Sneed, J. H. Sturgeon, Mo.
 Speer, E. J. Lewiston, Mo.
 Stanton, G. A. Memphis, Mo.
 Stewart, H. G. Hamburg, Mo.
 Stormont, A. C. Dalton, Mo.
 Stout, H. E. Fayette, Mo.
 Summers, H. G. Queen City, Mo.
 Swann, E. C. Centralia, Mo.
 Swearingen, T. H. Albany, Mo.
 Tanquary, J. W. Milan, Mo.
 Tate, R. S. East Linn, Mo.
 Taylor, B. P. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Taylor, J. L. Granfield, Mo.
 Taylor, T. M. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Thompson, H. D. La Belle, Mo.
 Todd, George C. Missouri City, Mo.
 Trippett, R. O. Hunnewell, Mo.
 Tucker, F. C. Paris, Mo.
 Tussey, J. D. Norborne, Mo.
 Uht, Christian L. Wellsville, Mo.
 Utter, W. H. Wright City, Mo.
 Weakley, W. R. Osaka, Japan
 Weatherford, J. L. Springfield, Mo.
 Werner, C. H. Brashear, Mo.
 West, M. A. Moscow Mills, Mo.
 Wetzel, R. M. Edinburg, Mo.
 Wheeler, W. B. Breckenridge, Mo.
 White, Robert Brunswick, Mo.
 White, V. O. Clarence, Mo.
 Whitworth, J. O. Lineville, Mo.
 Williams, S. M. St. Joseph, Mo.
 Wilson, W. W. Hallsville, Mo.
 Woolever, W. J. Braymer, Mo.
 Wynn, W. P. Hannibal, Mo.
 Zumbrunnen, A. C. Columbia, Mo.

Montana Conference.

Balderson, H. P. Missoula, Mont.
 Barr, D. M. Clyde Park, Mont.
 Cass, F. M. Salesville, Mont.
 Clark, R. S. Nashville, Tenn.
 Daugherty, R. H. Butte, Mont.
 Gibbs, G. H. Bozeman, Mont.
 Hartman, P. D. Stevensville, Mont.
 Johnson, Solon Corvallis, Mont.
 McKelvey, H. J. Deer Lodge, Mont.
 Prinnall, J. B. Stevensville, Mont.
 Price, D. B. Helena, Mont.
 Rexroad, C. A. Butte, Mont.
 Stanley, E. J. Whitehall, Mont.
 Thoroughman, A. L. Deer Lodge, Mont.
 Vaughn, C. L. Boulder, Mont.
 Williams, E. S. Two Dot, Mont.

New Mexico Conference.

Allison, S. E. Albuquerque, N. M.
 Beck, T. I. Texico, N. M.
 Bell, A. C. Portales, N. M.
 Campbell, C. K. Las Cruces, N. M.
 Carter, H. W. Gallup, N. M.
 Cochran, J. B. El Paso, Tex.
 Cramer, F. E. Hope, N. M.
 Duncan, W. H. El Paso, Tex.
 Evans, A. N. Tucumcari, N. M.
 Evans, R. B.
 Evans, W. R. El Paso, Tex.
 Faust, F. B. Magdalena, N. M.
 Foulks, W. E. Deming, N. M.
 Fuller, J. E. Ysleta, Tex.
 Givan, George Albuquerque, N. M.
 Goodloe, J. R. Carlbad, N. M.
 Hedgpeth, J. F. Pecos, Tex.
 Hendrix, J. W. Carrizozo, N. M.
 Hickman, R. E. Fort Davis, Tex.
 Howell, W. R. Fort Stockton, Tex.
 Huggett, W. S. Lordsburg, N. M.
 Jackson, L.

Jones, J. C. Marfa, Tex.
 Kelly, J. I. Moriarty, N. M.
 Lallance, T. L. Roswell, N. M.
 Lewis, E. D. Van Horn, Tex.
 Marston, Arthur Clovis, N. M.
 McAnally, George H. Toyah, Tex.
 Messer, J. H. Artesia, N. M.
 Morgan, E. C. Deming, N. M.
 Smith, Ellis Artesia, N. M.
 Smith, H. M. Alpine, Tex.
 Trickey, J. A. San Jon, N. M.
 Turner, W. W. Hagerman, N. M.
 Walker, J. H. Cimarron, N. M.
 Ward, George Fort Davis, N. M.
 Weaver, A. B. Tularosa, N. M.
 Webb, J. N. S. Carlsbad, N. M.
 Webdell, C. W. El Paso, Tex.
 West, W. P. Melrose, N. M.

ON TRIAL.

Chancey, John Odessa, Tex.
 Darden, J. A. San Jon, N. M.
 Jenkins, W. L. Sacramento, N. M.

SUPPLIES.

Bell, J. A. Dayton, N. M.
 Crawford, Archie Buena Vista, N. M.
 Lewis, C. T. McAlister, N. M.
 Marshall, R. C. Rogers, N. M.
 Self, W. L. Clayton, N. M.
 Wagner, J. D. Blacktower, N. M.
 Wilburn, D. P. Tucumcari, N. M.

North Alabama Conference.

Abernathy, N. H. R. F. D., Bessemer, Ala.
 Abernathy, Paul L. Birmingham, Ala.
 Akin, John W. Birmingham, Ala.
 Aldridge, Frank L. La Fayette, Ala.
 Aldridge, Henry L. Sulligent, Ala.
 Aldridge, W. E. R. F. D. 6, Birmingham, Ala.
 Alley, George W. Cullman, Ala.
 Anderson, Robert W. Haleyville, Ala.
 Andrews, William T. Birmingham, Ala.
 Archibald, Robert M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Atkins, Lewis D. Kellyton, Ala.
 Barnes, Ernest M. Hackleburg, Ala.
 Barnes, W. F. R. F. D., Alexander City, Ala.
 Battle, William R. Talladega, Ala.
 Beal, William R. Carbon Hill, Ala.
 Bellinger, B. M. R. F. D., Blountsville, Ala.
 Bennett, Franklin Covin, Ala.
 Beverly, Noah W. Mobile, Ala.
 Black, John E. Camble Mines, Ala.
 Black, John T. Beaverton, Ala.
 Blythe, Sylvester V. Forest, Ala.
 Bobo, Clyde H. Townley, Ala.
 Bonner, Oscar A. Lincoln, Ala.
 Booth, Henry L. Florence, Ala.
 Bowen, Cawthon A. Dadeville, Ala.
 Bowen, James A. Birmingham, Ala.
 Boyd, George E. Florence, Ala.
 Brandon, Frank W. Anniston, Ala.
 Branscomb, Lewis C. Birmingham, Ala.
 Brittain, James L. Birmingham, Ala.
 Brock, James A. J. Jonesboro, Ala.
 Brooks, Simon W. Red Bay, Ala.
 Burns, Omar R. Courtland, Ala.
 Burns, Sampel N. Moulton, Ala.
 Butt, Moses E. Childerburg, Ala.
 Cantrell, Boyd T. Russellville, Ala.
 Cary, James W. New Decatur, Ala.
 Chadwick, John S. Nashville, Tenn.
 Chambers, Herbert O. Town Creek, Ala.
 Chappell, Andrew J. Birmingham, Ala.
 Coffman, J. W. Athens, Ala.
 Cooper, George F. Birmingham, Ala.
 Cornelius, John P. Millport, Ala.
 Craig, John C. Selma, Ala.
 Crim, Henry F. Blocton, Ala.
 Crow, Joseph J. Birmingham, Ala.
 Crymes, Walter W. Lineville, Ala.
 Culberson, John W. Helena, Ala.

- Cumming, John B. Birmingham, Ala.
 Daniel, Solomon T. Center Star, Ala.
 Daniel, W. T. R. F. D. 1, Childersburg, Ala.
 Davenport, George M. Camp Hill, Ala.
 Davidson, James H. Spring Garden, Ala.
 Dill, Ralph L. Brookwood, Ala.
 Dobbs, George C. Birmingham, Ala.
 Dobbs, Samuel L. Talladega, Ala.
 Dorman, William W. Huntsville, Ala.
 Dowling, Zacheus A. R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.
 Draper, Walter E. Bessemer, Ala.
 Dri-kill, George E. North Port, Ala.
 Duncan, James A. Decatur, Ala.
 Duncan, William R. Birmingham, Ala.
 Dupree, John N. R. F. D. 3, Dadeville, Ala.
 Dye, David T. Lincoln, Ala.
 Echols, Robert Birmingham, Ala.
 Eadins, William R. Birmingham, Ala.
 Emerson, Erastus D. Coal City, Ala.
 Emer on, Eugene E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Emerson, John V. Chepultepec, Ala.
 Emer on, Samuel R. Quinton, Ala.
 Farrell, John M. Mount Hope, Ala.
 Faust, William E. Roanoke, Ala.
 Francis, James C. Gordo, Ala.
 Freeman, Arthur M. Calera, Ala.
 Fulmer, Edward Anni-ston, Ala.
 Furgerson, John L. Birmingham, Ala.
 Gamble, Foster K. Songdo, Korea
 Game, J. B. Florence, Ala.
 Gardner, Frank H. Flat Rock, Ala.
 Gaston, William G. Birmingham, Ala.
 Glasgow, Benjamin B. Athens, Ala.
 Glasgow, James S. Ja per, Ala.
 Glenn, Edgar M. Roanoke, Ala.
 Godbey, C. Crockett Goodwater, Ala.
 Grimes, George G. Cloverdale, Ala.
 Guthrie, William E. Vernon, Ala.
 Hall, George M. Remlap, Ala.
 Hamby, Charles P. New Decatur, Ala.
 Hamner, Valcus W. Millport, Ala.
 Hamric, William A. Arab, Ala.
 Hanes, James O. Birmingham, Ala.
 Hannon, Robert Y. Cottondale, Ala.
 Harris, George T. Sheffield, Ala.
 Harris, John H. Columbiana, Ala.
 Harris, Lando M. Oxford, Ala.
 Harford, Robert H. Huntsville, Ala.
 Hawkins, Ira F. Decatur, Ala.
 Hawkins, Virgil H. Wadley, Ala.
 Hayes, Thomas W. East Lake, Ala.
 Heartsfield, Lee M. Wilsonville, Ala.
 Heflin, Marvin R. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Heflin, Walter W. R. F. D., Birmingham, Ala.
 Hendricks, William L. Blountsville, Ala.
 Herndon, William F. Falkville, Ala.
 Herring, Charles L. Triana, Ala.
 Hewlett, Fernando K. R. F. D. 8, Nashville, Tenn.
 Holdridge, William T. Searles, Ala.
 Holmes, Lewis A. Tuscombina, Ala.
 Holme, Oliver N. Mineral Springs, Ala.
 Hope, William B. Albertville, Ala.
 Horton, Wiley O. Birmingham, Ala.
 Howard, Harry C. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 Howell, W. McD. Cherokee, Ala.
 Huckabee, Wilbur C. Vincent, Ala.
 Hunter, James D. Madison, Ala.
 Hunter, Samuel S. Baileyston, Ala.
 Hurst, Henry M. Manchester, Ala.
 Igou, James M. Berry, Ala.
 Jenkins, George L. Birmingham, Ala.
 Jenkins, James E. Detroit, Ala.
 Johnson, James W. Birmingham, Ala.
 Johnson, Thomas H. Guntersville, Ala.
 Johnston, Jonathan D. R. F. D. 7, Birmingham, Ala.
 Johnston, Milus E. Austin, Ala.
 Jones, Jesse J. Ethelville, Ala.
 Jones, Robert H. Alabama City, Ala.
 Jones, Thomas O. Birmingham, Ala.
 Kennamer, W. A. Florence, Ala.
 Kerr, Thomas A. Center, Ala.
 Lane, James T. Meridianville, Ala.
 Leslie, James H. Scottsboro, Ala.
 Lester, Francis F. Kennedy, Ala.
 Lester, Samuel R. Albertville, Ala.
 Levie, William W. R. F. D. 1, Bethel, Tenn.
 Mansfield, William H. Fayette, Ala.
 Mapes, Forest R. Birmingham, Ala.
 Maples, Samuel E. Margerum, Ala.
 Marable, Champion S. Birmingham, Ala.
 Martin, George T. Athens, Ala.
 Martin, John S. Craigford, Ala.
 Matthews, Henry S. Langdale, Ala.
 Matthews, Keener N. Talladega, Ala.
 Matthison, Albert L. Florence, Ala.
 May, John A. Gadsden, Ala.
 Mays, William A. Heflin, Ala.
 Means, George H. Leighton, Ala.
 McCain, Marvin W. Somerville, Ala.
 McCarty, Walker J. Huntsville, Ala.
 McClesky, James M. Ashland, Ala.
 McDonald, Walter P. Ragland, Ala.
 McDonald, W. Marvin Oneonta, Ala.
 McDonald, Thaddeus L. Attalla, Ala.
 McGlawn, David S. Huntsville, Ala.
 McGlawn, Walter P. Birmingham, Ala.
 McHugh, Jesse L. Vinemone, Ala.
 McNutt, Daniel C. Piedmont, Ala.
 McPheeters, Thomas B. Siluria, Ala.
 McVoy, Edgar C. Birmingham, Ala.
 Melton, Isaac Q. Birmingham, Ala.
 Middlebrooks, Turner B. Paint Rock, Ala.
 Miller, Benjamin F. R. F. D., Opelika, Ala.
 Miller, James T. R. F. D., Pratt City, Ala.
 Millican, Oscar L. Childersburg, Ala.
 Moman, Arthur C. Rockford, Ala.
 Moore, Robert N. Princeton, Ala.
 Morris, Joseph E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Morris, Joseph T. Jasper, Ala.
 Morris, Moses N. Trinity, Ala.
 Morris, William E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Mullen, H. A. Hargrove, Ala.
 Nabers, Arthur H. Trinity, Ala.
 Neil, William Dora, Ala.
 Newton, Marvin M. Wedowee, Ala.
 Newton, Pierce L. Gaylesville, Ala.
 Nolen, John T. Bessemer, Ala.
 Norton, Ethelbert B. Florence, Ala.
 Norton, John W. Birmingham, Ala.
 Notestine, Andrew J. Montevallo, Ala.
 O'Neal, Carroll C. Roanoke, Ala.
 O'Rear, Claud T. Birmingham, Ala.
 Parkin, Joseph Woodstock, Ala.
 Parrish, Lewis F. Sylacauga, Ala.
 Pass, Joseph H. Selfville, Ala.
 Pattillo, William T. Montevallo, Ala.
 Persinger, Jesse C. Birmingham, Ala.
 Pettus, William H. New Market, Ala.
 Ponder, Guy F. R. F. D. 3, Athens, Ala.
 Price, Newton H. Flat Rock, Ala.
 Price, W. Frank Alexander City, Ala.
 Prickett, Samuel L. Haleyville, Ala.
 Pruitt, Samuel L. Anni-ston, Ala.
 Purcell, Clare Birmingham, Ala.
 Ralls, Hamilton B. Piedmont, Ala.
 Randle, George M. R. F. D., Albertville, Ala.
 Ray, John O. Weogufka, Ala.
 Read, George W. Gadsden, Ala.
 Redus, Edward B. Winfield, Ala.
 Reid, C. F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Reid, W. J. Calera, Ala.
 Rencher, William O. Roanoke, Ala.
 Rice, Walter L. Dawson, Ala.
 Rickey, Harry W. Scottsboro, Ala.
 Riddick, Cornelius B. San Diego, Cal.
 Roberts, Thomas K. Columbiana, Ala.
 Robertson, John S. Huntsville, Ala.
 Roy, Edward L. New Hope, Ala.
 Rudisill, James R. F. D., Roanoke, Ala.
 Rutland, William W. Corona, Ala.
 Sandlin, Jesse B. Piper, Ala.
 Sargent, Isaac B. Birmingham, Ala.
 Savage, John C. Pinson, Ala.
 Scott, William W. Hartselle, Ala.

Seale, Charles W. Lanette, Ala.
 Sellers, George W. Southland, Fla.
 Sides, Robert W. Empire, Ala.
 Simpson, John D. Birmingham, Ala.
 Simpson, William K. Gadsden, Ala.
 Self, James T. Five Points, Ala.
 Shaw, Melville L. R. F. D., Dadeville, Ala.
 Slaton, Samuel T. Birmingham, Ala.
 Smith, George G. Wadley, Ala.
 Smith, Melvin R. Carrollton, Ala.
 Smith, Samuel B. Center, Ala.
 Speer, Robert A. Lineville, Ala.
 Spencer, James W. Birmingham, Ala.
 Stallings, Robert L. Phil Campbell, Ala.
 Stansill, Luther F. Cullman, Ala.
 Stevenson, Henry M. Birmingham, Ala.
 Stoves, George Bessemer, Ala.
 Sturdivant, Joel F. Bessemer, Ala.
 Sturdivant, Lewis G.

R. F. D. 1, Birmingham, Ala.
 Sumner, Columbus L. Munford, Ala.
 Swindell, Samuel A. Rogersville, Ala.
 Tabor, John M. Hanceville, Ala.
 Terry, John T. Collinsville, Ala.
 Thompson, Robert A. Oakman, Ala.
 Totherow, Edley D. Hollywood, Ala.
 Turner, Charles C. Double Springs, Ala.
 Turner, John R. Huntsville, Ala.
 Tyler, Richard T. Birmingham, Ala.
 Tyler, Robert E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Vann, Felix A.
 Vann, Joseph H. Gurley, Ala.
 Wade, William M. Gadsden, Ala.
 Waites, Bennett T. Birmingham, Ala.
 Waites, Harvey P. Altoona, Ala.
 Waites, Lewis A. Springville, Ala.
 Walker, John G. Columbiana, Ala.
 Waller, I. K. Fort Payne, Ala.
 Walston, Robert I. New Decatur, Ala.
 Ward, Dempsey W. Millport, Ala.
 Warren, Joshua Easonville, Ala.
 Wells, Marshall H. Birmingham, Ala.
 West, Samuel P. Jacksonville, Ala.
 Whitehead, Harry Birmingham, Ala.
 Whitten, Leander F. Birmingham, Ala.
 Wilkins, John T. Berry, Ala.
 Williams, James R. F. D. 2, Pratt City, Ala.
 Williams, Joseph I. Gadsden, Ala.
 Wilson, Melville E. Birmingham, Ala.
 Wilson, Reuben J. Remlap, Ala.
 Wilson, Robert R. F. D., Fayette, Ala.
 Wolford, Charles Warrior, Ala.
 Young, Luther W. Bridgeport, Ala.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Barber, Oliver W. Fruithurst, Ala.
 Best, James M. Bellgreen, Ala.
 Bickley, George W. R. F. D., Attalla, Ala.
 Brown, John F. T.
 Buttrom, Wilson M. Haleyville, Ala.
 Carlton, Isaac T. Flat Rock, Ala.
 Coffman, J. W. Athens, Ala.
 Dobbs, Benjamin L. Henegar, Ala.
 Elrod, William H.
 Gross, T. G. Scottsboro, Ala.
 Hamby, William T.
 R. F. D., New Decatur, Ala.
 Hill, Osee O. Collinsville, Ala.
 Horton, Isaac H. Springville, Ala.
 Johnson, Thomas H. Guntersville, Ala.
 Jones, Andrew V. Daviston, Ala.
 Lane, Charles H. R. F. D., Ashland, Ala.
 Lee, Jackson H. Summitt, Ala.
 Lemmond, Samuel V. Daviston, Ala.
 Martin, Largus P. Oakman, Ala.
 McBrayer, James W. Hoke's Bluff, Ala.
 McConatha, John Horton, Ala.
 Mullen, H. A. Hargrove, Ala.
 Reed, Charles W. Larkinsville, Ala.
 Riddle, Jesse E. Waterloo, Ala.
 Simmons, John W. Kimberley, Ala.
 Tatum, Crawford A. Sylacauga, Ala.
 Wigley, James M. Steele, Ala.

Wilson, Frederick M. Falls City, Ala.
 Woodward, Singleton T. Hamilton, Ala.
 Wynn, Thomas M. Tony, Ala.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Baker, Robert L. Glen Allen, Ala.
 Blackburn, Julius S. Langston, Ala.
 Brooks, Simon W. Red Bay, Ala.
 Burns, Alford N. Brookside, Ala.
 Bynum, Gurley M. Florence, Ala.
 Curl, John W. Palos, Ala.
 Harris, William N. R. F. D., Gadsden, Ala.
 Herndon, Virgil C. Bell Mina, Ala.
 Holdridge, Washington L. Ashville, Ala.
 Howard, Willis T. Cordova, Ala.
 Howell, Roscoe McD. Boaz, Ala.
 Kennamer, William A. Florence, Ala.
 Kimbrough, S. O. Birmingham, Ala.
 Phifer, Reuben M. Alexandria, Ala.
 Shaw, Melville L. R. F. D., Dadeville, Ala.
 Sturdivant, John F. Birmingham, Ala.

North Carolina Conference.

Adams, G. T. Wilmington, N. C.
 Allred, B. C. Youngsville, N. C.
 Ashby, J. M. Elm City, N. C.
 Atkinson, R. E. Durham, N. C.
 Autry, J. W. Lake Landing, N. C.
 Bailey, R. W. Warenton, N. C.
 Barnes, Albert S. Smithfield, N. C.
 Barnette, E. E.
 Beaman, R. C. Henderson, N. C.
 Bearden, G. S. Clayton, N. C.
 Beasley, R. L. Tabor, N. C.
 Bell, E. B. Hemp, N. C.
 Benson, J. M. Kenly, N. C.
 Betts, A. D. Greenboro, N. C.
 Biggs, G. H. Elizabethtown, N. C.
 Black, B. H. Rose Hill, N. C.
 Blalock, J. E. Moyock, N. C.
 Bonner, T. P. Hickory, N. C.
 Boone, J. J. Roxboro, N. C.
 Bradley, J. W. Hookerton, N. C.
 Bradley, R. Aurelian Springs, Ala.
 Bradshaw, M. Wilson, N. C.
 Broom, R. H. Warrenton, N. C.
 Bross, J. P. Fairfield, N. C.
 Brothers, C. C. Troy, N. C.
 Brown, W. E. Council, N. C.
 Brown, W. H. Aberdeen, N. C.
 Browning, T. J. Jacksonville, Fla.
 Bruton, R. A. Scott's Hill, N. C.
 Buffalo, J. H. Garner, N. C.
 Bumpas, R. F. Laurinburg, N. C.
 Bundy, J. D. Wilmington, N. C.
 Cade, W. A. New Bern, N. C.
 Canipe, C. R. Kittrell, N. C.
 Carraway, J. M. La Grange, N. C.
 Carraway, R. L. Town Creek, N. C.
 Caviness, C. H. Stonewall, N. C.
 Caviness, D. N. Morehead City, N. C.
 Chaffin, L. M. Kipling, N. C.
 Cole, J. N. Raleigh, N. C.
 Colettrane, N. E. Mount Gilead, N. C.
 Cotton, S. A. Littleton, N. C.
 Covington, W. J. Tarboro, N. C.
 Cox, M. B. Mann's Harbor, N. C.
 Craven, E. B. Elizabeth City, N. C.
 Craven, R. C. Durham, N. C.
 Craven, W. F. Pittsboro, N. C.
 Constable, W. P. Durham, N. C.
 Culbreth, C. B. Raleigh, N. C.
 Culbreth, Frank Duke, N. C.
 Culbreth, J. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Cuninggim, J. L. Nashville, Tenn.
 Daily, J. A. West Durham, N. C.
 Dailey, T. J. Middleburg, N. C.
 Daniel, G. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Daniel, J. M. Greenville, N. C.
 Dargan, M. W. Princeton, N. C.
 Davis, E. H. Rockingham, N. C.
 Davis, R. L. Raleigh, N. C.

Send

Dixon, F. E.	Stedman, N. C.	Moore, W. H.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Doug, E. D.	Stilton, N. C.	Morris, J. A.	Ahoshkie, N. C.
Dowd, O. W.	Gibson, N. C.	Moyle, S. T.	Rae ford, N. C.
Draper, J. T.	Troy, N. C.	Nash, L. L.	Hamlet, N. C.
Durham, C. E.	Bath, N. C.	Nicks, S. F.	Milten, N. C.
Durham, E. C.	Durham, N. C.	Noblitt, F. B.	Mebane, N. C.
Durant, C. O.	Goldboro, N. C.	North, H. M.	Durham, N. C.
Duval, K. F.	Columbia, N. C.	North, W. B.	Lumberton, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. L.	Conway, N. C.	Old, J. Y.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L.	Graham, N. C.	Ormond, A. L.	East Durham, N. C.
Ellers, T. C.	White Oak, N. C.	Ormond, J. M.	Hill-boro, N. C.
Eure, H. M.	Red Springs, N. C.	Parker, A. J.	Franklinton, N. C.
Fisher, G. W.	Gatesville, N. C.	Parker, D. B.	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Fitts, R. N.	Hallsboro, N. C.	Pate, J. P.	Whiteville, N. C.
Forbes, W. A.	Buie's Creek, N. C.	Patten, Walter	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Frank, J. W.	Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Japan	Pattishall, L. B.	Dover, N. C.
Frizelle, J. H.	Mount Olive, N. C.	Peele, W. W.	Durham, N. C.
Fulcher, F. T.	Newport, N. C.	Pegram, J. D.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Futrell, D. A.	Stantonsburg, N. C.	Perry, G. B.	Zebulon, N. C.
Galloway, W. F.	Swepsonville, N. C.	Perry, G. W.	Lillington, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T.	Washington, N. C.	Phipps, W. T.	Swan Quarter, N. C.
Giles, M. D.	Goldston, N. C.	Piland, W. A.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Glenn, E. C.	Oriental, N. C.	Pittman, R. E.	New Bern, N. C.
Grant, R. R.	Fremont, N. C.	Plyler, M. T.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Grant, T. M.	Gates, N. C.	Porter, H. B.	Parkton, N. C.
Greening, Philip	Millbrook, N. C.	Potter, J. W.	Roper, N. C.
Groves, A. J.	Lumberton, N. C.	Price, A. W.	South Mills, N. C.
Guthrie, J. O.	Burlington, N. C.	Pyatt, Z. B.	Atlantic, N. C.
Hackney, W. J.	Elon College, N. C.	Read, C. L.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Hall, J. H.	Raleigh, N. C.	Rexford, W. L.	Wilmington, N. C.
Hall, L. M.	Durham, N. C.	Rhodes, J. M.	Littleton, N. C.
Harrell, C. J.	Durham, N. C.	Robinson, B. P.	Cary, N. C.
Harrison, E. N.	Battleboro, N. C.	Robinson, C. W.	Jonesboro, N. C.
Hayman, L. D.	Windsor, N. C.	Rogers, C. T.	Richlands, N. C.
Heater, M. W.	Manteo, N. C.	Rose, E. E.	Carthage, N. C.
Hill, E. T.	Seven Springs, N. C.	Ross, C. R.	Roxboro, N. C.
Hix, M. D.	Stem, N. C.	Royall, V. A.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hocutt, W. E.	Jackson, N. C.	Royall, W. R.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Holden, J. E.	Ridgeway, N. C.	Rumley, J. L.	Nashville, N. C.
Hornaday, J. A.	Weldon, N. C.	Sawyer, L. E.	Roeboro, N. C.
Howard, L. P.	Durham, N. C.	Seabolt, N. L.	Lumberton, N. C.
Humble, H. A.	Kinston, N. C.	Seif, Marvin	Garysburg, N. C.
Humble, J.	Laurinburg, N. C.	Sell, E. C.	Maysville, N. C.
Humble, W. B.	Straits, N. C.	Shamburger, F. M.	Herford, N. C.
Hunt, F. C.	Belhaven, N. C.	Shore, J. H.	Dunn, N. C.
Hurley, B. F.	Tyner, N. C.	Simmons, G. T.	Candor, N. C.
Hurley, J. B.	Rockingham, N. C.	Singleton, L. T.	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Ipock, E. T.	Ocracoke, N. C.	Slaughter, B. B.	Murfreesboro, N. C.
Ivey, T. N.	Nashville, Tenn.	Smith, C. W.	Winfall, N. C.
Jackson, H. M.	Magnolia, N. C.	Smith, G. F.	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Jerome, C. P.	Poplar Branch, N. C.	Smith, H. C.	Pelham, N. C.
John, R. B.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Smith, M. A.	Cary, N. C.
Johnson, J. G.	Selma, N. C.	Smith, W. H.	Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Jones, C. A.	Belhaven, N. C.	Snipes, E. M.	Washington, N. C.
Jones, E. L.	Maxton, N. C.	Spence, H. E.	Sanford, N. C.
Jones, L. B.	Tarboro, N. C.	Stack, E. L.	Bynum, N. C.
Joyner, L. H.	Oxford, N. C.	Stanbury, W. A.	Clinton, N. C.
Kirton, W. H.	Newberry, N. C.	Stanfield, B. E.	Fairmont, N. C.
Lance, C. M.	Southport, N. C.	Stanford, J. T.	Williamston, N. C.
Lance, H. E.	Farmville, N. C.	Starling, G. B.	Fayetteville, N. C.
Lane, Daniel, Jr.	Ayden, N. C.	Starling, G. W.	Four Oaks, N. C.
Langston, G. D.	Goldsboro, N. C.	Strickland, N. B.	Hope Mills, N. C.
Lee, J. A.	Rowland, N. C.	Sutton, T. H.	Siler City, N. C.
Lee, T. W.	Kenansville, N. C.	Sykes, T. A.	Beaufort, N. C.
Lewis, J. J.	Bailey's, N. C.	Taylor, R. F.	Raleigh, N. C.
Lowder, J. M.	Swansboro, N. C.	Thompson, B. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Lupton, F. A.	Hatteras, N. C.	Thompson, J. B.	Rocky Mount, N. C.
Marlowe, J. M.	Shallotte, N. C.	Thompson, John E.	Aberdeen, N. C.
Martin, J. A.	Leasburg, N. C.	Thompson, L. E.	Wilmington, N. C.
Martin, J. W.	Millbrook, N. C.	Towe, William	Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Martin, W. C.	Chadbourn, N. C.	Townsend, R. W.	Raynham, N. C.
Massey, L. S.	Raleigh, N. C.	Townsend, W. H.	High Point, N. C.
McCall, F. B.	Snow Hill, N. C.	Trawick, W. F.	Vass, N. C.
McConnell, S. J.	Roberdel, N. C.	Tripp, H. E.	Bethel, N. C.
McCracken, J. H.	Raleigh, N. C.	Trotman, W. E.	Aurora, N. C.
McCullen, A.	Rockingham, N. C.	Tuttle, D. H.	Burlington, N. C.
McNeer, J. L.	Enfield, N. C.	Tuttle, M. H.	Hamlet, N. C.
McRae, M. V.	Maxton, N. C.	Tyer, A. P.	Oxford, N. C.
McWhorter, E. H.	New Bern, N. C.	Underwood, J. E.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Mercer, S. E.	Maxton, N. C.	Vale, C. E.	Trenton, N. C.
Merritt, W. C.	Rich Square, N. C.	Vickers, T. G.	Wilmington, N. C.
Midgett, J. L.	Avon, N. C.	Watkins, D. A.	Laurel Hill, N. C.
Miller, J. H.	Nashville, Tenn.	Watson, B. F.	Spring Hope, N. C.

Watson, W. J. Plymouth, N. C.
 Wadbee, J. C. Burgaw, N. C.
 Whiton, J. M. Newton Grove, N. C.
 Wilcox, A. D. Louisburg, N. C.
 Willis, R. H. Littleton, N. C.
 Wilson, N. H. D. Goldsboro, N. C.
 Woodall, P. D. Edenton, N. C.
 Wooten, J. C. Raleigh, N. C.
 Wright, J. M. Goldsboro, N. C.
 Wright, N. M. Sea Gate, N. C.
 Wright, Y. E. Rockingham, N. C.
 Wyche, T. E. Vanceboro, N. C.
 Yearby, N. C. Roxboro, N. C.

North Georgia Conference.

Adams, J. C. Griffin, Ga.
 Akin, E. K. Atlanta, Ga.
 Allen, B. P. Athens, Ga.
 Allen, J. B. Atlanta, Ga.
 Allen, J. R. Newborn, Ga.
 Allgood, J. L. Waleska, Ga.
 Amack, W. D. Buckhead, Ga.
 Askew, J. S. Covington, Ga.
 Atkinson, J. C. Warrenton, Ga.
 Bailey, J. H. Cumming, Ga.
 Bailey, J. W. Bethlehem, Ga.
 Balis, J. F. Douglasville, Ga.
 Barnett, W. M. Gainesville, Ga.
 Barrett, G. W. Union Point, Ga.
 Barton, G. B. Whitesburg, Ga.
 Bass, C. L. Atlanta, Ga.
 Baum, Friley Moreland, Ga.
 Belk, S. R. Gainesville, Ga.
 Bell, W. T. Hepzibah, Ga.
 Benson, W. W. Gainesville, Ga.
 Bowden, J. M. Thompson, Ga.
 Branch, C. H. Grantville, Ga.
 Brand, J. O. Augusta, Ga.
 Branham, Henry F. Jasper, Ga.
 Branham, W. R. Oxford, Ga.
 Branham, W. S. White Plains, Ga.
 Branson, T. J. Kirkwood, Ga.
 Bray, V. L. Blairsville, Ga.
 Brinsfield, J. W. Middleton, Ga.
 Brinsfield, W. W. Atlanta, Ga.
 Browder, L. W. Crawfordville, Ga.
 Bug, A. H. S. Atlanta, Ga.
 Butler, W. O. Culverton, Ga.
 Caldwell, W. T. Clarkston, Ga.
 Campbell, R. L. Augusta, Ga.
 Cantrell, A. C. Smyrna, Ga.
 Cantrell, D. B. Athens, Ga.
 Cantrell, F. D. Royston, Ga.
 Carmichael, W. P. Atlanta, Ga.
 Cary, C. C. Atlanta, Ga.
 Chastain, G. L. Atlanta, Ga.
 Christian, H. C. Atlanta, Ga.
 Christian, T. J. Elberton, Ga.
 Clark, W. H. Bolton, Ga.
 Cleckler, R. C. Elberton, Ga.
 Clements, S. D. Woodbury, Ga.
 Collins, L. W. Atlanta, Ga.
 Cooper, W. H. Marietta, Ga.
 Copeland, J. J. Rutledge, Ga.
 Cotter, W. J. Newnan, Ga.
 Crawley, W. G. Forsyth, Ga.
 Crowe, J. M. Dacula, Ga.
 Crumley, H. L. Atlanta, Ga.
 Cunningham, M. D. Dahlonega, Ga.
 Davis, J. F. Athens, Ga.
 Davis, J. G. Turin, Ga.
 De Bardeleben, W. J. Fayetteville, Ga.
 Dempsey, E. F. Milledgeville, Ga.
 Dickey, J. E. Oxford, Ga.
 Dillard, Walter B. Augusta, Ga.
 Dimon, S. H. Milledgeville, Ga.
 Dixon, R. M. Athens, Ga.
 Dowman, C. E. Oxford, Ga.
 Du Bose, H. M. Atlanta, Ga.
 Dunbar, Willam Jefferson, Ga.
 Duval, G. W. Marietta, Ga.
 Eakes, G. M. Atlanta, Ga.
 Eakes, J. H. Rome, Ga.

Eakes, J. T. Commerce, Ga.
 Eakes, R. F. Atlanta, Ga.
 Echols, A. D. Augusta, Ga.
 Edmondson, H. L. Newnan, Ga.
 Edmondson, R. A. Carrollton, Ga.
 Edwards, D. M. Vialia, Cal.
 Elliot, T. M. Griffin, Ga.
 Ellis, H. J. Atlanta, Ga.
 Elrod, R. F. Lincolnton, Ga.
 Embry, H. L. Woodbury, Ga.
 Embry, J. S. Atlanta, Ga.
 Emory, H. C. Fairburn, Ga.
 England, J. E. Hampton, Ga.
 England, R. B. O. Monticello, Ga.
 England, S. R. Eatonton, Ga.
 England, W. R. Dearing, Ga.
 Ernest, Augustus Social Circle, Ga.
 Erwin, J. P. Washington, Ga.
 Eubanks, E. P. Mountville, Ga.
 Farr, J. H. Shady Dale, Ga.
 Farris, W. A. College Park, Ga.
 Foote, W. R. Dalton, Ga.
 Fowler, J. M. Norwood, Ga.
 Fox, W. C. Alpharetta, Ga.
 Franklin, J. L. Clayton, Ga.
 Frazer, B. F. Atlanta, Ga.
 Frazer, G. S. Watkinsville, Ga.
 Gaines, W. S. Devereaux, Ga.
 Gaines, W. W. Atlanta, Ga.
 Gary, G. P. Lexington, Ga.
 Gibbon, T. H. Decatur, Ga.
 Glenn, W. F. Atlanta, Ga.
 Gober, J. W. Griffin, Ga.
 Gray, E. A. Nashville, Ga.
 Green, L. H. Cedartown, Ga.
 Greene, B. H. Roswell, Ga.
 Gresham, J. B. Austell, Ga.
 Hagan, S. F. Homer, Ga.
 Hale, E. D. La Grange, Ga.
 Hall, J. L. Eatonton, Ga.
 Hamby, W. T. Augusta, Ga.
 Hamilton, G. W. Fairmount, Ga.
 Hammond, J. D. Augusta, Ga.
 Harris, H. H. Atlanta, Ga.
 Harris, S. A. La Grange, Ga.
 Harris, W. A. Manchester, Ga.
 Hawkes, Z. V. Duluth, Ga.
 Hawkins, J. M. Decatur, Ga.
 Hays, C. N. Chatsworth, Ga.
 Henderson, Irby Carnesville, Ga.
 Hendrix, W. R. Atlanta, Ga.
 Hind, A. T. Cumming, Ga.
 Holland, J. B. Forsyth, Ga.
 Hopkins, I. S. Atlanta, Ga.
 Huckaby, L. P. Carrollton, Ga.
 Hudson, F. S. East Point, Ga.
 Hughes, A. J. Acworth, Ga.
 Hughes, C. F. Eatonton, Ga.
 Hughlett, A. M. Atlanta, Ga.
 Hunnicutt, W. T. Cartersville, Ga.
 Hutchinson, A. S. Hoganville, Ga.
 Irvine, W. T. Cartersville, Ga.
 Ivey, C. T. Barnesville, Ga.
 Jamison, C. A. Villa Rica, Ga.
 Jarrell, C. C. Athens, Ga.
 Jenkins, F. E. Douglasville, Ga.
 Jenkins, J. S. Atlanta, Ga.
 Johnson, D. P. Ringgold, Ga.
 Johnson, L. G. Atlanta, Ga.
 Jones, C. O. Atlanta, Ga.
 Jones, E. W. Jonesboro, Ga.
 Jones, J. R. Dunwoody, Ga.
 Jordan, J. R. Lafayette, Ga.
 Kellett, P. A. Winterville, Ga.
 Kelly, O. L. Oxford, Ga.
 Kendall, T. R., Sr. Gainesville, Ga.
 Kendall, T. R., Jr. Hartwell, Ga.
 Kennedy, W. R. Mesena, Ga.
 King, G. L. Woodstock, Ga.
 King, J. R. Madison, Ga.
 King, J. W. Zebulon, Ga.
 King, Olin Atlanta, Ga.
 King, W. P. Monroe, Ga.

Landford, V. E.	Norcross, Ga.	Smith, H. S.	Maysville, Ga.
Landrum, L. L.	Locust Grove, Ga.	Smith, Reuben G.	Oxford, Ga.
La Prade, W. H., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Sorrels, G. T.	Jefferson, Ga.
Leake, Sanford	East Lake, Tenn.	Speck, J. R.	Atlanta, Ga.
Ledbetter, S. B.	Barnesville, Ga.	Speer, J. R.	Washington, Ga.
Lewis, J. R.	Sparta, Ga.	Speer, W. H.	Austell, Ga.
Linn, L. B.	Mansfield, Ga.	Speer, Zedekiah	Center, Ga.
Lipham, C. M.	Rockmart, Ga.	Spence, C. C.	Demorest, Ga.
Little, J. H.	Lyerly, Ga.	Sprayberry, A. M.	Flovilla, Ga.
Logan, J. G.	Covington, Ga.	Sprayberry, J. A.	Cave Spring, Ga.
Lovejoy, W. P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Stanton, E. M.	Ozona, Fla.
Lovern, I. J.	Milner, Ga.	Stephens, J. W.	Elberton, Ga.
Lowe, J. T.	Rome, Ga.	Stipe, J. W.	College Park, Ga.
Mackay, E. G.	Calhoun, Ga.	Stone, G. D.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mackay, W. R.	Greenboro, Ga.	Strickland, J. S.	Clarksville, Ga.
Magath, Julius	Oxford, Ga.	Strozier, H. M.	Kingston, Ga.
Maness, Arthur	Grovetown, Ga.	Sullivan, A. A.	Athens, Ga.
Marchman, C. P.	Atlanta, Ga.	Sullivan, T. M.	Comer, Ga.
Marks, E. C.	Acworth, Ga.	Swift, C. A.	Flowery Branch, Ga.
Martin, C. S.	La Grange, Ga.	Swilling, Marvin	Gainesville, Ga.
Martyn, R. P.	College Park, Ga.	Tarpley, W. E.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mashburn, F. J.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Tatum, R. P.	Roopville, Ga.
Mashburn, J. H.	Thomason, Ga.	Thomason, E. G.	Bowman, Ga.
Mays, H. B.	Atlanta, Ga.	Thompson, Nath.	Tate, Ga.
Maxwell, T. H.	Loco, Ga.	Tilley, A. A.	Sparta, Ga.
Maxwell, W. A.	Bowdon, Ga.	Timmerman, J. A.	Canton, Ga.
McBrayer, N. E.	Winder, Ga.	Timmmons, T. H.	Thomson, Ga.
McClrath, R. J.	Bishop, Ga.	Trammell, B. H.	North Rome, Ga.
McMullan, W. O.	Trion, Ga.	Tumlin, G. W.	Loganville, Ga.
Melton, W. F.	Oxford, Ga.	Tumlin, J. M.	Thomaston, Ga.
Milton, J. D.	Stone Mountain, Ga.	Turner, J. D.	Hartwell, Ga.
Mize, B. F.	Thomason, Ga.	Turner, J. R.	Aragon, Ga.
Mize, J. J. M.	Stilesboro, Ga.	Twigg, L. M.	Harlem, Ga.
Morris, J. V. M.	Athens, Ga.	Underwood, M. L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Norton, C. A.	Buchanan, Ga.	Venable, G. F.	Griffin, Ga.
Norton, W. S.	Lafayette, Ga.	Verdel, C. M.	Augusta, Ga.
Nunn, A. F.	Rome, Ga.	Walraven, M. M.	Forsyth, Ga.
Pace, H. D.	Atlanta, Ga.	Walton, Fletcher	Griffin, Ga.
Partridge, J. A.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	Ware, E. A.	Acworth, Ga.
Pattillo, C. E.	West Point, Ga.	Ware, J. Lane	Dallas, Ga.
Pattillo, C. L.	Decatur, Ga.	Wasson, S. E.	Rome, Ga.
Pattillo, M. K.	Mayfield, Ga.	Watkins, J. W. G.	College Park, Ga.
Pendley, J. T.	Flovilla, Ga.	Watkins, W. W.	West Point, Ga.
Pettis, J. O.	Rome, Ga.	Weathers, C. V.	East Atlanta, Ga.
Pierce, A. M.	Cedartown, Ga.	Wells, W. A.	Apalachee, Ga.
Pierce, W. L.	La Grange, Ga.	Whitaker, M. B.	Hoschton, Ga.
Ponder, O. M.	Palmetto, Ga.		
Quillian, A. W.	Buford, Ga.		
Quillian, Frank	Decatur, Ga.		
Quillian, H. M.	College Park, Ga.		
Quillian, J. A.	Senoia, Ga.		
Quillian, J. Wiley	Oxford, Ga.		
Read, B. Postell	Gracewood, Ga.		
Read, K.	Greenville, Ga.		
Reynolds, J. A.	Conyers, Ga.		
Richardson, J. T.	Atlanta, Ga.		
Rivers, L. W.	Hapeville, Ga.		
Roberts, J. F.	Augusta, Ga.		
Robins, J. T.	Gray, Ga.		
Robison, W. S.	Toccoa, Ga.		
Rogers, R. W.	Zebulon, Ga.		
Rogers, Wallace	Atlanta, Ga.		
Roper, Lucien	La Grange, Ga.		
Rorie, J. E.	Blue Ridge, Ga.		
Russell, J. E.	Adairsville, Ga.		
Rutland, T. L.	Powder Springs, Ga.		
Sams, M. B.	Lavonia, Ga.		
Sanders, A. B.	McDonough, Ga.		
Sanders, Brittain	Stone Mountain, Ga.		
Sansburn, A. E.	Jackson, Ga.		
Sappington, J. S. L.	Summerville, Ga.		
Scott, A. E.	Inman, Ga.		
Scoville, V. P.	Rome, Ga.		
Seaborn, F. R.	Stockbridge, Ga.		
Sears, A. J.	Atlanta, Ga.		
Sewell, J. A.	Chipley, Ga.		
Sewell, J. M.	Clinton, Ga.		
Sharp, J. A.	Young Harris, Ga.		
Simmons, O. C.	East Point, Ga.		
Simmons, W. A.	Tignall, Ga.		
Singleton, W. L.	Cumming, Ga.		
Smith, A. M.			
Smith, F. R.	Ellijay, Ga.		

North Mississippi Conference.

Adair, T. G.	Kirkville, Miss.
Allen, R. I.	Madison, Fla.
Anderson, J. W.	Mount Pleasant, Tex.
Armour, O. P.	Macon, Miss.
Augustus, N. G.	Macon, Miss.
Babb, D. W.	Charleston, Miss.
Bachman, G. W.	Winona, Miss.
Baird, J. J.	Brooksville, Miss.
Baker, G. A.	Mooreville, Miss.
Baley, C. W.	Paris, Miss.
Bass, J. H.	Columbus, Miss.
Bazzel, W. T.	Iuka, Miss.
Bell, J. H.	Glen Allen, Miss.
Bell, J. W.	Aberdeen, Miss. ✓
Bennett, A. M.	R. F. D. 2, Sarah, Miss.
Biffle, J. A.	Arkabutla, Miss.
Borders, I. D.	Aberdeen, Miss.
Bo-well, J. W.	Nashville, Tenn.
Bowlin, W. A.	Booneville, Miss.
Bradley, O. W.	Winona, Miss.
Bradley, T. M.	Shelby, Miss.
Brantley, C. R. A.	Indianola, Miss.
Bright, J. R.	Moorhead, Miss.
Brisco, A. S.	Smithville, Miss.
Brooks, J. J.	Boyle, Miss.
Brown, R. O.	Macon, Miss.
Brown, S. A.	Booneville, Miss.
Brownlee, T. M.	Indianola, Miss.
Broyles, E. N.	Durant, Miss.
Burks, W. G.	Shuqualak, Miss.
Burns, M. A.	Nettleton, Miss.
Burt, W. J.	Mayhew, Miss.
Cain, L. W.	Jeland, Miss.
Cameron, T.	New Albany, Miss.
Campbell, W. M.	Minter City, Miss.

[illegible]

Gregory, G. C. Waterford, Miss.
 Kennedy, R. C. Ripley, Miss.
 Murff, J. R. Fulton, Miss.
 Nelson, J. C. Lafayette Springs, Miss.
 Owens, J. F. High Point, Miss.
 Papasan, R. M. Pine Valley, Miss.
 Sargent, L. T. Greenwood Springs, Miss.
 Vowells, S. W. Chester, Miss.
 Ward, M. L. Wheeler, Miss.

North Texas Conference.

Adair, J. B. Fairlie, Tex.
 Adams, G. H. Dallas, Tex.
 Agee, H. K. Boyd, Tex.
 Anderson, E. W. Greenville, Tex.
 Alderson, J. F. Leonard, Tex.
 Allen, J. R. Georgetown, Tex.
 Anderson, H. E. Deport, Tex.
 Andrews, A. L. ✓ Terrell, Tex.
 Archer, J. F. Celina, Tex.
 Archer, P. C. Farmersville, Tex.
 Ashburn, I. S. Brookston, Tex.
 Aston, D. H. Greenville, Tex.
 Atchley, J. R. Bailey, Tex.
 Averett, J. H. R. F. D. 1, Sherman, Tex.
 Ball, S. L. Sherman, Tex.
 Barcus, E. R. Dallas, Tex.
 Barcus, J. Sam. Bonham, Tex.
 Barton, L. S. Dallas, Tex.
 Baughman, J. W. Cuthand, Tex.
 Beck, J. W. Bellevue, Tex.
 Beckham, J. W. R. F. D. 1, Clarksville, Tex.
 Beckham, T. J. Gainesville, Tex.
 Binkley, J. M. Sherman, Tex.
 Bishop, C. M. Georgetown, Tex.
 Black, S. M. Cooper, Tex.
 Blackburn, J. W. Cedar Hill, Tex.
 Bludworth, J. T. Paris, Tex.
 Bludworth, W. J. Paris, Tex.
 Bounds, C. L. Greenville, Tex.
 Bounds, Minor. Lewisville, Tex.
 Bourland, H. A. Dallas, Tex.
 Bowen, C. L. Roxton, Tex.
 Boyd, G. F. Decatur, Tex.
 Bridges, A. T. R. F. D. 1, Whitewright, Tex.
 Brown, E. F. Caddo Mills, Tex.
 Brown, R. N. Sherman, Tex.
 Brown, W. H. ✓ Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Bryan, W. F. ✓ Paris, Tex.
 Bryant, R. F. Commerce, Tex.
 Buck, R. P. Honey Grove, Tex.
 Burk, L. A. Forney, Tex.
 Byars, W. B. Pecan Gap, Tex.
 Cannon, T. E. Greenwood, Tex.
 Carter, G. R. Decatur, Tex.
 Casey, E. H. Winn-boro, Tex.
 Chambers, H. B. Scurry, Tex.
 Childress, C. C. Anna, Tex.
 Clark, I. W. Grand Prairie, Tex.
 Clarke, W. F. Dallas, Tex.
 Clifton, J. W. Era, Tex.
 Coburn, E. H. Bonham, Tex.
 Cohen, L. L. Dallas, Tex.
 Cole, E. V. St. Jo, Tex.
 Combs, C. P. Duncanville, Tex.
 Conkin, L. E. Celeste, Tex.
 Cooper, O. T. Denton, Tex.
 Coppedge, W. A. Lannius, Tex.
 Cosby, H. M. Celeste, Tex.
 Cowling, H. M. Bonita, Tex.
 Crandall, E. H. Roanoke, Tex.
 Crow-on, S. L. Greenville, Tex.
 Crutchfield, F. A. Henrietta, Tex.
 Crutchfield, I. N. Bellevue, Tex.
 Crutchfield, S. Phoenix, Ariz.
 Dale, W. E. Bogota, Tex.
 Davis, J. B. White-boro, Tex.
 Davis, J. O. Nevada, Tex.
 Davis, J. V. Campbell, Tex.
 Davis, M. R. T. Pottsboro, Tex.
 Davis, W. F. Burkburnett, Tex.
 Dennis, C. W. Rockwall, Tex.
 Doak, D. B. Grand Prairie, Tex.
 Dobbs, M. C. Trenton, Tex.
 Douglas, Walter B. Dallas, Tex.
 Edwards, W. A. Dallas, Tex.
 Egger, E. L. Denison, Tex.
 Ely, R. L. Pro per, Tex.
 Fladger, C. B. Honey Grove, Tex.
 Francis, S. T. Lancaster, Tex.
 French, G. C. Terrell, Tex.
 Fuller, D. F. Carrollton, Tex.
 Gibbons, J. C. Lake Creek, Tex.
 Gibson, A. W. Commerce, Tex.
 Gibson, G. M. Dallas, Tex.
 Glanville, C. W. Sulphur Bluff, Tex.
 Gober, J. B. Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Gol on, C. B. Wylie, Tex.
 Gor-line, R. S. Fanchow, Mo.
 Goudelock, W. R. Merit, Tex.
 Griffin, J. H. Clarksville, Tex.
 Habern, S. L. Yowell, Tex.
 Hall, B. B. Windom, Tex.
 Hamilton, M. L. Paris, Tex.
 Hanson, L. A. Sherman, Tex.
 Harless, C. M. Greenville, Tex.
 Harris, E. L. R. F. D. 1, Terrell, Tex.
 Harris, New. Dallas, Tex.
 Harrison, L. W. San Francisco, Cal.
 Hayes, B. T. Whitesboro, Tex.
 Hendrix, A. F. ✓ Blossom, Tex.
 Hicks, R. C. ✓ Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Hightower, A. P. R. F. D. 4, Honey Grove, Tex.
 Hill, J. W. Wichita Falls, Tex.
 Holmes, J. F. Van Alstyne, Tex.
 Howell, W. C. Royce City, Tex.
 Hubbard, Alex. Sulphur Springs, Tex.
 Hudgins, J. D. Summer, Tex.
 Hughes, W. H. Dallas, Tex.
 Humphreys, J. P. Hutchins, Tex.
 Hunter, J. H. San Antonio, Tex.
 Hunter, J. N. Dallas, Tex.
 Hur-ey, E. S. Paris, Tex.
 Isbell, K. R. Annona, Tex.
 Jackson, E. B. Mabank, Tex.
 Johnson, H. B. Iowa Park, Tex.
 Johnson, J. L. Dodd City, Tex.
 Johnston, M. B. Decatur, Tex.
 Kerr, J. A. Henrietta, Tex.
 Kerr, R. S. Collinsville, Tex.
 Kiker, Ira C. Frisco, Tex.
 Kirby, W. E. Celina, Tex.
 Kirk, T. M. Bridgeport, Tex.
 Kirkpatrick, W. R. Blue Grove, Tex.
 Lamb, C. E. Clarksville, Tex.
 Lehnhoff, G. A. Pilot Point, Tex.
 Little, N. C. Mount Vernon, Tex.
 Long, C. A. McKinney, Tex.
 Lovell, T. W. Detroit, Tex.
 Maness, E. A. Denison, Tex.
 Martin, W. B. Purley, Tex.
 Mason, J. J. Avery, Tex.
 McCarter, W. R. Electra, Tex.
 McClure, J. T. Dallas, Tex.
 McDougal, James. New Boston, Tex.
 McKinney, C. F. Blue Ridge, Tex.
 McLean, J. H. Wolfe City, Tex.
 Miller, F. O. McKinney, Tex.
 Miller, S. W. Frisco, Tex.
 Minnis, J. B. Woodbine, Tex.
 Mood, R. G. Sherman, Tex.
 Moore, John. Sherman, Tex.
 Moore, John M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Moreland, O. E. Garland, Tex.
 Moreland, R. B. Sherman, Tex.
 Morgan, J. J. Dallas, Tex.
 Morris, J. L. Dallas, Tex.
 Morris, T. H. ✓ Bowie, Tex.
 Mountcastle, W. D. Paris, Tex.
 Murphy, J. W. R. F. D. 3, Pilot Point, Tex.
 Nash, A. R. Decatur, Tex.
 Naugle, L. L. Floyd, Tex.
 O'Bryant, J. W. Pattonville, Tex.
 Oliver, N. W. Quinlan, Tex.
 Ownby, S. M. Crafton, Tex.
 Palmer, L. F. Nocona, Tex.

Palmer, W. J. ✓ Ector, Tex.
 Pierce, J. F. ✓ Gainesville, Tex.
 Pierce, J. L. Gainesville, Tex.
 Pirtle, H. M. Trenton, Tex.
 Porter, D. K. Sherman, Tex.
 Porter, R. E. Sanger, Tex.
 Prentiss, T. W. Valley View, Tex.
 Pritchett, W. A. Clarksville, Tex.
 Randle, J. R. Whitney, Tex.
 Rankin, G. C. Dallas, Tex.
 Ray, J. Leonard Cumby, Tex.
 Read, M. H. Kemp, Tex.
 Reynolds, J. H. ✓ Sherman, Tex.
 Riddle, S. C. ✓ Decatur, Tex.
 Roach, J. E. Georgetown, Tex.
 Roberts, E. G. R. F. D. 7, Terrell, Tex.
 Rodgers, J. P. Jordantown, Tex.
 Rogers, O. T. Crandall, Tex.
 Rosser, F. A. Plano, Tex.
 Sanders, Lee Nevada, Tex.
 Scrimshire, J. H. Como, Tex.
 Sensabaugh, O. F. ✓ Dallas, Tex.
 Shawver, L. D. Krum, Tex.
 Sherwood, J. F. Terrell, Tex.
 Short, J. E. Renner, Tex.
 Shugart, C. O. Dallas, Tex.
 Silliman, E. L. Chico, Tex.
 Simpson, Claude M. Dallas, Tex.
 Slagle, J. W. Myra, Tex.
 Smith, C. M. Justin, Tex.
 Smith, H. E. Floydada, Tex.
 Smith, L. P. Jacksboro, Tex.
 Sooter, M. C. Argyle, Tex.
 Spragins, C. A. ✓ McKinney, Tex.
 Spurlock, E. L. Greenville, Tex.
 Stafford, J. A. Gatesville, Tex.
 Sterling, A. C. Fate, Tex.
 Stone, N. R. Nocona, Tex.
 Stukey, W. A. Kaufman, Tex.
 Sullivan, J. L. Byers, Tex.
 Sweeton, J. M. Ladonia, Tex.
 Tannery, L. F. Vashti, Tex.
 Thomas, I. A. Terrell, Tex.
 Thomas, J. D. Petrolia, Tex.
 Thomas, O. P. Terrell, Tex.
 Thomas, O. S. ✓ Bonham, Tex.
 Thomas, W. A. Bryson, Tex.
 Thompson, E. B. Commerce, Tex.
 Thompson, W. D. Dallas, Tex.
 Tinchner, J. W. Aubrey, Tex.
 Tittle, Walter L. Bowie, Tex.
 Tomasson, B. A. Clyde, Tex.
 Vinson, J. E. Itasca, Tex.
 Wages, J. R. Archer City, Tex.
 Warren, P. S. Ringgold, Tex.
 Weaver, J. C. St. Jo, Tex.
 Webster, B. H. Dallas, Tex.
 Weeks, T. N. Greenville, Tex.
 Wheeler, F. B. Whitewright, Tex.
 Wheeler, J. A. Ravenna, Tex.
 Whisler, G. W. Howe, Tex.
 Whitehead, J. D. Sadler, Tex.
 White-side, W. T. Paris, Tex.
 Whitten, T. G. Dallas, Tex.
 Wilkes, R. B. Plano, Tex.
 Williams, C. C. Lake Creek, Tex.
 Williams, E. S. Denton, Tex.
 Wilson, W. J. Alvord, Tex.
 Wood, I. E. San Antonio, Tex.
 Woodward, I. M. Sumner, Tex.
 Wright, E. L. Dallas, Tex.
 Wright, W. H. Lone Oak, Tex.
 Young, C. C. Greenville, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Adams, F. C. Woodland, Tex.
 Barberee, W. E. Josephine, Tex.
 Barnett, W. W. Paradise, Tex.
 Breedlove, R. F. Telephone, Tex.
 Brown, J. W. Mesquite, Tex.
 Cannon, J. W. Dexter, Tex.
 Clark, C. M. Jacksboro, Tex.
 Cooper, John J. Copeville, Tex.

Cunningham, J. D. Princeton, Tex.
 Curry, R. B. Allen, Tex.
 Glance, J. W. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Hand, H. C. Aubrey, Tex.
 Huckabee, R. N. Greenville, Tex.
 Huffstutler, J. L. Mesquite, Tex.
 Jones, E. M. Pilot Point, Tex.
 Jones, G. F. Richardson, Tex.
 Johnson, W. W. Fort Worth, Tex.
 Lancaster, E. Frank Weston, Tex.
 Mason, J. J. Avery, Tex.
 Pritchett, S. E. Montague, Tex.
 Richardson, Frank M. Bells, Tex.
 Russell, Clark H. Greenville, Tex.
 Slagle, George R. Dundee, Tex.
 Stout, M. A. Marysville, Tex.
 White, Harvey L. Klondike, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Arnold, W. B. Post Oak, Tex.
 Baker, Harrison Greenville, Tex.
 Baker, W. J. Mount Vernon, Tex.
 Bounds, Clarence Bridgeport, Tex.
 Chapman, A. B. R. F. D. 5, Dallas, Tex.
 Durham, T. J. Willow Point, Tex.
 Fleming, W. A. R. F. D. 1, Bells, Tex.
 Gomez, Santiago Bridgeport, Tex.
 Green, G. R. Perrin, Tex.
 Grounds, D. W. R. F. D. 3, Whitesboro, Tex.
 Henderson, J. E. Woodbine, Tex.
 Henry J. M. Pilot Point, Tex.
 Hill, A. D. Deport, Tex.
 Hughes, J. S. Brashear, Tex.
 Isbell, H. W. Rosston, Tex.
 McGaw, Willie Greenville, Tex.
 Patterson, R. L. Sunset, Tex.
 Taylor, J. H. Dallas, Tex.
 Vail, W. H. Burkburnett, Tex.
 Wall, A. Megargel, Tex.

Northwest Mexican Mission Conference.

No Directory furnished.

Northwest Texas Conferences.

Adams, S. H. Lamesa, Tex.
 Addison, O. M. Rule, Tex.
 Bachman, J. W. R. Stanton, Tex.
 Baker, J. M. Childress, Tex.
 Barnes, S. A. Plainview, Tex.
 Beavers, M. M. Aspermont, Tex.
 Bonner, R. B. Shamrock, Tex.
 Bowman, A. L. Wellington, Tex.
 Bryant, George H. Hedley, Tex.
 Burkhead, S. E. Clarendon, Tex.
 Cadwell, J. W. Putnam, Tex.
 Calloway, J. P. Tahoka, Tex.
 Cameron, C. S. Paducah, Tex.
 Caperton, W. E. Dunn, Tex.
 Carmack, C. F. Westbrook, Tex.
 Carpenter, J. C. Mobeetie, Tex.
 Caughran, W. J. Amarillo, Tex.
 Childress, W. C. Munday, Tex.
 Clark, C. A. Claude, Tex.
 Clark, M. W. Roscoe, Tex.
 Clark, O. P. Albany, Tex.
 Clements, R. A. Colorado City, Tex.
 Cox, S. B. Plains, Tex.
 Crockett, J. D. Ruby, Tex.
 Crutchfield, J. A. Chicago, Tex.
 Culbertson, A. T. Childress, Tex.
 Davis, W. P. Clarendon, Tex.
 Dickinson, B. Y. Littlefield, Tex.
 Dodson, B. W. Memphis, Tex.
 Edwards, W. B. Texline, Tex.
 Eldridge, J. E. Wellington, Tex.
 Fair, George F. Riviera, Tex.
 Ferguson, C. N. N. Abilene, Tex.
 Garvin, W. P. Haskell, Tex.
 Gassoway, B. F. Childress, Tex.
 Griswold, J. T. Childress, Tex.
 Hall, A. W. Vernon, Tex.
 Hamblien, J. H. Knox City, Tex.

Hanks, Thomas	Tex.	Stewart, R. A.	Crowell, Tex.
Hardy, Ben	Seymour, Tex.	Story, J. W.	Clarendon, Tex.
Hardy, G. S.	Hamlin, Tex.	Story, M. L.	Rolan, Tex.
Harris, W. C.	Talpa, Tex.	Strother, W. K.	Stamford, Tex.
Harris, W. L.	Cataline, Tex.	Stutts, R. E. L.	Cap, Tex.
Hawkins, D. W.	Post, Tex.	Sweeney, J. A.	Hale Center, Tex.
Hawkins, M. E.	Canadian, Tex.	Switzer, W. Y.	Clarendon, Tex.
Hearon, C. W.	Abilene, Tex.	Terry, W. H.	Big Springs, Tex.
Heizer, R. S.	Clarendon, Tex.	Tharp, Ed.	We tover, Tex.
Henderson, Leon	Plainview, Tex.	Tooley, L. B.	Vernon, Tex.
Henson, J. R.	Hereford, Tex.	Trammell, V. H.	Weinert, Tex.
Hicks, J. T.	Clarendon, Tex.	Vaughan, S. C.	Hamlin, Tex.
Hilburn, T. B.	Estelline, Tex.	Waddill, A. W.	Baird, Tex.
Hill, M. D.	Coahoma, Tex.	Wallace, E. R.	Merkel, Tex.
Hinds, W. C.	Stanton, Tex.	Watson, J. W.	Woodson, Tex.
Hollers, J. L.	Goree, Tex.	Watts, J. H.	Goree, Tex.
Howell, J. T.	McLean, Tex.	Welborn, R. W.	
Hudson, M. H.	Tye, Tex.	West, C. D.	Claude, Tex.
Huffman, P. G.	Panhandle, Tex.	Willett, T. C.	Turkey, Tex.
Hunt, J. W.	Snyder, Tex.	Williams, T. E.	Lockney, Tex.
Hussey, A. H.	Canyon, Tex.	Wood, J. B.	Margaret, Tex.
Hyder, J. A.	Anson, Tex.	Woodward, C. M.	Abilene, Tex.
Irvin, G. J.	Spur, Tex.	Wright, C. C.	Hermleigh, Tex.
Jameson, A. D.	Ovalo, Tex.	Wyatt, G. S.	Quanah, Tex.
Jameson, C. E.	Lorraine, Tex.		
Johnson, F. T.	Sylvester, Tex.		
Jolly, H. C.	Gail, Tex.		
Jordan, W. H.			
Keen, A. B.	Jayton, Tex.		
Kiker, O. P.	Plainview, Tex.		
Lane, W. M.	Lubbock, Tex.		
Laney, J. A.	Tolbert, Tex.		
Ledger, C. H.	Seminole, Tex.		
Leveridge, M. S.	Tulia, Tex.		
Long, H. M.	Clarendon, Tex.		
Lowry, J. P.	Miami, Tex.		
Lynn, C. E.	Crosbyton, Tex.		
Lyon, W. E.	Stamford, Tex.		
Martin, A. M.	Anson, Tex.		
Mayne, J. W.	Dalhart, Tex.		
McCarley, J. B.	Matador, Tex.		
McCarver, C. S.	Pecos, Tex.		
McKeown, W. B.	Stamford, Tex.		
McReynolds, J. B.	Brownfield, Tex.		
Meador, C. B.	Stamford, Tex.		
Miller, J. G.	Stamford, Tex.		
Mills, I. L.	Stamford, Tex.		
Mood, J. R.	Channing, Tex.		
Moody, M. L.	Tuxedo, Tex.		
Moore, A. L.	Big Springs, Tex.		
Morris, R. M.	Clarendon, Tex.		
Neal, F. M.	Canyon, Tex.		
O born, B. J.	Dumas, Tex.		
Palmer, G. T.	Wildorado, Tex.		
Patterson, J. P.	Stratford, Tex.		
Phelan, M.	Chillicothe, Tex.		
Pipkin, C. D.	Crosbyton, Tex.		
Pirtle, Z. B.	Higgins, Tex.		
Pope, W. M.	Shamrock, Tex.		
Putman, J. G.	Vernon, Tex.		
Rea, J. T.	Kirkland, Tex.		
Riddle, L. E.	Corpus Christi, Tex.		
Riley, P. E.	Clarendon, Tex.		
Roberts, A. B.	Plainview, Tex.		
Robinson, Leslie	Odell, Tex.		
Robinson, E. E.	Amarillo, Tex.		
Ross, D. C.	Abernathy, Tex.		
Ross, J. T.	Hawley, Tex.		
Sharp, B. T.	Happy, Tex.		
Sharp, T. W.	Lakeview, Tex.		
Shaw, Simeon	Sweetwater, Tex.		
Shearer, G. W.	Floydada, Tex.		
Sherman, J. M.	Sweetwater, Tex.		
Sisk, E. L.	Cross Plains, Tex.		
Slover, G. S.	Clarendon, Tex.		
Smallwood, George	Tuscola, Tex.		
Smith, C. B.	McCauley, Tex.		
Smith, Ira A.	Dimmitt, Tex.		
Smith, J. W.	Clyde, Tex.		
Sollie, J. M.	Albuquerque, Tex.		
Steele, J. R.			
Stephens, J. E.	Hamlin, Tex.		
Steward, R. D.	Rochester, Tex.		

CLASS OF FIRST YEAR.	
Annis, O. B.	Georgetown, Tex.
Aston, A. C.	Andrew, Tex.
Dickinson, B. Y.	Littlefield, Tex.
Duncan, C. A.	Clyde, Tex.
Fee, Z. R.	Plainview, Tex.
Jackson, T. A.	O'Donnell, Tex.
Martin, J. W.	Dumont, Tex.
Plant, J. R.	Ira, Tex.
Smallwood, L. B.	Cataline, Tex.
Smith, G. W.	Peacock, Tex.
Wilkins, B. W.	Kress, Tex.
Yeats, J. E.	Camp Springs, Tex.

CLASS OF SECOND YEAR.	
Burns, R. E.	Quanah, Tex.
Chval, Charles	Stamford, Tex.
Gattis, G. H.	Blackwell, Tex.
Hendrick, A. V.	Wheeler, Tex.
Huff, C. O.	Newlin, Tex.
Lipscomb, L. N.	Bomarton, Tex.
McDonald, C. L.	Bovina, Tex.
Quattlebaum, J. O.	Childre, Tex.
Rucker, J. L.	Tell, Tex.
Yeats, E. L.	Nugent, Tex.
Young, S. H.	Fluvannah, Tex.

SUPPLIES.	
Aaron, J. A.	Quail, Tex.
Aaron, J. S.	Plymouth, Tex.
Averyt, W. H.	Clarendon, Tex.
Davis, T. H.	View, Tex.
Formway, V. L.	Plainview, Tex.
Fort, G. R.	Silverton, Tex.
Fort, Perry L.	Glazier, Tex.
Hart, W. C.	Gail, Tex.
Kizziah, J. W.	Ochiltree, Tex.
Lynn, A.	Wa hburn, Tex.
Malone, L. K.	Sagerton, Tex.
Mills, I. L.	Haskell, Tex.
Monroe, H. K.	Channing, Tex.
Moore, J. C.	Sweetwater, Tex.
Murrell, W. M.	Seymour, Tex.
Owens, J. M.	Afton, Tex.
Scoggins, J. A.	Clarendon, Tex.
Sessum, J. S.	Lazar, Tex.
Thomas, C. R.	Hansford, Tex.
Trice, J. T.	Big Springs, Tex.
Upton, S. J.	Lorenzo, Tex.
Young, C. W.	Trent, Tex.

Pacific Conference.	
Acton, William	Alameda, Cal.
Adkisson, Andrew	Visalia, Cal.
Allen, H. C.	Le Grande, Cal.
Allen, J. D.	Dos Palos, Cal.
Amos, L. J.	Winters, Cal.

Andrews, W. P. San Francisco, Cal.
 Bailey, J. E. San Benito, Cal.
 Batchelor, J. A. Oakland, Cal.
 Beaver, H. F. Red Bluff, Cal.
 Black, C. C. Grafton, Cal.
 Bower, C. E. Healdsburg, Cal.
 Brown, J. M. Galt, Cal.
 Bruce, H. M. Colusa, Cal.
 Burns, Hal A. Wheatland, Cal.
 Byrd, J. W. Stockton, Cal.
 Cecil, A. S. Mineral King, Cal.
 Clark, C. Todd Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Coppage, O. C. Anderson, Cal.
 Currin, H. W. Sutter City, Cal.
 Emery, Joseph Henleyville, Cal.
 Fenton, W. J. Visalia, Cal.
 Flanagan, Mallory Petaluma, Cal.
 Fry, J. A. B. Berkeley, Cal.
 Gardener, George M. Williams, Cal.
 Goveite, Harold Fresno, Cal.
 Grenfell S. E. Isleton, Cal.
 Harrison, D. Yuba City, Cal.
 Haselden, W. R. Arbuckle, Cal.
 Healey, James Madera, Cal.
 Hedgepeth, Joel Academy, Cal.
 Henson, J. L. Woodville, Cal.
 Hodgson, Mark Merced, Cal.
 Horine, G. L. Mountain View, Cal.
 Horn, J. W. San Francisco, Cal.
 Jones, L. S. Ukiah, Cal.
 Kenney, J. J. N. San Francisco, Cal.
 Lindsey, W. A. Mariposa, Cal.
 Long, C. W. Los Banos, Cal.
 Mackay, A. E. Gilroy, Cal.
 Martin, Charles P. Salinas, Cal.
 McClearen, W. M. Bakerfield, Cal.
 McKnight, H. M. Kingsburg, Cal.
 Moore, C. P. Oakland, Cal.
 Moore, H. V. Sacramento, Cal.
 Moore, J. E. San Jose, Cal.
 Murphy, U. G. San Francisco, Cal.
 Neate, Henry Booneville, Cal.
 Needham, J. B. Princeton, Cal.
 Needham, Z. J. Willows, Cal.
 Nelson, W. H. Berkeley, Cal.
 Noble, O. P. Berkeley, Cal.
 Nunn, R. E. Berkeley, Cal.
 Odom, A. Clovis, Cal.
 Page, P. F. Sanger, Cal.
 Parker, J. M. Elmira, Cal.
 Paul, A. L. Hollister, Cal.
 Pope, S. P. Dinuba, Cal.
 Ray, Thomas A. Galt, Cal.
 Reeve, T. E. Alameda, Cal.
 Renfro, L. C. Dinuba, Cal.
 Roberts, J. F. San Jose, Cal.
 Ruben, G. W. Ben Hur, Cal.
 Russell, O. L. Chico, Cal.
 Saunders, George S. Modesto, Cal.
 Shearer, L. P. Lakeport, Cal.
 Sims, W. J. Oakland, Cal.
 Smith, L. C. Upper Lake, Cal.
 Sprinkle, R. L. Cloverdale, Cal.
 Squires, J. E. San Francisco, Cal.
 Talley, Paul H. Exeter, Cal.
 Taylor, J. W. Selma, Cal.
 Totten, J. F. Snelling, Cal.
 Vaughan, W. E. San Francisco, Cal.
 Wailes, J. A. Fresno, Cal.
 Warren, B. E. H. Linden, Cal.
 Watts, W. A. Milton, Cal.
 Weems, J. M. Clovis, Cal.
 Wood, Jesse Los Angeles, Cal.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Allen, James T. Woodville, Cal.
 Chenault, Fred R. Woodland, Cal.
 Payton, C. C. Hopland, Cal.
 Vaughan, B. G. Mountain View, Cal.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Harwell, Clarence T. Tuolumne, Cal.

Harwell, George Otis Oroshi, Cal.
 Prince, A. E. Potter Valley, Cal.

SUPPLIES.

Basham, S. C. Bradley, Cal.
 Black, P. A. Gridley, Cal.
 George, D. E. San Lucas, Cal.
 Huff, C. W. Coulterville, Cal.
 Pierce, N. T. Millville, Cal.
 Pierce, William Ono, Cal.
 Settle, J. M. Hanford, Cal.
 Simmons, J. S. Rockville, Cal.

St. Louis Conference.

Aspley, L. F. Arcadia, Mo.
 Baldrige, A. S. J. Flat River, Mo.
 Barham, Charles Parma, Mo.
 Barns, A. H. Sikeston, Mo.
 Basler, R. P. Dexter, Mo.
 Berry, C. C. Ferguson, Mo.
 Biffle, S. C. Labadie, Mo.
 Bowers, Ola A. Eureka, Mo.
 Bradley, J. M. Sikeston, Mo.
 Broadhead, James N. Baden Station, Mo.
 Bullington, J. R. Blodgett, Mo.
 Burton, C. Jackson, Mo.
 Carpenter, R. C. Wellston, Mo.
 Clark, C. N. St. Louis, Mo.
 Clark, Elmer T. St. Louis, Mo.
 Copeland, Theo. St. Louis, Mo.
 Court, William Farmington, Mo.
 Crowe, H. P. Fredericktown, Mo.
 Cunningham, W. H. Mable Hill, Mo.
 Davis, D. R. St. James, Mo.
 Davis, L. H. Fredericktown, Mo.
 Dennis, C. L. Essex, Mo.
 Dillman, S. R. St. Louis, Mo.
 Doherty, J. D. Senath, Mo.
 Donnan, W. Q. St. Louis, Mo.
 Duggins, O. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 Duncan, J. W. Alton, Mo.
 Eaker, F. Clarkton, Mo.
 Early, J. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Evans, George J. Festus, Mo.
 Evitts, J. T. Bridgeston, Mo.
 Foard, R. E. Doniphan, Mo.
 Forsythe, W. E. R. F. D. 1, Charleston, Mo.
 Glass, T. W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Godbey, A. H. St. Louis, Mo.
 Godbey, J. E. Kirkwood, Mo.
 Gray, C. M. Desloge, Mo.
 Ham, J. W. Missionary to Korea
 Hardie, R. A. Holcomb, Mo.
 Hatcher, J. W. St. Louis, Mo.
 Hawkins, C. M. St. Louis, Mo.
 Haw, M. T. Little Rock, Ark.
 Hays, W. B. Longtown, Mo.
 Hearn, Fred A. Bonne Terre, Mo.
 Henry, N. B. De Soto, Mo.
 Heys, W. J. St. James, Mo.
 Hill, T. P. Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Holt, Ivan Lee Dexter, Mo.
 Humphreys, W. A. Fayette, Mo.
 Jones, Ernest Chaffee, Mo.
 Jordan, W. H. Farmington, Mo.
 Jenkins, L. R. New Haven, Mo.
 Judy, W. E. Senath, Mo.
 Kancaide, J. R. Cooter, Mo.
 King, H. W. Lowndes, Mo.
 King, W. L. Cairo, Ill.
 Kennedy, R. D. St. Louis, Mo.
 Lee, James W. Fayette, Mo.
 Linn, Paul H. Williamsville, Mo.
 Longgear, Del Manchester, Mo.
 Lord, T. Eureka, Mo.
 Lowe, William Elvins, Mo.
 Markly, M. H. Salem, Mo.
 Marlin, Lloyd Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 Martin, J. E. Vermont, Mo.
 Mays, W. R. Kirkwood, Mo.
 McCann, Z. T.
 McCarty, John

McCorkle, I. Q.	East Prairie, Mo.	Bailey, J. W.	Pinopolis, S. C.
McDaniel, Elmer F.	West Plains, Mo.	Bailey, S. D.	Kershaw, S. C.
McMurray, W. F.	Louisville, Ky.	Baker, W. B.	Hemingway, S. C.
Meyers, M. A.	Piedmont, Mo.	Ballenger, N. G.	Pendleton, S. C.
Newsom, Joseph S.	Hornersville, Mo.	Banks, M. L.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Nichol, L. D.	Campbell, Mo.	Barber, R. W.	Sampit, S. C.
Orear, E. H.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Barre, W. E.	Laurens, S. C.
Paschal, W. H.		Beasley, J. S.	Sumter, S. C.
Peal, Elmer	Cote Brilliant, Mo.	Beasley, J. S.	Bennettsville, S. C.
Rankin, A. D.	Hayti, Mo.	Beatty, L. F.	Nashville, Tenn.
Reid, Edward T.	Lilbourn, Mo.	Beckham, E. H.	Greer, S. C.
Reid, H. T.	Fredericktown, Mo.	Beckham, W. A.	McBee, S. C.
Ricketts, J. T.	New Madrid, Mo.	Bedenbaugh, L. L.	Darlington, S. C.
Rinkle, E. J.	Potosi, Mo.	Bedenbaugh, W. T.	Salters, S. C.
Robin on, A. M.	Irondale, Mo.	Bell, J. D.	Greer, S. C.
Russell, R. L.	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Belvin, T. L.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Score, John	Clayton, Mo.	Belvin, W. T.	Anderson, S. C.
Seif, J. T.	Thayer, Mo.	Best, A. H.	Pacolet, S. C.
Smith, Thomas I.	Bloomfield, Mo.	Bethea, S. J.	Lynchburg, S. C.
Stewart, William	Bismarck, Mo.	Betts, A. D.	Conway, S. C.
Stickley, Francis D.	Plattin, Mo.	Blackman, S. T.	Honea Path, S. C.
Stubblefield, J. P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Bledsoe, J. A.	Gaffney, S. C.
Tadlock, C. W.	St. Louis, Mo.	Booth, S. H.	Cope, S. C.
Talley, W. F.	Fredericktown, Mo.	Boyd, D. P.	Newberry, S. C.
Taylor, H. L.	Benton, Mo.	Boyd, G. M.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Tetley, E. S.	Senath, Mo.	Bouknight, W. R.	Kinards, S. C.
Thogmorton, P. G.	Charlesth, Mo.	Boulware, R. C.	Harleyville, S. C.
Thornton, J. T.	Bertrand, Mo.	Brabham, M. M.	Ninety-Six, S. C.
Thidwell, A. T.	St. Louis, Mo.	Brooks, M. M.	Westminster, S. C.
Todd, L. E.	St. Louis, Mo.	Brown, J. H.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Trotter, A.	Advance, Mo.	Browne, H. B.	Kingstree, S. C.
Tyler, W. S.	Kirkwood, Mo.	Brunson, A. N.	Spantanburg, S. C.
Vaughan, J. R. A.	Arcadia, Mo.	Bryant, R. F.	Conway, S. C.
Velvick, W. J.	Kennett, Mo.	Burgess, C. W.	Lancaster, S. C.
Wainright, S. H.	Missionary to Japan	Burns, C. B.	Byrons ville, Ga.
Walker, A. N.	Washington, Mo.	Calhoun, D. A.	Conway, S. C.
Walker, George	Fornfelt, Mo.	Camak, D. E.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Walton, R.	Creve Couer, Mo.	Campbell, J. A.	Columbia, S. C.
Warren, R. S.	Elmore, Mo.	Cantey, S. O.	Abbeville, S. C.
Wilburn, J. B.	Morehouse, Mo.	Carlisle, J. E.	Newberry, S. C.
Winstead, J. T.	Montier, Mo.	Carlisle, M. L.	Greenville, S. C.
Wood, James A.	Oriole, Mo.	Cauthen, A. J.	Dillon, S. C.
Worsnop, J. W.	St. Louis, Mo.	Cauthen, H. J.	Georgetown, S. C.
		Chandler, J. C.	Lowndesville, S. C.
		Child, R. A.	Hendersonville, N. C.
		Clarke, W. A.	Laurens, S. C.
		Clarkson, G. F.	Coke-bury, S. C.
		Clarkson, N. B.	Florence, S. C.
		Cook, J. A.	Jonesville, S. C.
		Copeland, J. R.	Campobello, S. C.
		Counts, J. C.	Smocks, S. C.
		Covington, B. H., Jr.	Plum Branch, S. C.
		Creech, S. T.	Loris, S. C.
		Dagnall, R. R.	Williamston, S. C.
		Daniel, J. L.	Union, S. C.
		Daniel, J. W.	Charleston, S. C.
		Daniel, W. W.	Columbia College, S. C.
		Danner, J. H.	Union, S. C.
		Danner, S. W.	Anderson, S. C.
		Dantzler, D. D.	Orangeburg, S. C.
		Dargan, Marion	Aiken, S. C.
		Davis, G. W.	Gibson, N. C.
		Davis, J. C.	Lugoff, S. C.
		Derrick, C. C.	Summerton, S. C.
		Dibble, F. E.	Ninety-Six, S. C.
		Dibble, F. W.	Coke-bury, S. C.
		Dibble, W. V.	Cottageville, S. C.
		Doyle, R. R.	Centenary, S. C.
		Driggers, A. E.	Leesville, S. C.
		Du Bose, R. M.	Pinewood, S. C.
		Duffie, R. L.	Westminster, S. C.
		Dukes, G. W.	Rowesville, S. C.
		Dukes, M. F.	Mullins, S. C.
		Duncan, W. B.	Orangeburg, S. C.
		Duncan, W. T.	Chester, S. C.
		Dunlap, A. T.	Hartsville, S. C.
		Edwards, G. E.	Bishopville, S. C.
		Elkins, J. W.	Ridgeville, S. C.
		Etheredge, H.	Lamar, S. C.
		Everett, D. H.	Latta, S. C.
		Fairey, W. A.	Clinton, S. C.
		Farr, J. G.	Hartsville, S. C.
		Felder, C. S.	Graniteville, S. C.
		Fowler, J. T.	McColl, S. C.

PROBATIONERS.

Bennett, Samuel A.	Commerce, Mo.
Craig, Orlando C.	Centaur Station, Mo.
Dohn, Charles J.	St. Clair, Mo.
Dorris, C. L.	Morley, Mo.
Eaker, Linus	Lutesville, Mo.
Eskeridge, William Scott	Portageville, Mo.
Evitts, Joseph O.	Leadwood, Mo.
Finley, Thomas F.	Oran, Mo.
Gayle, Arthur C.	Steelville, Mo.
Gray, Jesse L.	Whitewater, Mo.
Haw, Joseph L.	Houston, Mo.
Holmes, Guy W.	St. Louis, Mo.
Johnson, Henry H.	Malden, Mo.
Kirkendoll, Charles P.	Naylor, Mo.
Lyle, Joseph B.	Caledonia, Mo.
Mayo, Reuben C.	Coldwater, Mo.
McCann, B. S.	Birch Tree, Mo.
McFarland, George A.	Senath, Mo.
Ried, James C.	Grandin, Mo.
Showmaker, H. A.	Marvin College, Mo.
Sitton, Luther E.	Libertyville, Mo.
Spivey, Ludd M.	Valley Park, Mo.
Starkey, Samuel J.	Marquand, Mo.
Stewart, John L.	Ellington, Mo.
Walton, Reuben I.	Redbird, Mo.

South Brazil Conference.

No Directory furnished.

South Carolina Conference.

Abney, O. M.	Piedmont, S. C.
Anderson, J. F.	McCormick, S. C.
Ariail, J. W.	Lake City, S. C.
Ariail, W. H.	Garnett, S. C.
Attaway, J. P.	Oswego, S. C.
Auld, Marvin	Charleston, S. C.

Fridy, J. M.	Whitmire, S. C.	Myers, W. S.	Townville, S. C.
Gardner, A. M.	Saуда, S. C.	McCain, J. K.	Gray Court, S. C.
Gault, W. L.	Landrum, S. C.	McCoy, E. L.	Duncan, S. C.
Gibson, T. F.	Kelton, S. C.	McGee, L. P.	Greenwood, S. C.
Gillespie, L. D.	Columbia, S. C.	McGraw, J. A.	Pageland, S. C.
Glennan, F. L.	Little Rock, S. C.	McLeod, D. M.	Sumter, S. C.
Godbold, T. W.	Cameron, S. C.	Neeley, J. W.	Columbia, S. C.
Goodwin, W. S.	Richburg, S. C.	Nettles, S. A.	Greenville, S. C.
Graham, J. A.	Rowesville, S. C.	Newberry, I. J.	Pateros, Wash.
Graves, J. H.	Timmons ville, S. C.	Noland, J. H.	Beaufort, S. C.
Guess, B. J.	Ehrhardt, S. C.	O'Dell, T. C.	Anderson, S. C.
Harbin, A. V.	Pacolet, S. C.	Owen, T. B.	Chesterfield, S. C.
Haruen, W. M.	Blackstock, S. C.	Owen, W. C.	Page's Mill, S. C.
Hardin, H. G.	Denmark, S. C.	Owings, W. M.	Greenville, S. C.
Hardy, H. B.	Hickory Grove, S. C.	Patton, J. P.	Black-burr, S. C.
Harley, G. G.	Woodruff, S. C.	Paul, John	Columbia, S. C.
Harley, J. L.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Peele, C. E.	North Augusta, S. C.
Harmon, G. T.	Williamston, S. C.	Peeler, C. M.	Piedleton, S. C.
Harmon, G. T., Jr.	Cheraw, S. C.	Peeler, J. T.	Charleston, S. C.
Harper, S. B.	Charleston, S. C.	Peeler, L. E.	Cades, S. C.
Henry, S. W.	Bowman, S. C.	Perry, W. H.	Honey Hill, S. C.
Herbert, C. C.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Phillips, D. Arthur	Kingstree, S. C.
Herbert, T. G.	Columbia, S. C.	Phillips, A. R.	New Brookland, S. C.
Herbert, W. I.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Phillips, L. T.	Bingham, S. C.
Hodges, E. T.	Lancaster, S. C.	Folk, W. H.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, F. E.	Leesville, S. C.	Power, W. C.	Marion, S. C.
Hodges, W. H.	Bamberg, S. C.	Rhoad, G. T.	Timmons ville, S. C.
Holler, A. E.	Clio, S. C.	Rhoad, P. K.	Turbeville, S. C.
Holman, J. K.	Spartanburg, S. C.	Robertson, B. M.	Antreville, S. C.
Holroyd, R. L.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rogers, J. M.	Sumter, S. C.
Hook, M. W.	Tatum, S. C.	Roof, D. R.	Traveler's Rest, S. C.
Huggin, J. G.	Greenville, S. C.	Roper, J. C.	Chester, S. C.
Humphreys, R. W.	R. F. D., Lamar, S. C.	Rountree, O. N.	Lucknow, S. C.
Hutchinson, G. C.	Johnston, S. C.	Rushton, J. E.	Springfield, S. C.
Hutson, E. P.	R. F. D. 1, Remberts, S. C.	Scoggins, E. F.	Laurel, S. C.
Inabinit, J. K.	Blythewood, S. C.	Sharp, R. E.	Oaks, S. C.
Inabinit, J. P.	Lexington, S. C.	Shell, J. W.	Gaffney, S. C.
Inabinit, L. L.	R. F. D., Pickens, S. C.	Shuler, F. H.	Latta, S. C.
Ingraham, P. B.	Venters, S. C.	Simpson, J. P.	Summerville, S. C.
Ingram, G. L.	Esfill, S. C.	Singleton, H. L.	Loris, S. C.
Isom, J. N.	Clover, S. C.	Singleton, J. L.	Starr, S. C.
Jackson, A. W.	Home, S. C.	Smith, C. B.	Camden, S. C.
James, E. Z.	Appleton, S. C.	Snyder, W. J.	Barnwell, S. C.
Jeffcoat, O. A.	Saluda, S. C.	Sojourner, J. R.	Cheraw, S. C.
Johnson, L. W.	Hampton, S. C.	Speake, J. W.	Anderson, S. C.
Jones, D. D.	Easley, S. C.	Speer, Foster	Jefferson, S. C.
Jones, E. S.	Greenville, S. C.	Spigner, R. W.	Jonesville, S. C.
Jones, R. H.	Marion, S. C.	Spinks, J. I.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Justus, W. B.	Knoree, S. C.	Stackhouse, R. E.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Keller, D. W.	Columbia, S. C.	Steadman, J. M.	Clemson College, S. C.
Kelley, W. C.	Lancaster, S. C.	Steel, S. A.	Columbia, S. C.
Kilgo, J. W.	Columbia, S. C.	Stevenson, J. J.	Woodford, S. C.
Kilgo, P. F.	Greenville, S. C.	Stokes, Henry	Yorkville, S. C.
Kilgore, J. B.	Bluffton, S. C.	Stokes, J. L.	Walhalla, S. C.
Kirby, G. F.	St. Matthews, S. C.	Stokes, Peter	Bennettsville, S. C.
Kirkland, W. C.	Mullins, S. C.	Stokes, W. S.	Winn'sboro, S. C.
Lawson, J. M.	Abbeville, S. C.	Strickland, J. E.	Greenville, S. C.
Lawton, R. O.	Greenwood, S. C.	Taylor, E. P.	Prosperity, S. C.
Lee, George Gary	Lykesland, S. C.	Thacker, J. H.	Columbia, S. C.
Leonard, G. C.	Gaffney, S. C.	Traywick, J. B.	Winn'sboro, S. C.
Lesley, A. S.	Norway, S. C.	Truesdale, R. S.	Charleston, S. C.
Lewis, J. W.	Inman, S. C.	Turnipseed, B. R.	Marion, S. C.
MacFarlane, J. T.	Norris, S. C.	Turnipseed, R. E.	Florence, S. C.
Mabaffey, J. E.	Batesburg, S. C.	Tyler, J. L.	Chesterfield, S. C.
Major, J. R. T.	Laurens, S. C.	Vaughan, S. D.	Eutawville, S. C.
Manly, J. H.	Phoenix, S. C.	Waddell, G. H.	Americus, Ga.
Martin, W. S.	Williamston, S. C.	Wait, W. L.	Darlington, S. C.
Mason, E. R.	Wallaceville, S. C.	Walker, A. C.	Orangeburg, S. C.
Mason, E. W.	Wallaceville, S. C.	Walker, J. R.	Edgefield, S. C.
Massebeau, W. A.	Florence, S. C.	Watson, E. O.	Horry, S. C.
Meadors, W. P.	Greenwood, S. C.	Watson, G. P.	Manning, S. C.
Meetze, J. M.	Marion, S. C.	Way, G. K.	Ridgeland, S. C.
Montgomery, J. H.	Van Wyck, S. C.	Way, J. F.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Moore, J. H.	Florence, S. C.	Way, W. P.	Greeleyville, S. C.
Morris, S. C.	Newberry, S. C.	Weber, S. A.	Charleston, S. C.
Morris, T. E.	Hartsville, S. C.	Weldon, J. B.	Heath Springs, S. C.
Morrison, H. T.	Ellenton, S. C.	Wells, P. B.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Mouzon, H. C.	Simpsonville, S. C.	Wharton, M. T.	Fourtain Inn, S. C.
Mullinnix, J. L.	Elloree, S. C.	Wharton, W. B.	Columbia, S. C.
Munnerlyn, T. W.	Gray Court, S. C.	White, J. A.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Murphy, Bob G.	Allendale, S. C.	White, T. J.	Branchville, S. C.
Murray, P. A.	Savage, S. C.	Whitlock, F. G.	Verdery, S. C.
Murray, W. H.	Abbeville, S. C.	Whittaker, G. R.	Waleska, Ga.
Myers, Elzie	Central, S. C.	Whittaker, H. W.	Greeleyville, S. C.

Wiggins, L. E. Pickens, S. C.
 Wiggins, W. E. St. George, S. C.
 Williams, W. W. Lamar, S. C.
 Willson, John O. Greenwood, S. C.
 Wilson, J. B. Sumter, S. C.
 Winn, W. C. Columbia, S. C.
 Wolling, J. W. Walterboro, S. C.
 Wright, J. N. Cheraw, S. C.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Cook, J. E. Little River, S. C.
 Duncan, W. B., Jr. Charleston, S. C.
 Farr, J. F. Sampit, S. C.
 Gardner, G. C. Cordesville, S. C.
 Gault, W. F. Union, S. C.
 Henderson, W. O. Andrews, S. C.
 Kilgo, P. R. Greenville, S. C.
 Kirby, W. A. Hendersonville, S. C.
 McLendon, M. M. Summerville, S. C.
 Meadors, W. P., Jr. Cross Anchor, S. C.
 Sassard, Achille Pelzer, S. C.
 Shealey, H. W. Langley, S. C.
 Smith, Gobe Newberry, S. C.
 Whitten, H. A. West Union, S. C.
 Wood, P. T. Mars Bluff, S. C.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Busbee, D. N. Estill, S. C.
 Garrett, W. B. Greenville, S. C.
 Holler, J. D. Easley, S. C.
 Jeffcoat, D. E. Lodge, S. C.
 Lupo, R. H. Pickens, S. C.
 Manafey, J. B. Georgetown, S. C.
 Morris, R. F. Princeton, S. C.
 Mullikin, W. L. Greenville, S. C.
 Prosser, J. B. Scranton, S. C.
 Shealey, T. A. Grover, S. C.
 Spires, D. O. Lugoff, S. C.
 Teasley, G. A. McClellanville, S. C.

SUPPLIES.

Attaway, D. H. Fort Mill, S. C.
 Barnes, W. R. Aynor, S. C.
 Brock, R. A. Cherokee, S. C.
 Burnett, J. O. Ruffin, S. C.
 Carter, C. P. Clifton, S. C.
 Carter, J. E. Wedgefield, S. C.
 Connelly, J. B. Greenwood, S. C.
 Corbett, A. C. Orangeburg, S. C.
 Davis, J. V. Fort Lawn, S. C.
 Gardner, C. E. Cordesville, S. C.
 Gague, J. M. Gilbert, S. C.
 Hodges, G. A. Chesnee, S. C.
 Hook, F. S. Galivant's Ferry, S. C.
 Jerman, M. V. Middendorf, S. C.
 Jones, S. M. Calhoun Falls, S. C.
 Lewis, W. H. Laurens, S. C.
 Merritt, A. A. Darlington, S. C.
 Patrick, W. R. Spartanburg, S. C.
 Patrick, W. T. Jordan, S. C.
 Phillips, W. R. Conway, S. C.
 Quick, W. D. Wagner, S. C.
 Rogers, S. L. Greenville, S. C.
 Steadman, Earle McKendree, S. C.
 Taylor, J. C. Rome, S. C.
 Thomason, E. L. Irmo, S. C.
 Ulmer, B. R. Rock Hill, S. C.
 Winningham, J. P. Ridgeway, S. C.
 Youngblood, W. A. Bucksville, S. C.

South Georgia Conference.

Adams, C. D. Thunderbolt, Ga.
 Ainsworth, W. N. Macon, Ga.
 Allaben, W. G. Wrightsville, Ga.
 Allen, H. S. Baconton, Ga.
 Allen, J. H. Richland, Ga.
 Allison, R. M. Valdosta, Ga.
 Anderson, E. W. Wigham, Ga.
 Ansley, J. J. Marshallville, Ga.
 Anthony, Bascom Wrightsville, Ga.
 Anthony, Walter Cordele, Ga.
 Arnold, J. W. Talbotton, Ga.

Arnold, W. E. Macon, Ga.
 Austin, G. F. Columbus, Ga.
 Bailey, R. E. Shellman, Ga.
 Ballard, L. J. Albany, Ga.
 Bardwell, H. B. Havana, Cuba
 Barr, L. L. Stillmore, Ga.
 Bass, J. M. Macon, Ga.
 Bazemore, A. H. Norwich, Ga.
 Beals, M. F. Broxton, Ga.
 Blevin, W. F. Fort Gaines, Ga.
 Blitch, W. M. Savannah, Ga.
 Boland, C. E. Bingen, Ga.
 Booth, Moody Altamaha, Ga.
 Booth, R. M. Ludowici, Ga.
 Bourn, B. D. Dixie, Ga.
 Bourn, J. L. St. George, Ga.
 Brewton, A. G. Buena Vista, Ga.
 Brewton, H. C. Guyton, Ga.
 Brooks, J. C. G. Wrightsville, Ga.
 Brooks, W. A. Blackshear, Ga.
 Brown, Leroy A. Boston, Ga.
 Brown, S. W. Girard, Ga.
 Budd, J. T. Blakely, Ga.
 Budd, W. H. Valdosta, Ga.
 Callahan, W. J. Oita, Japan
 Cannon, R. W. Poulton, Ga.
 Carmichael, M. W. Byron, Ga.
 Chambers, Ira K. Colquitt, Ga.
 Charrell, J. E. Coolidge, Ga.
 Chatfield, J. P. Camilla, Ga.
 Chester, O. B. Columbus, Ga.
 Christian, J. G. Macon, Ga.
 Christian, T. M. Columbus, Ga.
 Clark, C. T. Claxton, Ga.
 Clements, E. E. Havana, Cuba
 Colson, L. W. Quitman, Ga.
 Connors, J. W. Milltown, Ga.
 Cook, Charles E. Hazlehurst, Ga.
 Cook, Ed F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Cook, J. O. A. Thomasville, Ga.
 Cook, Osgood F. Thomasville, Ga.
 Cowart, E. R. Swainsboro, Ga.
 Crumpler, P. H. St. George, Ga.
 Culpepper, W. C. Statenville, Ga.
 Curry, Charles W. Adel, Ga.
 Darley, T. W. Sandersville, Ga.
 Davenport, T. E. McRae, Ga.
 Dell, C. E. Faceville, Ga.
 Dell, Julian P. Sparks, Ga.
 Dennis, R. F. Alapaha, Ga.
 Dennis, William K. Statesboro, Ga.
 Dickenson, J. P. Parrott, Ga.
 Domingos, J. W. Ocilla, Ga.
 Drake, T. F. Columbus, Ga.
 Earne't, Charles G. Arlington, Ga.
 Ellis, Paul W. Savannah, Ga.
 Ellis, T. D. Americus, Ga.
 Ellis, T. W. Clinton, Ga.
 Etheridge, Herbert Ideal, Ga.
 Evans, O. L. Buena Vista, Ga.
 Ewing, H. C. Mount Vernon, Ga.
 Fain, R. P. Smithville, Ga.
 Fentress, H. C. Spread, Ga.
 Ferrell, M. B. Jacksonville, Fla.
 Fisher, Guyton Montezuma, Ga.
 Flanders, J. C. Waycross, Ga.
 Flanders, P. Kite, Ga.
 Ford, Jesse F. Mauk, Ga.
 Foster, J. M. Vienna, Ga.
 Francis, W. C. Brunswick, Ga.
 Freeman, H. T. Savannah, Ga.
 Gardner, E. E. Perry, Ga.
 Gardner, T. C. Elko, Ga.
 Gerdine, J. L. Missionary in Korea
 Glenn, J. M. Savannah, Ga.
 Glenn, W. C. Plains, Ga.
 Graves, H. J. Scott, Ga.
 Gray, E. W. Cussetta, Ga.
 Griffin, Reese Nashville, Ga.
 Griner, J. B. Reidsville, Ga.
 Griner, J. C. Hinesville, Ga.
 Harmon, J. A. Wayneboro, Ga.
 Harrison, J. G. Pinehurst, Ga.
 Hearn, S. A. Baxley, Ga.

Heath, W. S.	Newington, Ga.	Partin, George R.	Adrian, Ga.
Hill, L. A.	McRea, Ga.	Peacock, J. N.	Swain boro, Ga.
Hill, W. W.	Bridgeboro, Ga.	Pearson, H. L.	Donalsonville, Ga.
Hines, C. C.	Helena, Ga.	Pharr, Theo E.	Hamilton, Ga.
Hixon, W. F.	Rochele, Ga.	Phillips, M. A.	Atlanta, Ga.
Holloway, P. T.	Brewton, Ga.	Pilcher, W. G.	Leary, Ga.
Hopkins, O. K.	Havana, Cuba	Pollard, R. J.	Shellman, Ga.
House, J. H.	Pavo, Ga.	Prickett, B. C.	Mystic, Ga.
Huckabee, W. A.	Blackshear, Ga.	Quillian, William F.	Nashville, Tenn.
Hud-on, John N.	Bronwood, Ga.	Ratliffe, F. A.	St. George, Ga.
Hutchinson, G. W.	Jakin, Ga.	Rees, A. W.	Sparks, Ga.
Infinger, C. M.	Sycamore, Ga.	Register, Moses	Green's Cut, Ga.
Jackson, C. A.	Brunswick, Ga.	Reviere, G. P.	Bartow, Ga.
Jenkins, C. R.	Macon, Ga.	Robinson, A. H.	Waycross, Ga.
Jenkins, S. E.	McRae, Ga.	Ro.e, E. E.	Millen, Ga.
Johnson, Silas	Dexter, Ga.	Rountree, J. A.	Davi boro, Ga.
Johnson, William S.	Sas'er, Ga.	Rouse, Robert	Sylvania, Ga.
Johnstone, J. B.	Guyton, Ga.	Rustin, J. M.	Ellaville, Ga.
Joiner, H. W.	Reynolds, Ga.	Ryder, J. T.	Macon, Ga.
Jones, H. C.	Macon, Ga.	Sampley, J. E.	Mitchell, Ga.
Jones, J. N.	Tennille, Ga.	Sanders, E. A.	Leslie, Ga.
Jones, W. C.	Cairo, Ga.	Sanders, E. M.	Mer-shon, Ga.
Jordan, Charles W.	Roberta, Ga.	Sanders, J. J.	Garfield, Ga.
Jordan, J. S.	Oglethorpe, Ga.	Sconyers, J. A.	Pine View, Ga.
Kelly, Aaron	Suarks, Ga.	Scruggs, J. H.	Waycross, Ga.
Kelly, Isaac R.	Baxley, Ga.	Seals, J. E.	Fort Valley, Ga.
Kemp, S. S.	Byromville, Ga.	Segers, A. P.	Norman Park, Ga.
Kemp, T. B.	St. Mary's, Ga.	Sentell, B. S.	Columbus, Ga.
Kerr, Robert	Bainbridge, Ga.	Shaw, M. A.	Springfield, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H.	Midland, Ga.	Shirah, Ja-on	Edison, Ga.
Lang, T. G.	Sylvester, Ga.	Smith, J. A.	Macon, Ga.
Langston, Whitley	Dublin, Ga.	Smith, J. D.	Morven, Ga.
Lastinger, D. A.	Midville, Ga.	Smith, O. S.	Pembroke, Ga.
Lawhern, B. F.	Sylvania, Ga.	Smith, W. F.	Valdosta, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M.	Lumber City, Ga.	Snell, J. F.	Omaha, Ga.
Leggett, M. M.	Sale City, Ga.	Snyder, J. D.	Rebecca, Ga.
Lester, Artemus	Cochran, Ga.	Stanford, T. B.	Savannah, Ga.
Lewis, J. S.	Flovilla, Ga.	Stephens, George R.	Statesboro, Ga.
Lilley, James W.	Brinson, Ga.	Stevens, Hamp	Hagan, Ga.
Little, O. W.	Moultrie, Ga.	Stewart, R. S.	Soperton, Ga.
Littlejohn, C. W.	Savannah, Ga.	Stewart, W. W.	Quitman, Ga.
Lovett, J. M.	Louisville, Ga.	Stokes, F. L.	Springvale, Ga.
Lovett, W. C.	Atlanta, Ga.	Strong, T. D.	Thunderbolt, Ga.
Lowe, J. T.	Surrendy, Ga.	Summer, John E.	Towns, Ga.
McCord, J. D.	Climax, Ga.	Suton, E. B.	Graymont, Ga.
McCullough, Francis	Unadilla, Ga.	Thomas, G. W.	Pearson, Ga.
McFerrin, J. P.	Macon, Ga.	Thomas, J. A.	Americus, Ga.
McGehee, E. H.	Vidalia, Ga.	Thompson, G. C.	Atlanta, Ga.
McGehee, J. B.	Buena Vista, Ga.	Thomson, T. H.	Tifton, Ga.
McGregor, W. D.	McRae, Ga.	Thrasher, J. B.	Ashburn, Ga.
McKellar, Idus E.	Oxford, Ga.	Tinley, J. W.	Macon, Ga.
McMichael, L. B.	Gordon, Ga.	Towson, W. E.	Eastman, Ga.
McMichael, T. R.	Tennille, Ga.	Tyson, I. P.	Waycross, Ga.
Mallette, C. J.	Irwinton, Ga.	Wade, W. C.	Macon, Ga.
Mallory, W. A.	Helena, Ga.	Wainwright, E. L.	Wrightsville, Ga.
Malone, J. W.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Walker, George H.	Homerville, Ga.
Martin, G. H.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Walker, Lester W.	Kestler, Ga.
Mather, J. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	Wall, Allen B.	Abbeville, Ga.
Mathews, George W.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Ward, A. F.	Meigs, Ga.
Matteson, B. C.	Dudley, Ga.	Wardlaw, J. P.	Cordele, Ga.
Meeks, Charles M.	Pelham, Ga.	Warwick, Loy	Macon, Ga.
Merritt, D. B.	Wareboro, Ga.	Webb, J. R.	Wad'ey, Ga.
Miles, D. F.	Baxley, Ga.	Wesley, R. M.	Lumber City, Ga.
Millican, Walter	Lumpkin, Ga.	West, B. F.	Chauncey, Ga.
Moore, A. J.	Blackshear, Ga.	Weston, J. W.	Lyons, Ga.
Moore, Leland	Attapulug, Ga.	Whitehead, R. L.	Camaguey, Cuba
Morgan, E. F.	Dawson, Ga.	Whittington, B. E.	Blakely, Ga.
Morgan, M. A.	Douglas, Ga.	Whittle, R. L.	Nichols, Ga.
Morrison, H. M.	Hawkinsville, Ga.	Wiggins, R. L.	Atlanta, Ga.
Mosely, T. A.	Wrens, Ga.	Williams, A. M.	Columbus, Ga.
Murray, T. E.	Arabi, Ga.	Williams, N. H.	Cuthbert, Ga.
Muse, Paul	Waverly Hall, Ga.	Williams, Walter	Americus, Ga.
Myers, H. P.	Waycross, Ga.	Williamson, R. F.	Ellaville, Ga.
Nease, C. L.	Hahira, Ga.	Wright, W. L.	Cairo, Ga.
Nease, T. I.	Brooklet, Ga.		
Norman, R. R.	Rocky Ford, Ga.		
Olliff, S. C.	Columbus, Ga.		
Olmstead, N. H.	Willacoochee, Ga.		
Outler, J. M.	Thomasville, Ga.		
Overby, E. M.	Moultrie, Ga.		
Owen, R. F.	Ochlochnee, Ga.		
Padrick, E. L.	Lake Park, Ga.		
Pafford, N. T.	Jesup, Ga.		

UNDERGRADUATES.

Boland, C. C.	Woodbine, Ga.
Booth, Moody	Barney, Ga.
Boykin, M. B.	Doe Run, Ga.
Brady, L. E.	Dublin, Ga.
Bridges, C. S.	Geneva, Ga.
Clary, G. E.	Rincon, Ga.
Coleman, F. L.	Du Pont, Ga.

Dowdy, E. C.	Townsend, Ga.	Briggs, C. H.	Sedalia, Mo.
Elder, E. M.	Darien, Ga.	Briggs, W. F.	R. F. D. 10, Springfield, Mo.
Flanders, M. W.	Blackshear, Ga.	Brooks, Samuel	Ash Grove, Mo.
Heyward, William	Ashburn, Ga.	Bruner, C.	Morrisville, Mo.
Hightower, W. L.	Oakfield, Ga.	Buckner, W. P. ✓	Sedalia, Mo.
Hitch, James W.	Missionary to Korea	Budd, J. W.	Odessa, Mo.
Jones, J. L.	Berlin, Ga.	Burton, F. M.	Jefferson City, Mo.
Jordan, F. J.	Lawtonville, Ga.	Cain, P. M.	Malta Bend, Mo.
Lambert, T. O.	Sparks, Ga.	Campbell, R. F.	Higginsville, Mo.
Lambert, W. T.	Glennville, Ga.	Caskey, J. F.	Kansas City, Mo.
Malone, Dumas	Cuthbert, Ga.	Clayton, S. P.	California, Mo.
Mann, D. G.	Register, Ga.	Clark, L. F.	Verailles, Mo.
Marshall, M. M.	Folkston, Ga.	Clayton, T. H.	Dover, Mo.
McGill, W. C.	Valdosta, Ga.	Cleave, J. H.	Rich Hill, Mo.
Mitchum, W. M.	Ellabelle, Ga.	Clendenning, A. C.	Vienna, Mo.
Pafford, B. A.	Atkinson, Ga.	Coffman, G. L.	Sweet Springs, Mo.
Patterson, J. W.	Alma, Ga.	Comer, W. H.	Kansas City, Mo.
Ree, J. W.	Jeffersonville, Ga.	Crook, G. L. R.	Newtonia, Mo.
Rogers, C. L.	Metcalf, Ga.	Dobbs, H. M.	Kansas City, Mo.
Saville, J. C.	White Oak, Ga.	Dowles, D. E.	R. F. D., Rockville, Mo.
Stanford, J. H.	Butler, Ga.	Edwards, L. B.	Chamois, Mo.
Wall, C. L.	Broxton, Ga.	Ellis, J. B.	Springfield, Mo.

Southwest Missouri Conference.

SUPERANNUATES.

Adkisson, M.	Fayette, Mo.
Bahrenburg, M.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Brewer, W. A.	Springfield, Mo.
Caldwell, J. T.	Pineville, Mo.
Cattel, J. A.	St. Joseph, Mo.
Cobb, W. B.	Corder, Mo.
Eastwood, W. T.	La Belle, Fla.
Hagler, J. L.	Tulsa, Okla.
Harney, J. E.	Mountain Grove, Mo.
Hogan, H. D.	Rosedale, Kans.
King, Joseph	Nevada, Mo.
Loyall, J. T.	Jerico, Mo.
Mathews, J. A.	Greenfield, Mo.
McAllister, W. M.	Sapulpa, Okla.
McGuire, W. L.	Cumby, Tex.
Miller, H. I.	R. F. D. 2, Everett, Kans.
Mitchell, J. G. L.	La Mesa, Tex.
Moore, A. G.	Green Forest, Ark.
Norfleet, L. P.	Sedalia, Mo.
Ogden, J. W.	Blue Springs, Mo.
Payne, T. D.	Morrisville, Mo.
Pike, J. F.	Slater, Mo.
Shackleford, J. C.	Beulah, Colo.
Slipher, D. I.	Slater, Mo.
Spencer, Joab	Keytesville, Mo.
Stewart, W. D.	Fayette, Mo.
Vandiver, L. H.	Lee's Summit, Mo.
Warren, G. J.	Warsaw, Mo.
White, W. K.	Bronson, Kans.
Wood, J. D.	

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Clark, J. M.	Kansas City, Mo.
Cobb, T. M.	Lexington, Mo.
Cobb, T. P.	Odessa, Mo.
Davenport, C. M.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Dowdy, N. M.	Bates City, Mo.
Ezell, J. W.	Fayette, Mo.
Heslar, W. H.	Nevada, Mo.
Howell, J. W.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Morris, J. C.	Kansas City, Mo.
Scarratt, C. W.	

TRAVELING ELDERS.

Adams, O. L. ✓	Hume, Mo.
Alexander, J. E. ✓	Nevada, Mo.
Allen, R. N.	Lexington, Mo.
Alton, B. V.	Hughesville, Mo.
Alton, T. W.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Barrett, W. P. ✓	Miami, Mo.
Beasley, W. G. ✓	Kansas City, Mo.
Beery, J. K.	Cartersville, Mo.
Bewley, W. C.	Nevada, Mo.
Blaine, G. M.	Archie, Mo.
Boehm, J. C. L.	Niangua, Mo.
Borland, S. O.	Cummings, Kans.
Bostwick, H. W.	Dixon, Mo.

Briggs, C. H.	Sedalia, Mo.
Briggs, W. F.	R. F. D. 10, Springfield, Mo.
Brooks, Samuel	Ash Grove, Mo.
Bruner, C.	Morrisville, Mo.
Buckner, W. P. ✓	Sedalia, Mo.
Budd, J. W.	Odessa, Mo.
Burton, F. M.	Jefferson City, Mo.
Cain, P. M.	Malta Bend, Mo.
Campbell, R. F.	Higginsville, Mo.
Caskey, J. F.	Kansas City, Mo.
Clayton, S. P.	California, Mo.
Clark, L. F.	Verailles, Mo.
Clayton, T. H.	Dover, Mo.
Cleave, J. H.	Rich Hill, Mo.
Clendenning, A. C.	Vienna, Mo.
Coffman, G. L.	Sweet Springs, Mo.
Comer, W. H.	Kansas City, Mo.
Crook, G. L. R.	Newtonia, Mo.
Dobbs, H. M.	Kansas City, Mo.
Dowles, D. E.	R. F. D., Rockville, Mo.
Edwards, L. B.	Chamois, Mo.
Ellis, J. B.	Springfield, Mo.
Emery, J. S.	Seneca, Mo.
Faris, A. R.	Marshall, Mo.
Gordon, F. E.	Lexington, Mo.
Green, G. H.	Walker, Mo.
Greening, J. A.	Bates City, Mo.
Hargis, G. E.	El Dorado Springs, Mo.
Hargis, J. R.	Springfield, Mo.
Hargrove, W. H.	Carthage, Mo.
Harris, T. B.	Oak Grove, Mo.
Haynes, J. G.	Mountain Grove, Mo.
Hedges, J. R.	Sedalia, Mo.
Hill, W. C.	Kansas City, Mo.
Hinson, O. I.	Lebanon, Mo.
Huffine, H. D.	Linn, Mo.
Huffine, T. A.	Peculiar, Mo.
Hunt, E. L.	Sarco, Mo.
Jared, J. A.	Warrensburg, Mo.
Jones, H. P.	Gilliam, Mo.
Keller, J. J.	Morrisville, Mo.
Kelley, W. D.	Calhoun, Mo.
Keys, S. G.	R. F. D., Speed, Mo.
King, J. M.	Pineville, Mo.
Kyle, R. J.	Lamonte, Mo.
Larkin, M.	Cross Timbers, Mo.
Loch, G. C.	Bucyrus, Kans.
Looney, F. N.	Morrisville, Mo.
Marshall, A. L.	Nashville, Tenn.
McClanahan, W. A.	Springfield, Mo.
McClure, W. T.	Kansas City, Mo.
McDonald, J. E.	Kansas City, Mo.
Moore, C. W.	Kansas City, Mo.
Orr, L.	Springfield, Mo.
Owen, J. W.	Garden City, Mo.
Owen, W. P.	Joplin, Mo.
Palmore, W. B.	St. Louis, Mo.
Pattison, Alonzo	Belton, Mo.
Payne, J. W.	Council Grove, Kans.
Peeler, J. A.	Morrisville, Mo.
Perry, L. C.	Morrisville, Mo.
Pike, W. G.	Russellville, Mo.
Pinnell, J. T.	Joplin, Mo.
Pinnell, L. L.	Bunceton, Mo.
Powell, B. A.	Missionary to Korea
Powers, C. A.	Clinton, Mo.
Pritchett, J. T.	Nevada, Mo.
Pryor, C. F.	Longwood, Mo.
Puckett, T. C. ✓	Appleton City, Mo.
Rader, W. M. ✓	Marshall, Mo.
Rand, H. J.	Peculiar, Mo.
Raney, E. T.	Harrisonville, Mo.
Rankin, J. D.	Morrisville, Mo.
Rickman, O. M. ✓	Carthage, Mo.
Robins, J. D.	Blue Springs, Mo.
Ruyle, C. E.	Mount Washington, Mo.
Saylor, J. C.	Slater, Mo.
Scott, J. R.	Green Ridge, Mo.
Selecman, C. C.	Webb City, Mo.
Shemwell, R. W.	Willard, Mo.
Shook, Jacob	Morrisville, Mo.
Shook, L. F.	Independence, Mo.
Smith, I. A.	Marshfield, Mo.

Smith, J. W. Booneville, Mo.
 Smith, W. A. Lee's Summit, Mo.
 Snow, W. J. Butler, Mo.
 Snowden, A. Julian, Neb.
 Sooter, M. M. Corbin, Kans.
 Stouffier, C. L. Warrensburg, Mo.
 Strong, J. R. Kansas City, Mo.
 Suddath, W. H. Lincoln, Mo.
 Sullens, W. E. Windsor, Mo.
 Swinney, J. B. Kansas City, Mo.
 Thogmorton, J. E. Waverly, Mo.
 Vivion, O. E. Springfield, Mo.
 Wagoner, W. F. Corder, Mo.
 Wallace, C. T. Buckner, Mo.
 Welborn, S. G. Nevada, Mo.
 Williams, Z. M. Lexington, Mo.
 Winston, W. H. Morrisville, Mo.
 Wolfe, E. K. Higginsville, Mo.
 Wood, H. A. Neosho, Mo.
 Woods, C. C. St. Louis, Mo.
 Wyatt, U. V. Pilot Grove, Mo.

UNDERGRADUATES.

Brown, J. R. Warsaw, Mo.
 Cox, J. E. Gunn City, Mo.
 Cox, W. J. Jasper, Mo.
 Culmer, F. A. Pleasant Hill, Mo.
 Du Pree, H. L. Lee's Summit, Mo.
 Ellis, G. W. Bethel, Kans.
 Firestone, O. S. Rogersville, Mo.
 Gatlin, H. G. Chilhowee, Mo.
 Grampp, F. W. Arrington, Kans.
 Green, H. C. Hillsdale, Mo.
 Hawkins, R. M. Springfield, Mo.
 Hickman, T. H. Granby, Mo.
 Higbee, C. C. Bronaugh, Mo.
 Jackson, A. B. Medford, Mo.
 Magers, M. C. Kansas City, Mo.
 Pennington, B. B. Kansas City, Kans.
 Pollock, L. N. Jamestown, Mo.
 Praeter, J. D.
 Proffitt, J. L. Jerico Springs, Mo.
 Slipher, D. I. Beulah, Colo.
 Smith, W. H. Rosedale, Mo.
 Snapp, G. B. Metz, Mo.
 Stonger, S. J. Jarbalo, Kans.
 Webb, E. C. Kansas City, Mo.

Tennessee Conference.

Alexander, Will W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Alford, F. E. Sparta, Tenn.
 Allen, George R. Prospect, Tenn.
 Allen, Houston T. Nashville, Tenn.
 Allison, John A. Taft, Tenn.
 Anderson, E. P. Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Atkins, E. C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Ausmus, D. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Baggett, J. F. R. F. D. 1, Carter's Creek, Tenn.
 Baird, W. H. Elkton, Tenn.
 Beale, George L. Springfield, Tenn.
 Beasley, John F. Centerville, Tenn.
 Beasley, W. H. Franklin, Tenn.
 Bell, Charles F. Petersburg, Tenn.
 Blackwood, J. T. Lebanon, Tenn.
 Blue, H. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Bransford, S. W. R. F. D. 6, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Brown, E. W. Donelson, Tenn.
 Brown, J. T. R. F. D. Hendersonville, Tenn.
 Brown, R. K. Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Byrne, G. D. Monterey, Tenn.
 Carden, T. A. R. F. D. 1, Joelton, Tenn.
 Carter, C. T. Nashville, Tenn.
 Cash, J. L. B. Lynchburg, Tenn.
 Chappell, E. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Charles, M. W. Hohenwald, Tenn.
 Cheek, J. B. R. F. D. 3, Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Chenault, J. L. Cedar Hill, Tenn.
 Chenault, R. M. Monterey, Tenn.
 Cherry, J. W. Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Cherry, S. M. Westmoreland, Tenn.
 Cherry, S. M., Jr. Westmoreland, Tenn.
 Clement, A. E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Clendenin, T. R. Franklin, Tenn.

Coleman, D. B. Greenbrier, Tenn.
 Coleman, F. H. R. F. D. 2, Petersburg, Tenn.
 Collier, W. J. Dickson, Tenn.
 Cook, W. M. Liberty, Tenn.
 Cook, W. T. S. Hampshire, Tenn.
 Cotton, J. T. Decherd, Tenn.
 Couey, A. C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Couser, W. E. Huntland, Tenn.
 Covington, T. A. Denver, Tenn.
 Cox, Fred B. Algood, Tenn.
 Craig, R. J. Gallatin, Tenn.
 Cullom, J. W. Triune, Tenn.
 Cullom, T. S. West Nashville, Tenn.
 Curtis, Thos. R. Bellbuckle, Tenn.
 Darnell, T. L. R. F. D. 2, Nashville, Tenn.
 Dent, T. M. R. F. D. 6, Nashville, Tenn.
 Detwiler, G. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Dickson, F. G. Cumberland City, Tenn.
 Dinwiddie, A. G. Columbia, Tenn.
 Doss, W. E. Watertown, Tenn.
 Duncan, Berry J. Bon Air, Tenn.
 Duncan, John T. Tampa, Fla.
 Durrett, John Nashville, Tenn.
 Dye, W. T. Nashville, Tenn.
 Edmondson, W. E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Ensor, Dow A. Hartsville, Tenn.
 Ensor, John O. Livingston, Tenn.
 Ensor, S. M. R. F. D. 4, Watertown, Tenn.
 Epps, Cliff M. Viola, Tenn.
 Erwin, Jo B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Estes, James B. Smithville, Tenn.
 Estes, John W. Gainesboro, Tenn.
 Eubank, George E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Ezell, A. M. R. F. D. 3, Pulaski, Tenn.
 Fain, S. L. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Faires, J. W. McLean Sta., Nashville, Tenn.
 Fisher, T. B. Saundersville, Tenn.
 Ford, M. N. Elmwood, Tenn.
 Freeman, P. B. R. F. D. 1, Bold Spring, Tenn.
 Freeman, P. D. Ashland City, Tenn.
 French, J. S. Nashville, Tenn.
 Funk, J. P. Smyrna, Tenn.
 Gabard, C. S. Bethesda, Tenn.
 Gilbert, B. F. Santa Clara, Isle of Pines.
 Gilbert, J. W. Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
 Gilbert, T. H. Columbia, Tenn.
 Gilbert, W. H. Nolensville, Tenn.
 Green, W. M. R. F. D. 9, Nashville, Tenn.
 Gregory, E. L. Clarksville, Tenn.
 Guinn, G. D. Decherd, Tenn.
 Haggard, W. T. Columbia, Tenn.
 Haley, O. C. R. F. D. 1, Brick Church, Tenn.
 Handlin, J. N. Woodbury, Tenn.
 Harper, J. G. R. F. D. 8, Shelbyville, Tenn.
 Harrell, E. M. R. F. D. 5, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Harris, J. R. R. F. D. 11, Nashville, Tenn.
 Harwell, W. L. Charlotte, Tenn.
 Harwell, W. S. R. F. D. 2, Nashville, Tenn.
 Hawkins, F. L. R. F. D. 6, Winchester, Tenn.
 Henley, John S. Williamsport, Tenn.
 Hensley, G. L. Cross Plains, Tenn.
 Hensley, J. W. Brentwood, Tenn.
 Hewgley, J. D. R. F. D. 3, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Hill, Remus D. R. F. D. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Hinkle, Carl C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Hinkle, D. E. Nashville, Tenn.
 Hinson, T. H. Carthage, Tenn.
 Hodge, A. L. R. F. D. 1, Manchester, Tenn.
 Holmes, J. R., Jr. R. F. D. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
 Horn, J. M. Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
 Hosale, L. R. F. D. 2, Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Hudgens, R. H. Spring Hill, Tenn.
 Isom, B. F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Ivie, H. J. Nashville, Tenn.
 Jackson, G. P. Nashville, Tenn.
 Jackson, W. L. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Jarratt, W. V. Nashville, Tenn.
 Jarvis, H. M. Lynnville, Tenn.
 Johnson, P. G. Southside, Tenn.
 Johnston, W. H. Franklin, Tenn.
 Jordan, J. B. Carthage, Tenn.
 Jordan, J. M. R. F. D. 3, Fayetteville, Tenn.
 Keathley, S. M. Tracy City, Tenn.

- Kellum, J. L. Aspen Hill, Tenn.
 Kennedy, H. S. Nashville, Tenn.
 Kerley, T. A. R. F. D. 10, Nashville, Tenn.
 Kern, Paul B. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Klyce, W. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Lane, O. H. R. F. D. 2, Christiansa, Tenn.
 Lannom, B. T. Thompson Station, Tenn.
 Lantz, E. H. Linden, Tenn.
 Lee, J. K. R. F. D. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.
 Long, Lem R. Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
 Lovell, W. H. R. F. D. 1, Elkton, Tenn.
 Lowry, W. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Luton, Jesse P. Nashville, Tenn.
 Lyle, Bruce L. Lebanon, Tenn.
 Mabry, M. J. Cornersville, Tenn.
 Marshall, Thomas E. White's Creek, Tenn.
 Martin, W. M. Whitehouse, Tenn.
 Matthews, T. A. R. F. D. 10, Nashville, Tenn.
 Matthews, W. K. Kobe, Japan
 Mays, A. Z. Stewart, Tenn.
 McCord, E. R. Gordonsville, Tenn.
 McCulloch, J. E. Nashville, Tenn.
 McNeill, H. B. Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Miller, Allen McEwen, Tenn.
 Molloy, J. Allison Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
 Molloy, J. G. Nashville, Tenn.
 Moody, Thomas L. Culleoka, Tenn.
 Morelock, Joseph F. College Grove, Tenn.
 Morgan, A. J. Winchester, Tenn.
 Morgan, George A. Gallatin, Tenn.
 Mullen, William M. Guantanamo, Cuba
 Nuckles, G. W. Erin, Tenn.
 Nichols, John H. Spring Hill, Tenn.
 Noland, Thomas W. McMinnville, Tenn.
 Oakley, J. M. R. F. D. 1, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Parks, S. H. Dover, Tenn.
 Parrish, I. W. R. F. D. 3, McMinnville, Tenn.
 Parsons, John R. Mulberry, Tenn.
 Pearson, John W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Pinson, W. W. Nashville, Tenn.
 Powers, W. F. Sta., Pleasant View, Tenn.
 Ragdale, T. C. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Ransom, J. J. McLean Sta., Nashville, Tenn.
 Ray, J. H. Portland, Tenn.
 Reagan, Robert A. Williams, Oregon
 Reagan, John R. R. F. D. 5, Nashville, Tenn.
 Reams, Herschel B. Winchester, Tenn.
 Reed, Douglass T. Overall, Tenn.
 Reeves, J. R. R. F. D. 5, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Rice, John S. R. R. F. D. 4, Clarksville, Tenn.
 Ricks, W. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Roberts, Joseph C. Palmyra, Tenn.
 Rochelle, Benjamin J. Livingston, Tenn.
 Rollins, V. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Rooker, J. W. R. F. D. 5, Gallatin, Tenn.
 Sanders, G. M. South Tunnel, Tenn.
 Seay, H. W. Portland, Tenn.
 Seay, R. W. Franklin, Tenn.
 Shannon, A. H. Nashville, Tenn.
 Simpson, J. R. Springfield, Tenn.
 Skelton, Richard A. Sparta, Tenn.
 Smothermon, B. T. Adams, Tenn.
 Smothermon, J. L. Carthage, Tenn.
 Sowell, P. A. Auburn, Ala.
 Springer, W. F. R. F. D. 6, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Spurlock, John B. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Steel, E. M. Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Stewart, J. R. Nashville, Tenn.
 Stowe, J. J. Franklin, Tenn.
 Stroud, W. A. Manchester, Tenn.
 Swann, John W. R. F. D. 8, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Syler, J. W. R. F. D. 2, Kelso, Tenn.
 Taylor, N. B. Celina, Tenn.
 Taylor, W. B. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Taylor, W. S. Clarksville, Tenn.
 Thompson, J. R. R. F. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Tillett, W. F. Nashville, Tenn.
 Tinnon, J. F. Cookeville, Tenn.
 Tinnon, R. S. R. F. D. 4, Franklin, Tenn.
 Travis, Rufus E. Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Trawick, A. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Tucker, N. Burch Bethpage, Tenn.
 Wade, C. R. Harms, Tenn.
 Waite, Robert Santa Fe, Tenn.
 Walker, A. P. Goodlettsville, Tenn.
 Walkup, W. J. Savannah, Tenn.
 Weakley, Wickliffe Waverly, Tenn.
 Weaver, Lester White Bluff, Tenn.
 Webster, Joseph R. F. D., La Grange, Tenn.
 Whitson, Joel C. Eagleville, Tenn.
 Williams, W. H. Bumpus Mills, Tenn.
 Wilson, W. H. J. Loretta, Tenn.
 Wilson, William R. Linden, Tenn.
 Woods, M. P. Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Woodward, J. E. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 Woodward, T. H. Dyer, Tenn.
 Wright, J. R. Chapel Hill, Tenn.
- ON TRIAL.**
- Barr, Asa Walter Nashville, Tenn.
 Beene, Dow B. Ruskin, Tenn.
 Brown, W. L. R. F. D. 9, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 Fielder, Boyd S. R. F. D. 1, Pardue, Tenn.
 Hagard, Luther G. Nashville, Tenn.
 Harwell, Mault K. R. F. D. 1, Tennessee City, Tenn.
 Largen, William O. Hohenwald, Tenn.
 Mabry, John J. Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines
 Parsons, James T. Rockvale, Tenn.
 Pullen, William W. Clifton, Tenn.
 Robinson, Elijah R. F. D., Defeated, Tenn.
 Stewart, Lannie W. Unionville, Tenn.
 Stewart, M. M. Santa Fe, Isle of Pines
 Taylor, John L. Napier, Tenn.
 Tucker, Robert R. Nashville, Tenn.
 Watkins, C. R. New Haven, Conn.
 Wilson, Charles S. Little Lot, Tenn.
- SUPPLIES.**
- Armstrong, W. L. Nunnally, Tenn.
 Baker, J. D. Doyle, Tenn.
 Baxter, G. W. Tracy City, Tenn.
 Boyd, W. S. Nashville, Tenn.
 Carter, J. B. Nashville, Tenn.
 Charles, W. C. Waynesboro, Tenn.
 Clark, T. J. A B C, Tenn.
 Coleman, J. R. R. F. D., Waverly, Tenn.
 Covington, A. J. Gillis Mills, Tenn.
 Crawford, James R. Hillsboro, Tenn.
 Davis, M. C. Nashville, Tenn.
 Dunnaway, Marshall Nashville, Tenn.
 Frazier, E. D. Nashville, Tenn.
 Freeman, Lonnie Pelham, Tenn.
 Gilliam, T. B. Summertown, Tenn.
 Hays, M. R. Flatwoods, Tenn.
 Hendricks, H. L. Nashville, Tenn.
 Jarrett, E. W. Cerro Gordo, Tenn.
 Knowles, E. L.
 Langston, Roy A. Wartrace, Tenn.
 Lynch, Orin Carthage, Tenn.
 Mathis, W. C. R. F. D., Dover, Tenn.
 McMickin, W. P. Nashville, Tenn.
 Monroe, J. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Orr, M. M. Savannah, Tenn.
 Peguese, M. C. Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
 Putman, J. M. Nashville, Tenn.
 Staggs, B. J. R. F. D. 5, Clifton, Tenn.
 Steelman, J. A. Pulaski, Tenn.
 Stephens, J. R. R. F. D. 1, Boston, Tenn.
 Sullivan, Zack R. F. D. 9, Franklin, Tenn.
 Summers, J. Q. Decherd, Tenn.
 Tucker, R. J. West Point, Tenn.
- Texas Conferences.**
- Adams, Calvin H. Daingerfield, Tex.
 Adams, John Tyler, Tex.
 Adams, Robert W. Huntsville, Tex.
 Adams, W. W. Cason, Tex.
 Alexander, Isaac Henderon, Tex.
 Allen, Sam N. Winfield, Tex.
 Anderson, A. J. Conroe, Tex.
 Anderson, B. C. Naples, Tex.
 Andrews, W. F. Tyler, Tex.
 Ansley, B. C. Pittsburg, Tex.
 Armstrong, W. W. Alto, Tex.

Atkinson, C. J.	Pine Hill, Tex.	Hooper, Oscar W.	Silsbee, Tex.
Ayers, W. T.	Cold Springs, Tex.	Horger, S. D.	Montgomery, Tex.
Bealrd, Rufus E.	Teneha, Tex.	Horner, W. W.	Wallis, Tex.
Bell, C. C.	Groveton, Tex.	Hotchkiss, D. H.	Crockett, Tex.
Bell, John B.	Humble, Tex.	Hotchkiss, O. T. ✓	Pittsburg, Tex.
Belcher, W. A.	Newton, Tex.	Houck, J. D. E.	Calvert, Tex.
Bergin, John W.	Marshall, Tex.	Houston, A. L.	Mount Selman, Tex.
Betts, I. F.	Marlin, Tex.	Huddleston, J. C.	Alba, Tex.
Biggs, A. C.	Herane, Tex.	Hughes, C. W.	Ru'k, Tex.
Binford, E. A.	Millican, Tex.	Hughes, W. C.	Woodville, Tex.
Bledsoe, Thomas E.	Warren, Tex.	Ingrum, E. L.	Wills Point, Tex.
Bolton, B. R.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Jewell, L. F.	Ben Wheeler, Tex.
Boyles, Frank M. ✓	Marshall, Tex.	Johnson, J. W.	Conroe, Tex.
Bradford, Alvin P.	Cedar Bayou, Tex.	Johnson, W. J.	Beaumont, Tex.
Bridges, J. W.	Dayton, Tex.	Kelley, J. W. ....	.....
Brooks, Calvin H.	Marlin, Tex.	Kennedy, C. M.	Harleton, Tex.
Brooks, William H.	Cedar Bayou, Tex.	Key, Ira F.	Houston, Tex.
Brown, M. I.	Hallville, Tex.	Kidd, A. A.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Bryce, Ira M.	Orange, Tex.	Kidd, J. F.	Livingston, Tex.
Burke, D. S.	Matagorda, Tex.	Kingore, James ✓	Houston, Tex.
Burke, J. D.	Burke, Tex.	Kirkpatrick, J. T.	Appleby, Tex.
Burroughs, B. A.	Waco, Tex.	Lamar, C. R.	Tupelo, Ala.
Buttrill, J. E.	Thorndale, Tex.	Le Clere, George A.	Houston, Tex.
Cain, T. R.	Kosse, Tex.	Lee, Jesse	Pittsburg, Tex.
Cameron, J. C. ....	.....	Lindsey, M. L.	Timpson, Tex.
Campbell, I. W.	Palestine, Tex.	Little, Albert	Tyler, Tex.
Campbell, W. F.	Kennard, Tex.	Llewellyn, R. H.	Normangee, Tex.
Carnes, A. L.	Conroe, Tex.	Lloyd, L. L.	Grand Saline, Tex.
Carr, J. C.	Mineola, Tex.	Lowe, S. W.	Durango, Tex.
Carter, J. F.	Bay City, Tex.	Luker, F. E.	Tyler, Tex.
Collins, George H.	Athens, Tex.	Luker, J. B.	Hemphill, Tex.
Conner, A. L.	Port Boliver, Tex.	Manly, I. B.	Beaumont, Tex.
Clark, C. E.	Velasco, Tex.	Massey, J. L.	Navasota, Tex.
Clark, F. G.	Angleton, Tex.	Mathison, L. H.	Mount Enterprise, Tex.
Cook, Earnest G.	Rockdale, Tex.	Matney, H. A.	Grapeland, Tex.
Coppedge, I. J.	Jacksonville, Tex.	McCary, A. J.	Kilgore, Tex.
Coppedge, J. O.	Houston, Tex.	McCrary, Thomas D.	Redwater, Tex.
Craven, W. A.	Fairfield, Tex.	McDonald, W. T.	Huntsville, Tex.
Cravy, George C.	Bellville, Tex.	McGee, L. H.	Hearne, Tex.
Crum, W. H.	Port Arthur, Tex.	McKenney, S. S.	Nacogdoches, Tex.
Cullen, D. F.	Hallville, Tex.	McLarty, C. U.	Caldwell, Tex.
Cullen, J. W.	Columbia, Tex.	Methvin, A.	Glen Flora, Tex.
Cummings, C. T.	Texarkana, Tex.	Milam, T. J.	Lufkin, Tex.
Cummings, J. W.	Emory, Tex.	Mills, J. M. ✓	Keltys, Tex.
Daniel, M. F.	Red Lawn, Tex.	Mills, J. W.	Timpson, Tex.
Davis, G. W.	Texarkana, Tex.	Milton, P. I.	Colfax, Tex.
Davis, H. H.	Ennis, Tex.	Moon, W. B.	Gallatin, Tex.
Davis, W. F.	Wharton, Tex.	Morehead, H. K.	Houston, Tex.
Dawson, J. L.	Garrison, Tex.	Morehead, T. R.	Troup, Tex.
Day, Walton	Georgetown, Tex.	Morgan, J. E.	Madisonville, Tex.
Dent, L. O.	Bethany, La.	Morgan, S. H.	Elgin, Tex.
Dobbs, Joseph	Marlin, Tex.	Moody, J. A.	Alvin, Tex.
Easterling, W. S.	Lindale, Tex.	Mock, C. E.	Keltys, Tex.
Edwards, W. H.	Emory, Tex.	Murray, J. R.	Edgewood, Tex.
Elrod, L. B.	Jacksonville, Tex.	Myers, C. M.	Somerville, Tex.
Escue, E. C.	Malakoff, Tex.	Newsom, E. B.	U. S. Army
Farrington, C. L.	Huntsville, Tex.	Ogle, Thomas S.	Giddings, Tex.
Favre, F. O.	Chappell Hill, Tex.	Pace, I. F.	Big Sandy, Tex.
Flinn, Glenn	Bryan, Tex.	Packard, W. F.	Marlin, Tex.
Fowler, L. M.	Henderson, Tex.	Pate, W. L.	Willis, Tex.
Gardner, D. W.	Shiro, Tex.	Payne, Etheridge	Bremond, Tex.
Garrett, Clyde B.	Center, Tex.	Perritte, H. T.	Jefferson, Tex.
Garrett, C. E.	Bremond, Tex.	Phair, George H.	Hempstead, Tex.
Garrett, J. F.	Wheelock, Tex.	Platt, Frank	Henderson, Tex.
Garrison, Gus	Winnsboro, Tex.	Potter, E. W.	Houston, Tex.
Goddard, O. E.	Galveston, Tex.	Pounds, W. A.	Tyler, Tex.
Goforth, A. N.	Alvin, Tex.	Powell, Nathan	Chicago, Ill.
Golliugh, W. W.	Marshall, Tex.	Power, L. J.	Beaumont, Tex.
Goodwin, J. W.	San Augustine, Tex.	Ramsey, P. T.	Palestine, Tex.
Graham, W. W.	Clarksville, Tex.	Red, J. L.	Jewett, Tex.
Graves, Thomas B.	Austin, Tex.	Reifchneider, J. E.	Galveston, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H.	Camp, Ark.	Richie, J. R.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Green, John E.	Houston, Tex.	Rider, A. A.	Brushy Creek, Tex.
Green, Lodondo E.	Murchison, Tex.	Ridley, G. V.	Rosenberg, Tex.
Hall, Arthur G.	Nash, Tex.	Riley, George W.	Sealy, Tex.
Harbin, Walter G.	Houston, Tex.	Ross, J. L.	Center, Tex.
Hart, H. T.	R. F. D. 1, Lott, Tex.	Russell, J. L.	Henderson, Tex.
Hay, Sam R.	Houston, Tex.	Saxon, L. B.	Huges Springs, Tex.
Haves, Harry J.	Carthage, Tex.	Scruggs, A. G.	Kountze, Tex.
Helpinstill, John	Shelbyville, Tex.	Sears, H. M.	Austin, Tex.
Hendrick, J. S.	Queen City, Tex.	Seay, Frank	Georgetown, Tex.
Hines, M. P.	Hempstead, Tex.	Sexton, G. S.	Shreveport, La.
Hooks, John T.	Linden, Tex.	Sharp, T. C.	Centerville, Tex.
		Sherrell, W. M.	Galveston, Tex.

Ami

Send

Shettles, E. L.	Navasota, Tex.
Shook, O. A.	Houston, Tex.
Smith, C. E. W.	Bullard, Tex.
Smith, C. F.	Brenham, Tex.
Smith, C. H.	Tyler, Tex.
Smith, H. E.	Trinity, Tex.
Smith, J. M.	Marshall, Tex.
Smith, J. T.	Tyler, Tex.
Smith, W. F.	Houston, Tex.
Solomon, E. W.	Beaumont, Tex.
Sproule, William	Texarkana, Tex.
Stewart, John C.	Nederland, Tex.
Stokely, S. W.	Lyons, Tex.
Stovall, George C.	Memphis, Tenn.
Swartz, H. T.	Crockett, Tex.
Swindall, E. P.	Edom, Tex.
Tally, C. T.	Georgetown, Tex.
Taylor, G. L.	Mount Pleasant, Tex.
Terrell, M. N.	New Boston, Tex.
Tharp, A. A.	Richmond, Tex.
Thomas, I. E.	Lott, Tex.
Thomas, S. W.	Brenham, Tex.
Timmons, H. M.	Gilmer, Tex.
Tooke, Allen	Franklin, Tex.
Tower, C. A.	Henderson, Tex.
Treadwell, J. W.	Beckville, Tex.
Turrentine, J. B.	Jacksonville, Tex.
Vance, Winston H.	Lufkin, Tex.
Vendracek, J. M.	Marlin, Tex.
Vinson, T. B.	Queen City, Tex.
Wagnon, A. A.	Rosebud, Tex.
Walker, A. T.	Teague, Tex.
Wardlaw, J. W.	Trinity, Tex.
Warburn, W. E.	Brenham, Tex.
Watts, W. W.	Atlanta, Tex.
Watson, E. D.	Atlanta, Tex.
Weatherby, J. I.	Elkhart, Tex.
Weir, R. O.	Anderson, Tex.
Wells, M. F.	Overton, Tex.
Whaling, H. M., Jr.	Houston, Tex.
White, P. R.	Kirbyville, Tex.
White, W. D.	Cameron, Tex.
Whitehurst, A. S.	Orange, Tex.
Williams, D. A.	Douglasville, Tex.
Williams, J. L.	Lexington, Tex.
Williford, T. S.	Brookshire, Tex.
Willis, H. C.	Longview, Tex.
Wilson, P. S.	Burke, Tex.
Womack, J. D.	Cushing, Tex.
Wootton, Weems	Sour Lake, Tex.
Wright, C. S.	Houston, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. F.	Kosse, Tex.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Bigger, Marvin J.	Lindale, Tex.
Cannan, Walter L.	Kellyville, Tex.
Cochran, John M.	Neches, Tex.
Coleman, Aristotle G.	Eustace, Tex.
Cooke, Harold G.	Houston, Tex.
Florence, Preston	Frankston, Tex.
Fuller, J. Marvin	Whitehouse, Tex.
Hardy, Leonard F.	Glen Flora, Tex.
Garton, Oran O.	Davilla, Tex.
Graham, Lionel A.	Washington, D. C.
Jones, Robert B.	Melrose, Tex.
Marshall, Richard S.	Travis, Tex.
Moore, John A.	Batson, Tex.
Thomson, Jesse C.	Bryan, Tex.
Weimer, Stephen A.	Maysfield, Tex.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Bass, W. M.	Quitman, Tex.
Beaty, W. H.	Buckholts, Tex.
Boddie, D. B.	Katy, Tex.
Bradford, L. H.	Brazoria, Tex.
Callaway, B. C.	Corrigan, Tex.
Cockrell, John	Laneville, Tex.
Cole, J. W.	Gause, Tex.
Dawson, Ferdinand D.	Ja-per, Tex.
Harris, Ed J.	Seabrook, Tex.
Hill, Ben G.	Cuba, Tex.
Kemp, George E.	Bay City, Tex.
Ledbetter, R. E.	Harrisburg, Tex.

Owen, Batty L.	Canton, Tex.
Russell, R. E.	Texas City, Tex.
Watts, H. V.	Waller, Tex.
Weatherby, J. L.	Dalby Springs, Tex.
White, J. E.	R. F. D., Naples, Tex.

Virginia Conference.

Allen, Joseph T.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Amiss, Joseph H.	Norfolk, Va.
Askew, Jacob B.	Miller's Tavern, Va.
Atwill, William H.	Norfolk, Tex.
Avery, James E., Jr.	Spottsylvania, Va.
Babcock, James O.	McKenney, Va.
Banks, Leroy Lee	Madison, Va.
Bargamin, Vincent W.	Norfolk, Va.
Bates, Walter G.	Gilmerton, Va.
Bates, Walter G., Jr.	Carterville, Va.
Battin, Samuel J.	Crewes, Va.
Baughan, Robert S.	Boykin's, Va.
Bayton, Thomas J.	Portsmouth, Va.
Beauchamp, William B.	Danville, Va.
Beckham, Benjamin M.	Lynchburg, Va.
Bell, Cecil C.	Allen, Md.
Bell, Patrick M.	St. Martin's, Md.
Bennett, Richard H.	Lynchburg, Va.
Berryman, Albert C.	South Richmond, Va.
Betty, Lewis B.	Onancock, Va.
Blankenship, Charles E.	Franklin, Va.
Blankinship, Robert B.	Rustburg, Va.
Bledsoe, J. Wiley	Orange, Va.
Boggs, Charles H.	Richmond, Va.
Boggs, William G.	Emporia, Va.
Booker, George E.	Danville, Va.
Bosman, John T.	Portsmouth, Va.
Bouldin, James W.	Stuart, Va.
Bowles, Henry C.	Stella, Va.
Boyd, William J.	Binn's Hall, Va.
Bradford, John J.	Richmond, Va.
Bray, John L.	Richmond, Va.
Brooks, J. Edward	Emporia, Va.
Brown, Henry J.	Palmyra, Va.
Brown, Stonewall J.	Petersburg, Va.
Brown, Walter S.	Moneta, Va.
Burch, William G.	Hampton, Va.
Burruss, Granville	Bowling Green, Va.
Burton, John M.	Culpener, Va.
Busby, Robert L.	Whaleyville, Va.
Butts, Daniel G. C.	Oceana, Va.
Cain, Charles W.	Portsmouth, Va.
Campbell, Charles A.	Toano, Va.
Camner, William H.	Na on, Va.
Candler, Benj T.	Port Norfolk, Va.
Cannon, James, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Carey, J. Franklin	Farmville, Va.
Carroll, John W.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Carson, Adrian L.	Belle Haven, Va.
Carson, Esthus V.	Richmond, Va.
Chandler, Richard M.	Lynchburg, Va.
Christian, W. Asbury	Richmond, Va.
Clarke, Hadley V.	Sydnorville, Va.
Clarke, Otis M.	West Point, Va.
Clarke, Randolph T.	Onley, Va.
Clements, Patrick H.	Madison, Md.
Collyer, Charles T.	Songdo, Korea
Colonna, Major S.	Danville, Va.
Comer, Charles F. R. F. D. 2	Ivy Depot, Va.
Conrad, William A. S.	Burkeville, Va.
Cooper, William A.	South Richmond, Va.
Crooks, Robert N.	Yorktown, Va.
Crowder, William R.	Capeville, Va.
Crutchfield, Lee G.	Benn's Church, Va.
Dadmun, Edward T.	Norfolk, Va.
Daniel, James E.	Amelia, Va.
Davis, Fred G.	Norfolk, Va.
Davis, Henry W.	Newport News, Va.
Day, S. W.	R. F. D. 1, London Bridge, Va.
De Shazo, John E.	Ridgeway, Va.
Dey, Bascom	Reedville, Va.
Dixon, John W.	Richmond, Va.
Donahoe, Stephen A.	Farmville, Va.
Drewry, Samuel R.	Clover, Va.
Driscoll, Asa	Accomac, Va.

Duke, Thomas P.	Ferrum, Va.	Lambeth, Samuel S.	Bedford City, Va.
Dunville, Samuel L.	Charlottesville, Va.	Latham, Joseph N.	Lynchburg, Va.
Dunkley, Henry W.	Danville, Va.	Laughon, Theodore G.	Montross, Va.
Early, L. Hunter	Amherst, Va.	Laughon, William A.	Marton Heights, Va.
Edwards, John R.	Sallybury, Md.	Laughton, James R.	Alta Vista, Va.
Edwards, Theo. O.	Scottsville, Va.	Lavinder, Jesse B.	Stanardsville, Va.
Edwards, William H.	Lynchburg, Va.	Lear, William W.	Bedford City, Va.
Eggleston, John R.	South Richmond, Va.	Leftwich, Clarke W.	Kinsale, Va.
Elliott, Eugene W.	Cascade, Va.	Lenon, Joseph G.	Oilville, Va.
Elliott, Mumford S.	Blackstone, Va.	Lewis, Andrew N.	Victoria, Va.
England, Fleming W.	Ruther Glen, Va.	Light, John H.	Lynchburg, Va.
Eure, John W.	Richmond, Va.	Lillaston, John W.	Bena, Va.
Ferguson, Richard	Marengo, Va.	Linthicum, Allen W.	Alton, Va.
Fielding, Charles H.	Moorman's River, Va.	Lipscomb, Bernard F.	Petersburg, Va.
Fizer, John W.	Nashville, Tenn.	Lucas, Samuel E.	Plain View, Va.
Forrester, George T.	Portsmouth, Va.	Lumpkin, Robert P.	Culpeper, Va.
Foushee, Nathan B.	Mathews, Va.	Marks, R. Harrison	Stony Creek, Va.
Franklin, Alex L.	Portsmouth, Va.	Marsh, James W.	Brookneal, Va.
Fruit, Robert L.	Shuff, Va.	Marsh, Victor L.	Bloxom, Va.
Garner, Emmett F.	Pungoteague, Va.	Martin, Joseph T.	Richmond, Va.
Gayle, R. Finley	Port Haywood, Va.	Maxey, John S.	Skipwith, Va.
Gee, John W.	Pro pect, Va.	Maxey, Robert M.	Suffolk, Va.
Gill, John R.	Sanford, Va.	Mays, Wilton L.	Lynchburg, Va.
Grant, William E.	Capron, Va.	McAlister, James D.	Richmond, Va.
Green, Charles E.	Lichmond, Va.	McAlister, William A.	Hickory, Va.
Green, Charles H.	Wakefield, Va.	McCartney, J. E.	R. F. D. 1, Pasadena, Cal.
Green, James T.	Richmond, Va.	McFaden, George H.	South Richmond, Va.
Green, William T.	Portsmouth, Va.	McLean, Frank E. H.	Urbanna, Va.
Greene, George F.	Martinsville, Va.	McSparan, Francis B.	Urbanna, Va.
Greene, James M.	Hollydale, Va.	McSparan, James E.	Ashland, Va.
Gregory, Henry C.	Portsmouth, Va.	Merritt, Daniel T.	Smithfield, Va.
Gregory, Werter H.	Roanoke, Va.	Merritt, Joseph B.	Norfolk, Va.
Greham, Joseph S.	Petersburg, Va.	Moore, J. T.	R. F. D. 1, Princess Anne, Va.
Grubbs, William H.	Gretna, Va.	Moore, Lloyd C.	South Richmond, Va.
Guyer, Leroy W.	Madison Heights, Va.	Moore, Roy	Morattico, Va.
Hadcn, Thomas H.	Kobe, Japan	Moore, William B.	Ashland, Va.
Haga, Oscar L.	R. F. D., Sandiges, Va.	Moser, John M.	Schoolfield, Va.
Hall, Ernest F.	Waverly, Va.	Moss, James H.	Danville, Va.
Hank, P. Manning	Suffolk, Va.	Moss, James O.	Ashland, Va.
Hannon, John	Lynchburg, Va.	Moss, John O.	Franktown, Va.
Hardy, Porter	Keller, Va.	Murphy, William L.	Danville, Va.
Harlow, Robert V.	Goode, Va.	Myers, Horwood P.	Courtland, Va.
Harry, John C.	Lancaster, Va.	Newbury, Guy H.	Williamsburg, Va.
Hartness, Robert N.	Jeffs, Va.	Newton, John C. Calhoun.	Kobe, Japan
Hatcher, Samuel C.	Ashland, Va.	Newton, O. B.	Keysville, Va.
Hayes, William F.	Chester, Va.	Odell, Edson K.	South Boston, Va.
Haynes, William T. A.	Portsmouth, Va.	Ogden, Thomas W.	Hicks Wharf, Va.
Hearn, Joseph Elmer	Heathsville, Va.	Orser, William A.	Orange, Va.
Heath, Thomas J. C.	Dendron, Va.	Oyler, James E.	Richmond, Va.
Heckman, James W.	Adsit, Va.	Pace, William C.	Bowling Green, Va.
Herrink, B. S. Westhampton, Richmond, Va.		Page, Norman A.	Crittenden, Va.
Hitt, Luther T.	Wakefield, Va.	Parham, Edgar P.	King George, Va.
Hobday, Charles E.	Bohannon, Va.	Parrish, John W.	Buena Vista, Va.
Holloway, John H.	Petersburg, Va.	Paylor, Hugh J.	Norfolk, Va.
Hopkins, Edward H.	Saluda, Va.	Payne, John T.	Cumberland, Va.
Hosier, John D.	Callao, Va.	Payne, Richard O.	Union Level, Va.
Hudson, Boyd E.	Belrol, Va.	Peerman, Ernest L.	Wonsan, Korea
Hunter, Joshua S.	Richmond, Va.	Pell, Edward L.	Richmond, Va.
Jackson, Duncan W.	Richmond, Va.	Peters, James Sidney	Blackstone, Va.
James, C. Rosser	Bedford City, Va.	Peters, John B.	Lynchburg, Va.
James, Richard G.	Gordonsville, Va.	Pfeiffer, Henry C.	Ashland, Va.
Jeffreys, Walter A.	Rip Raps, Va.	Phaup, Leroy J.	R. F. D. 1, Petersburg, Va.
Jett, Starke	Richmond, Va.	Pleasants, Cameron E.	Bovdton, Va.
Jett, William B.	Petersburg, Va.	Potts, Edgar A.	Orlando, Fla.
Johnson, Charles E.	Smithfield, Va.	Potts, Eugene J.	Amelia, Va.
Johnson, Henry E.	Crozet, Va.	Potts, Reginald H.	Richmond, Va.
Johnson, S. Harvey	Meadville, Va.	Potts, Thomas N.	Sallybury, Md.
Johnson, Thomas E.	Colonial Beach, Va.	Powell, Eugene H.	White Plains, Va.
Jolliff, James K.	Norfolk, Va.	Preley, George W.	Buckingham, Va.
Jones, Christopher C.	Ettrick, Va.	Pribble, John L.	Windsor, Va.
Jones, George Wesley	Norfolk, Va.	Proctor, William R.	Farmville, Va.
Jones, William L.	Stevensburg, Va.	Province, William P.	Enfield, Va.
Jordan, Arthur C.	Monroe, Va.	Pruden, Nathaniel J.	Alberta, Va.
Jordan, Edward M.	Onley, Va.	Pullen, Thomas G.	Grafton, Va.
Jordan, William P.	Norfolk, Va.	Rawlings, Eugene H.	Nashville, Tenn.
Judkins, William E.	Norfolk, Va.	Read, Horace P.	Palmer Springs, Va.
Kabler, John H.	R. F. D. 4, Norfolk, Va.	Reed, James C.	Hampton, Va.
Kelly, Gilby C.	Norfolk, Va.	Reeves, Thomas R.	Blackstone, Va.
Kesler, George T.	Boone's Mill, Va.	Rhodes, John O.	Iouisa, Va.
Kidd, Charlton H.	Emmertton, Va.	Rice, A. S. J.R. F. D. 2, Madison Heights, Va.	
King, Granville, B.	Whitmell, Va.	Riddick, William H.	Capron, Va.
Lambdin, Alvin K.	Lynch Station, Va.	Robertson, J. Callaway.	Sallybury, Md.
Lambeth, Graham H.	Lynchburg, Va.	Robins, John W. S.	Irvington, Va.
		Rood, George R.	Dinwiddie, Va.

Rosser, John C.	Ocean View, Va.	Long, M. D.	Anson, Tex.
Routten, Jo eph T.	Norfolk, Va.	Mabery, F. C.	Ardmore, Okla.
Rowe, Edgar H.	Buena Vista, Va.	Matthews, W. D.	Wynnewood, Okla.
Rowland, Jo eph M.	Richmond, Va.	McWhorter, P. T.	Chickasha, Okla.
Royall, William W.	R. F. D. 1, Norfolk, Va.	Meador, W. P.	
Rucker, McDaniel	Beach, Va.	Methvin, J. J.	Anadarko, Okla.
Sawyer, Walter W.	Disputanta, Va.	Randle, W. A.	Cloud Chief, Okla.
Scales, Walter Y.	Dillwyn, Va.	Rippey, W. M. P.	
Scott, Richard B.	R. F. D. 4, Norfolk, Va.	Rowan, J. A.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Senter, Samuel T.	Petersburg, Va.	Taylor, W. M.	Erick, Okla.
Sewell, John T.	Cheriton, Va.		
Shackford, John W.	Richmond, Va.		
Sharpe, Arthur B.	Richmond, Va.		
Shearer, Lewis C.	Churchland, Va.		
Shenton, Howard V.	Beaver Dam, Va.		
Simpson, Thomas McN.	Richmond, Va.		
Smart, Richard D.	Charlottesville, Va.		
Smart, Wyatt Aiken	Charlottesville, Va.		
Smith, George E. B.	Ford, Va.		
Smith, Hampden H.	Alberta, Va.		
Smith, Lawrence A.	Portsmouth, Va.		
Smoot, Thomas A.	Norfolk, Va.		
Spooner, George H.	Petersburg, Va.		
Stables, Linton D.	Chatham, Va.		
Starr, William G.	Newport News, Va.		
Steininger, Charles V.	Drake's Branch, Va.		
Stephens, Bart D.	Kenbridge, Va.		
Steven, Ernest	Chase City, Va.		
Stiff, James W.	Lawrenceville, Va.		
Sturgis, Joseph R.	Pamplin, Va.		
Taylor, George W. M.	South Norfolk, Va.		
Taylor, Travis J.	Richmond, Va.		
Thomas Joseph A.	Norfolk, Va.		
Thrift, Charles T.	Louisa, Va.		
Todd, Harry T.	Elko, Va.		
Tompkins, William A.	Crozet, Va.		
Traynham, David J.	Lovingsston, Va.		
Tudor, William V.	Washington, D. C.		
Turner, Charles W.	Ashland, Va.		
Turner, Hiram F.	Virgillina, Va.		
Turner, Virginus R.	Wonsan, Korea		
Tuttle, Clayton O.	Richmond, Va.		
Twilley, William J.	Cambridge, Md.		
Unruh, John G.	Danville, Va.		
Via, Bernard S.	Rochelle, Va.		
Walker, John K.	Temperanceville, Va.		
Wallace, John S.	Amburg, Va.		
Wamsley, Columbus S.	Belington, W. Va.		
Ware, Wilkinson L.	South Hill, Va.		
Waterfield, Robert T.	Charlottesville, Va.		
Watkins, George W.	Newport News, Va.		
Watt, William J.	Matoaca, Va.		
Watts, Charles E.	Bluefield, W. Va.		
Wells, Frank L.	Lynchburg, Va.		
Wertebaker, Charles C.	Amelia, Va.		
Weston, Harry L.	R. F. D. 1, Atlee, Va.		
White, John E.	Hickory, Va.		
White, Roscoe M.	South Richmond, Va.		
Whitley, Jesse T.	Norfolk, Va.		
Whitmore, Alfred A.	Clarksville, Va.		
Williams, Aden P.	Flint Hill, Va.		
Williams Charles H.	Concord, Va.		
Williams, Lloyd T.	Norfolk, Va.		
Williams, Milton L.	Amherst, Va.		
Williams, Walter J.	Newsom's, Va.		
Williams, William T.	Driver, Va.		
Wingfield, Robert L.	Appomattox, Va.		
Winn, J. Arthur	Richmond, Va.		
Woodward, John P.	Norfolk, Va.		
Wray, George W.	Cambridge, Md.		
Wright, S. Otto	Newport News, Va.		
Wright, William Archer.	Cape Charles, Va.		
Young, William J.	Richmond, Va.		

West Oklahoma Conference.

SUPERANNUATES.

Briggs, A. C.	Woodward, Okla.
Brown, H. J.	Washington City, D. C.
Grinstead, R. H.	
Gulledge, H. C.	Krum, Tex.
Hall, J. T.	Korn, Okla.
Kizziah, J. W.	Altus, Okla.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Dickey, W. A.	Chino, Cal.
Mauldin, H. L.	
Shaffer, D. E.	Thackerville, Okla.

EFFECTIVE MEMBERS.

Abernathy, J. R.	Guthrie, Okla.
Ailor, E. I.	Comanche, Okla.
Allen, M. T.	Rush Springs, Okla.
Allgood, S. Y.	Perry, Okla.
Anderson, W. L.	Sayre, Okla.
Armstrong, C. H.	Davidson, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W.	Lexington, Okla.
Barnhardt, C. C.	Hollis, Okla.
Blackwood, J. B.	Blair, Okla.
Brooks, J. R.	Tipton, Okla.
Callahan, R. O.	El Reno, Okla.
Canter, C. L.	Sulphur, Okla.
Craig, C. W.	Brinkman, Okla.
Crosby, R. A.	Davis, Okla.
Crumpton, Jesse	Tuttle, Okla.
Davis, C. T.	Eldorado, Okla.
Denny, R. H.	Fort Cobb, Okla.
Driskill, W. C.	Port, Okla.
Fleetwood, W. C.	Walter, Okla.
Florence, J. K.	Minco, Okla.
Freeman, W. T.	Ardmore, Okla.
Gilbert, G. T.	Nashville, Tenn.
Goodrich, R. E.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Govett, W. A.	Marietta, Okla.
Gray, C. R.	Ardmore, Okla.
Harkey, C. S.	Clinton, Okla.
Hendry, J. F.	Pleasant Hill, Okla.
Hodgson, Robert	Cordell, Okla.
Hooper, G. W.	Hastings, Okla.
Horton, R. H.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Humphreys, W. E.	Anadarko, Okla.
Johnson, L. L.	Clinton, Okla.
Johnson, T. S.	Woodward, Okla.
Lamar, J. S.	Duncan, Okla.
Lewis, G. W.	Cornish, Okla.
Martin, J. E.	Weatherford, Okla.
Massey, J. D.	Stratford, Okla.
McBride, J. T.	Lindsay, Okla.
McCance, J. B.	Dryden, Okla.
McKnight, B. A.	Marlow, Okla.
Miller, A. M.	Carnegie, Okla.
Mitchell, C. F.	Mangum, Okla.
Montgomery, C. D.	Lawton, Okla.
Moore, W. J.	Wynnewood, Okla.
Morgan, R. E. L.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Morris, J. C.	Mangum, Okla.
Nelson, B. M.	Cement, Okla.
Nelson, J. W.	Olustee, Okla.
Old, J. A.	Lawton, Okla.
Ownby, R. L.	Norman, Okla.
Peterson, J. O.	Hobart, Okla.
Phillips, N. A.	Guymon, Okla.
Robinson, W. W.	Granite, Okla.
Roper, W. H.	Frederick, Okla.
Salter, J. D.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Satterfield, R. S.	Pauls Valley, Okla.
Scales, A. L.	New Haven, Conn.
Scivally, J. C.	Vinson, Okla.
Shelton, W. A.	Oklahoma City, Okla.
Shepherd, C. F.	Duke, Okla.
Sims, J. W.	Mangum, Okla.
Snodgrass, H. E.	Sulphur, Okla.
Spain, W. M.	Ryan, Okla.
Steele, T. C.	Tryone, Okla.
Stewart, O. W.	Muskogee, Okla.

Stewart, W. J. Guymon, Okla.
 Stroud, H. A. Granite, Okla.
 Sullivan, M. F. Snyder, Okla.
 Taylor, T. J. Martha, Okla.
 Thomason, H. B. Lone Grove, Okla.
 Tinkle, J. N. Chickasha, Okla.
 Trevette, J. W. Geary, Okla.
 Walker, C. S. Chickasha, Okla.
 Ward, T. H. Noble, Okla.
 Weaver, Moss Chickasha, Okla.
 Welch, E. R. Altus, Okla.
 Williamson, C. C. Oak Grove, Okla.
 Wilson, H. B. Hooker, Okla.
 Witt, R. P. Temple, Okla.
 Witt, W. U. Ardmore, Okla.
 Wright, G. R. Headrick, Okla.
 York, D. V. Olustee, Okla.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Bowen, E. R. Paoli, Okla.
 Burnes, W. S. Loveland, Okla.
 Buttrell, C. M. Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Corbin, O. H. Boise, Okla.
 Ellis, H. B. Waurika, Okla.
 Grimes, E. E. Taloga, Okla.
 Mann, C. P. D. Berwin, Okla.
 McCombs, J. B. Erick, Okla.
 Meigs, R. E. Walter, Okla.
 Miller, F. M. Tangier, Okla.
 Perry, B. C. Lone Wolf, Okla.
 Proctor, C. K. Elk City, Okla.
 Regan, Cleveland Grandfield, Okla.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Carson, A. B. Bailly, Okla.
 Cocke, J. Fred Polytechnic, Tex.
 Driskill, E. H. Custer, Okla.
 German, C. A. Foss, Okla.
 Giles, F. M. Leon, Okla.
 Gilliam, W. M. Berlin, Okla.
 Greer, W. A. Conway, Ark.
 Hawkins, L. D. Rocky, Okla.
 Kidd, J. D. Elmer, Okla.
 McMicklin, W. P. Nashville, Tenn.
 Monk, M. M. Alex, Okla.
 Neal, T. E. Purcell, Okla.
 Rudolph, K. L. Conway, Ark.
 Stout, N. U. Gotebo, Okla.
 Webb, E. C. Leedy, Okla.

West Texas Conference.

Adair, R. S. Paint Rock, Tex.
 Alexander, J. M. Cuero, Tex.
 Alkire, L. A. Midfield, Tex.
 Alkritten, J. W. Del Rio, Tex.
 Allen, B. W. Flatonia, Tex.
 Allen, M. J. Liberty Hill, Tex.
 Aubrey, R. C. McDade, Tex.
 Barr, W. L. Sabinal, Tex.
 Barton, T. N. San Antonio, Tex.
 Batchelor, S. L. San Antonio, Tex.
 Beall, S. B. San Antonio, Tex.
 Biggs, W. H. H. San Marcos, Tex.
 Black, J. W. Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Boone, V. V. Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Booth, C. H. San Antonio, Tex.
 Booth, L. E. San Antonio, Tex.
 Bowles, J. S. Brownsville, Tex.
 Boyd, George M. Floresville, Tex.
 Bradfield, W. D. Austin, Tex.
 Bragg, N. E. Eden, Tex.
 Brandon, W. L. Kenedy, Tex.
 Brient, W. J. Rock Springs, Tex.
 Buchanan, F. B. San Angelo, Tex.
 Buck, J. E. Goliad, Tex.
 Burgin, S. H. C. San Antonio, Tex.
 Burns, J. L. Ganado, Tex.
 Campbell, John C. Edith, Tex.
 Campbell, W. R.
 Carr, D. E. Seguin, Tex.
 Carter, N. W. Seadrift, Tex.
 Chambers, J. P. Lavernia, Tex.

Clark, J. H. Falfurrias, Tex.
 Cocke, A. T. Provident City, Tex.
 Cowan, J. W. Lampasas, Tex.
 Cross, C. B. Cuero, Tex.
 Crutchfield, W. M. Ozona, Tex.
 Curry, J. T. San Antonio, Tex.
 Darbey, M. L. Edna, Tex.
 Davidson, A. B. Gonzales, Tex.
 Dorsey, J. D. Mercedes, Tex.
 Drake, S. J. Kerrville, Tex.
 Draper, H. E. San Saba, Tex.
 Duke, R. E. Center Point, Tex.
 Dunn, S. C. Pleasanton, Tex.
 Dunn, W. A. Laredo, Tex.
 Edgar, E. L. Pandora, Tex.
 Fisher, Sterling San Marcos, Tex.
 Flummer, R. G. Stockdale, Tex.
 Forrester, J. G. Waelder, Tex.
 Foster, J. A. Mullen, Tex.
 Fred, M. K. Hondo, Tex.
 Garret, J. P. Manor, Tex.
 Gibbons, G. T. Weimar, Tex.
 Gillett, J. T. El Paso, Tex.
 Godbey, V. A. Austin, Tex.
 Goddard, S. F. Combes, Tex.
 Godwin, C. W. Aransas Pass, Tex.
 Gray, H. L. Georgetown, Tex.
 Gregory, Thomas San Marcos, Tex.
 Grimes, F. A. San Antonio, Tex.
 Groseclose, J. H. Beeville, Tex.
 Guyon, A. Nursery, Tex.
 Hardon, C. W. San Angelo, Tex.
 Harrison, J. E. San Antonio, Tex.
 Hart, W. A. Manchacaca, Tex.
 Hartsfield, Gaston San Antonio, Tex.
 Hatfield, O. F. Kingsville, Tex.
 Hawk, D. E. San Antonio, Tex.
 Haygood, A. S. J. La Grange, Tex.
 Hightower, W. L. Crystal City, Tex.
 Hill, C. G. Fredonia, Tex.
 Hill, H. T. Bliss, Tex.
 Hocutt, E. G. Smiley, Tex.
 Holloway, R. A. Austin, Tex.
 Horton, H. G. Seguin, Tex.
 Hubbard, E. Y. S. Sinton, Tex.
 Hull, S. M. Sterling City, Tex.
 Hunter, E. A. Mission, Tex.
 Jackson, F. M. San Antonio, Tex.
 James, A. N. San Antonio, Tex.
 Johnston, S. B. San Antonio, Tex.
 Joyce, W. J. San Marcos, Tex.
 Keithley, W. R. Webberville, Tex.
 Keith, N. W. Uvalde, Tex.
 Kemerer, S. W. Jourdanton, Tex.
 Killough, W. H. San Marcos, Tex.
 King, J. A. Pandora, Tex.
 King, J. T. Pharr, Tex.
 Lawlis, J. F. Llano, Tex.
 Lee, Theophilus Lockhart, Tex.
 Liles, Z. V. Lampasas, Tex.
 Lilly, L. C. Austin, Tex.
 Long, J. W. Cotulla, Tex.
 Lovett, J. E. Elgin, Tex.
 Lynn, J. M. Runge, Tex.
 Manley, W. A. El Campo, Tex.
 Matthis, L. C. Bastrop, Tex.
 Maxwell, J. H. Eldorado, Tex.
 May, J. D. Leesville, Tex.
 Mays, E. H. McAllen, Tex.
 Meredith, J. H. Bandera, Tex.
 Miller, J. T. H. Brady, Tex.
 Monk, William Lampasas, Tex.
 Moon, R. B. Llano, Tex.
 Moon, R. D. Kempner, Tex.
 Moon, W. B.
 Morgan, J. E. Dilley, Tex.
 Morris, I. T. Brady, Tex.
 Morton, E. W.
 Morton, M. P. Johnson City, Tex.
 Myers, B. A. Palacios, Tex.
 Myers, L. N. Star, Tex.
 McIntyre, R. L. Bertram, Tex.
 McSwain, R. B. San Angelo, Tex.

McVea, LewisMartindale, Tex.
 McWhorter, J. D.Columbus, Tex.
 Nolan, A. G.Yoakum, Tex.
 Nunn, W. W.Mathis, Tex.
 Obarr, R. H.Poteet, Tex.
 Old, A. Y.Karnes City, Tex.
 Owens, H. B.Blanco, Tex.
 Ozment, N. G.Marble Falls, Tex.
 Paine, RobertLuling, Tex.
 Parker, R. E.Gregory, Tex.
 Pennybacker, J. F.Victoria, Tex.
 Perkins, C. W.Alice, Tex.
 Perrin, F. J.Georgetown, Tex.
 Perry, J. M.Midland, Tex.
 Pierce, R. S.Goldthwaite, Tex.
 Pledger, J. A.Yancey, Tex.
 Pyle, R. L.Eagle Lake, Tex.
 Rabe, C. M.Batesville, Tex.
 Read, N. B.San Antonio, Tex.
 Rector, A. E.San Antonio, Tex.
 Redmon, J. T.Fowlerton, Tex.
 Renfro, W. T.San Marcos, Tex.
 Rentfro, J. N.Bishop, Tex.
 Ross, D. A.Austin, Tex.
 Rowland, J. W.Nixon, Tex.
 Rowland, R. A.Miles, Tex.
 Ryan, G. F.Richland Springs, Tex.
 Rylander, C. W.Junction, Tex.
 Scarborough, A. L.Uvalde, Tex.
 Scott, J. D.San Antonio, Tex.
 Sessions, T. F.Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Shoemaker, J. W.San Antonio, Tex.
 Shuford, J. M.Colorado, Tex.
 Shugart, W. O.San Marcos, Tex.
 Shuler, R. P.Austin, Tex.
 Simpson, J. F.Sherwood, Tex.
 Stuckey, J. H.Utopia, Tex.
 Summers, P. B.Burnet, Tex.
 Swanson, E. E.Pearsall, Tex.
 Thomas, V. G.Ingleside, Tex.
 Tracey, J. T.Mason, Tex.
 Vernon, W. N.Carrizo Springs, Tex.
 Wall, W. L.Menard, Tex.
 Waltrip, R. A.Austin, Tex.
 Webb, J. F.Yoakum, Tex.
 Weeks, A. J.San Angelo, Tex.
 Weeks, W. F.Port Lavaca, Tex.
 Weems, J. T.Goldthwaite, Tex.
 Whaling, H. M.Austin, Tex.
 Wheat, C. E.Devine, Tex.
 White, A. T.Harlingen, Tex.
 White, F. A.Smithville, Tex.
 Williams, D. A.Hallettsville, Tex.
 Williamson, C.Karnes City, Tex.
 Williamson, M.Staples, Tex.
 Williamson, W. D.Belmont, Tex.
 Wilson, A. W.Beeville, Tex.
 Wilson, J. C.Alpine, Tex.
 Woods, T. G.Cotulla, Tex.
 Worrell, J. D.Sonora, Tex.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Boyd, Will S.Nashville, Tenn.
 Callihan, W. G.Moore, Tex.
 Carl, W. N.Alice, Tex.
 Crow, O. C.Skidmore, Tex.
 Foster, A. M.Oakville, Tex.
 Hester, G. T.Harwood, Tex.
 Rader, Roy G.West Point, Tex.
 Smith, George G.Center City, Tex.
 Watson, J. P.San Saba, Tex.

ON TRIAL—SECOND YEAR.

Cole, O. M.Rochelle, Tex.
 Fischer, R. W.Boerne, Tex.
 Flowers, R. L.Rockport, Tex.
 Keever, George L.Cherokee, Tex.
 McKinney, W. M.Robstown, Tex.
 Ratliff, H. M.San Benito, Tex.
 Robinson, J. R.Willow City, Tex.
 Sirmons, J. C.Cherokee, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Coburn, A. J.Garden City, Tex.
 Cumbie, R. R.Lohn, Tex.
 Doak, C. H.Lometa, Tex.
 Gentle, A. C.Medina, Tex.
 Goddenough, H. S.Dripping Springs, Tex.
 Harris, G. F.Calallen, Tex.
 Moon, R. B.Cherokee, Tex.
 Moore, J. S.Water Valley, Tex.
 Potts, A. E.Berclair, Tex.
 Randle, ScottRiviera, Tex.
 Stewart, Clint F.Garwood, Tex.
 Walker, L. W.Lytton Springs, Tex.

Western North Carolina Conference.

Abernethy, Joseph E.Gastonia, N. C.
 Abernethy, L. Berge.Cullowhee, N. C.
 Abernethy, Robert S.Capeleen, N. C.
 Abernethy, William E.Shelby, N. C.
 Ader, Olin P.Ramseur, N. C.
 Albright, William T.Concord, N. C.
 Allison, Carl R.Mount Airy, N. C.
 Armstrong, J. FrankHenrietta, N. C.
 Arnold, Joseph D.Waynesville, N. C.
 Atkins, Daniel R. F. D. 3, Asheville, N. C.
 Atkins, Haniel L.Bandera, Tex.
 Avett, Edmund M.Granite Quarry, N. C.
 Aycock, Alex L.Leaksville, N. C.
 Bagby, Wesley M.Montezuma, N. C.
 Bain, Edwin L.Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Baker, H. W.Santiago, Cuba
 Baldwin, Jesse A.Charlotte, N. C.
 Ballard, Dorus C.Creston, N. C.
 Barber, Samuel T.Andrews, N. C.
 Barker, J. J.Biltmore, N. C.
 Barnhardt, Jesse H.High Point, N. C.
 Barnhardt, Zeb E.Lenoir, N. C.
 Battle, P. C.Swannanoa, N. C.
 Bays, William W.Charlotte, N. C.
 Bell, Adolphus R.Green-boro, N. C.
 Bell, Adolphus T.Greensboro, N. C.
 Biles, William M.Newton, N. C.
 Blair, Hugh M.Greensboro, N. C.
 Bradley, John H.Charlotte, N. C.
 Brady, R. K.R. F. D. 4, Harrisburg, N. C.
 Brinkman, Granville C.Polkton, N. C.
 Brittain, Phoenicia H.Olin, N. C.
 Bogle, Lawrence P.Ruffin, N. C.
 Boring, W. M.Crouse, N. C.
 Bowles, James A.Forest City, N. C.
 Boyer, Hugh K.Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Brendall, J. H.New London, N. C.
 Brooks, John J.Dayton, Tenn.
 Buie, John D.San Bernardino, Cal.
 Burrus, Andrew J.Reidsville, N. C.
 Byrd, Charles W.Green-boro, N. C.
 Byrum, Henry C.High Point, N. C.
 Callahan, George W.Berkley, Cal.
 Campbell, C. M.Granite Falls, N. C.
 Campbell, James W.Biltmore, N. C.
 Carpenter, Jonathan B.Rutherfordton, N. C.
 Carver, D. FranklinMocksville, N. C.
 Christenberry, G. H.Randleman, N. C.
 Cherry, William S.R. F. D., Newton, N. C.
 Clegg, James W.Guilford College, N. C.
 Clegg, Mark B.King's Mountain, N. C.
 Coble, Thomas S.Lenoir, N. C.
 Cordell, Lucius T.R. F. D. 2, Asheville, N. C.
 Courtney, Robert M.Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Craven, James B.Lenoir, N. C.
 Creel, Evander K.Rutherford College, N. C.
 Crowder, Edworn N.Stanley Creek, N. C.
 Curtis, Walter M.Greensboro, N. C.
 Davis, John P.R. F. D., Lattimore, N. C.
 Davis, Squire M.Caroleen, N. C.
 Davis, William B.North Charlotte, N. C.
 Davis, William O.Sylva, N. C.
 Dawson, Walter L.Matthews, N. C.
 Doggett, Robert L.Pilot Mountain, N. C.
 Downum, James M.Boone, N. C.
 Durham, Plato T.Charlotte, N. C.
 Eads, Joseph J.Statesville, N. C.
 Edwards, J. J.R. F. D. 7, Statesville, N. C.

Ellington, T. S.	R. F. D. 3, Albemarle, N. C.	Paris, Zadok	Durham, N. C.
Elliott, William F.	Lexington, N. C.	Parker, Perley E.	Thomasville, N. C.
England, Joseph F.	Lenoir, N. C.	Parker, R. J.	Cienfuegos, Cuba
Ervin, James O.	Charlotte, N. C.	Pickens, Cornelius M.	Cornelius, N. C.
Erwin, Ira	Murphy, N. C.	Pickens, Robert W.	Weaverville, N. C.
Fall, Lee A.	Charlotte, N. C.	Plyler, Alva W.	Lexington, N. C.
Farrington, J. A. J.	Elkin, N. C.	Poe, Edward J.	Walnut Cove, N. C.
Field, M. C.	R. F. D. 3, Greensboro, N. C.	Poovey, William Edgar	Asheville, N. C.
Fincher, Benjamin F.	McAdenville, N. C.	Postelle, James C.	R. F. D., Monroe, N. C.
Folger, Joseph M.	Rural Hall, N. C.	Powell, H. L.	Cliffside, N. C.
Fox, Ernest W.	Weaverville, N. C.	Price, D. Vance	Mount Airy, N. C.
Fry, J. A.	R. F. D. 2, Waynesville, N. C.	Price, John M.	Gold Hill, N. C.
Gantt, A. Gamewell	San Benito, Tex.	Proffitt, D. Riley	Webster, N. C.
Gasque, S. S.	Lake City, S. C.	Pusey, Evan G.	Morven, N. C.
Gay, James E.	Marion, N. C.	Raper, Albert S.	Trinity, N. C.
Gentry, Charles M.	Albemarle, N. C.	Patledge, Arthur P.	Wilke boro, N. C.
Gibbs, Alfred C.	Highlands, N. C.	Ratlidge, John T.	Advance, N. C.
Gibson, J. D.	R. F. D. 2, Randleman, N. C.	Reynolds, John P.	Waynesville, N. C.
Glenn, Thomas F.	Clyde, N. C.	Richardson, D. S. R. F. D. 4, Lexington, N. C.	
Goode, Charles P.	Kernersville, N. C.	Richardson, Joel C.	Mill Spring, N. C.
Goode, Watson O.	Greensboro, N. C.	Richardson, N. R.	Mount Holly, N. C.
Gray, James J.	Sylva, N. C.	Richardson, S. E.	East Spencer, N. C.
Green, James H.	Leicester, N. C.	Robbins, Henry H.	China Grove, N. C.
Griffith, L. H.	R. F. D. 2, Canton, N. C.	Robbins, William M.	Brevard, N. C.
Groce, Thomas A.	Candler, N. C.	Robertson, John H.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Hales, William S.	Gibsonville, N. C.	Rodgers, Jesse P.	Canton, N. C.
Hargett, Benjamin F.	Pineville, N. C.	Rogers, Thomas J.	Lincolnton, N. C.
Harmon, John C.	David on, N. C.	Routh, O. P.	Nebo City, N. C.
Herman, George D.	Wadesboro, N. C.	Rowe, Gilbert T.	Greensboro, N. C.
Hiatt, Joseph S.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Rowe, Joseph C.	Asheville, N. C.
Higgins, S. Starr		Sandford, W. Francke	Waxhaw, N. C.
Hipp, Jesse P.	Spray, N. C.	Scroggs, James R.	Shelby, N. C.
Holderby, George A. B.	Concord, N. C.	Sharpe, Joseph A.	R. F. D., Charlotte, N. C.
Holmes, Parker	North Wilkesboro, N. C.	Sherrill, Albert	Rutherfordton, N. C.
Holloway, J. G. W.	Dobson, N. C.	Sherrill, Charles F.	Mount Pleasant, N. C.
Honeycutt, Rufus F.	Swannanoa, N. C.	Sherrill, Robert D.	Greensboro, N. C.
Honeycutt, William V.	Taylorsville, N. C.	Sherrill, William L.	Charlotte, N. C.
Hornbuckle, James P.	Marshall, N. C.	Shinn, William B.	Bessemer City, N. C.
Houck, Thomas J.	Sparta, N. C.	Shore, Philip L.	Mocksville, N. C.
Howie, Robert S.	Charlotte, N. C.	Short, Charles M.	Cooleemee, N. C.
Hoyle, Enoch M.	Asheville, N. C.	Siler, Frank	Waynesville, N. C.
Hoyle, John W.	Denver, N. C.	Simpson, Elmer	Morgantown, N. C.
Hoyle, Robert M.	Mount Airy, N. C.	Smathers, Marcus T.	Concord, N. C.
Hunt, Robert E.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Smith, Leonidas L.	Ansonville, N. C.
Hutchins, William L.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Sprinkle, Henry C.	Spencer, N. C.
Ingle, John W.	Asheville, N. C.	Stabler, Edward P.	Jenerson, N. C.
Jackson, B. M.	R. F. D., Stanley Creek, N. C.	Stacy, Lucius E.	Shelby, N. C.
Jacobs, Anthony W.	Franklin, N. C.	Stamey, Henry G. R. F. D. 2, Lawndale, N. C.	
Johnson, Thomas B.	Summersfield, N. C.	Stamper, G. A.	Salisbury, N. C.
Jones, John W.	Mooreville, N. C.	Stanford, Alfred L.	Hickory, N. C.
Jones, Otho J.	Walkertown, N. C.	Starnes, John F.	Clyde, N. C.
Jones William C.	High Point, N. C.	Steadman, Charles E.	Farmer, N. C.
Jordan, Henry H.	Morgantown, N. C.	Steele, Martin T.	Monroe, N. C.
Jordan, Thomas C.	Lilesville, N. C.	Stewart, Samuel A.	Miyachi, Suwo, Japan
Keever, John C.	Lenoir, N. C.	Stokes, Marion B.	Seoul, Korea
Kennedy, Joseph W.	Maiden, N. C.	Stover, John T.	Yadkinville, N. C.
Kirk, John F.	Statesville, N. C.	Strider, Jacob W.	Albemarle, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, Charles S.	Mooreville, N. C.	Surratt, Altred R.	Madison, N. C.
Lambeth, William A.	Reidsville, N. C.	Swafford, Andrew C.	Morgantown, N. C.
Lanning, John P.	Salisbury, N. C.	Tabor, John B.	Farmington, N. C.
Latham, Arthur L.	Fruitland, N. C.	Taylor, Richard A.	Albemarle, N. C.
Le Gette, Wilbur	Denton, N. C.	Taylor, Robert M.	Norwood, N. C.
Litaker, Daniel M.	Thomasville, N. C.	Taylor, Seymour R. F. D. 18, Matthews, N. C.	
Loffin, Albert G.	Lewisville, N. C.	Teague, John L.	Franklin, N. C.
Long, J. Walter	Greensboro, N. C.	Terrell, Pinkney L.	Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Mallonee, William G.	Black Mountain, N. C.	Thompson, J. Ed	Asheboro, N. C.
Mann, Lee T.	Statesville, N. C.	Thompson, Loy D.	Marion, N. C.
Marr, John A.	Crabtree, N. C.	Townsend, Frank L.	Greensboro, N. C.
Marr, Thomas F.	Charlotte, N. C.	Troy, John C.	Durham, N. C.
McCain, C. L.	Troutman, N. C.	Tucker, Paul W.	Kannapolis, N. C.
McLarty, Emmett K.	Charlotte, N. C.	Turner, Harold	Concord, N. C.
Melton, Romeo L.	Coleridge, N. C.	Turrentine, Samuel B.	Greensboro, N. C.
Mock, John C.	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Tuttle, Robert G.	Albemarle, N. C.
Modlin, Nathan M.	Lowell, N. C.	Urry, Jesse F.	Woodleaf, N. C.
Moore, John W.	Salisbury, N. C.	Usry, William T.	Cherryville, N. C.
Moore, M. F.	Waynesville, N. C.	Vestal, Miles H.	North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Moose, Jacob R.	Seoul, Korea	Vick, Giles W.	Salisbury, N. C.
Moser, James F.	Belwood, N. C.	Wagg, Thomas E.	Stony Point, N. C.
Myers, Ebenezer	Mooreville, N. C.	Ware, William R.	Salisbury, N. C.
Neal, Charles H.	R. F. D., Asheville, N. C.	Waters, Doclor P.	Boone, N. C.
Newell, William A.	Weaverville, N. C.	Weaver, James H.	Monroe, N. C.
Nicholson, Walter L.	Charlotte, N. C.	West, Joseph H.	Weaverville, N. C.
Ogburn, Thomas J.	Rutherford College, N. C.	West, Walter B.	Weaverville, N. C.

Whisner, Allen H. Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Wiggins, Joseph A. Robbinsville, N. C.
 Wiley, Alpheus E. Henrietta, N. C.
 Williams, John W. Marshville, N. C.
 Williamson, E. E. Franklin, N. C.
 Willis, Walter H. Mount Airy, N. C.
 Willson, James Statesville, N. C.
 Wilson, Beverly Catawba, N. C.
 Wilson, W. A. Kobe, Japan
 Womack, Joseph E. Orenburg, N. C.
 Womble, William F. Hendersonville, N. C.
 Wood, Charles A. Weaverville, N. C.
 Woosley, John E. Morven, N. C.
 Yates, Ernest E. Sturgills, N. C.
 York, Bascom A. Hickory, N. C.

ON TRIAL.

Brothers, L. F. Shelby, N. C.
 Brown, D. W. Mount Holly, N. C.
 Carpenter, C. M. Rosman, N. C.
 Cotton, I. F. Burnsville, N. C.
 Edwards, W. L. Marion, N. C.
 Ferguson, R. L. Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Fortenberry, O. C. Moravian Falls, N. C.
 Grant, C. M. Ranger, N. C.
 Harbison, E. J. Rutherford College, N. C.
 Harrelson, J. F. Cherryville, N. C.
 Hasty, R. H. Hot Springs, N. C.
 Hickman, J. I. Amantha, N. C.
 Hughes, W. I. Canton, N. C.
 Johnston, Z. V. Walnut, N. C.
 Kirk, R. C. Crabtree, N. C.
 McSwain, J. E. Hickory, N. C.
 Mock, R. F. Boonford, N. C.
 Morris, J. P. Bakersville, N. C.
 Ogburn, N. S. Matsuyama, Japan
 Rhinehart, D. H. Bryson City, N. C.
 Rozelle, C. E. R. F. D., Charlotte, N. C.
 Shapland, A. G. Lenoir, N. C.
 Shelton, W. R. Durham, N. C.
 Smith, W. M. Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Smithdeal, E. O. Nashville, Tenn.
 Williams, G. W. Stoke, N. C.
 Williams, N. C. Gastonia, N. C.
 Troy, E. B. Fairview, N. C.

LOCAL PREACHERS AS SUPPLIES.

Barber, James Bald Creek, N. C.
 Brinkley, T. R. Judson, N. C.
 Brown, S. W. Laurel Springs, N. C.
 Burgess, A. Flat Rock, N. C.
 Coburn, A. L. Concord, N. C.
 Combs, J. W. Ararat, N. C.
 Cook, F. W. Charlotte, N. C.
 Fink, G. W. Rhodhiss, N. C.
 Green, John H. Glenville, N. C.
 Harper, H. Franklin, N. C.
 Hayes, L. B. Elk Park, N. C.
 Hunter, J. W. Mars Hill, N. C.
 Kennington, R. H. Monroe, N. C.
 Mitchell, H. H. Thermal City, N. C.
 Noble, T. L. Murphy, N. C.
 Oakley, D. A. Jonesville, N. C.
 Owen, S. L. Landis, N. C.
 Ridenhour, J. M. Concord, N. C.
 Smith, J. L. Old Fort, N. C.
 Starr, H. F. Hath, N. C.
 Thompson, D. C. Horse Shoe, N. C.
 Vestal, J. W. Winston-Salem, N. C.
 Wellons, R. F. Hayesville, N. C.
 Williams, C. C. Jackson Hill, N. C.

Western Virginia Conference.

Alderman, R. H. Barboursville, W. Va.
 Auvil, L. S. Philippi, W. Va.
 Auvil, S. H. Windfield, W. Va.
 Ball, C. M. Dwallo, Ky.
 Ball, W. B. F. Reader, W. Va.
 Banks, G. W. Charleston, W. Va.
 Barnett, J. M.
 Barrett, J. A. H. Greenup, Ky.
 Barton, C. T. Elizabeth, W. Va.

Beal, W. H. Nettie, W. Va.
 Bennett, H. V. Glenville, W. Va.
 Bennett, W. E. Paden City, W. Va.
 Bias, R. S. Thurman, W. Va.
 Bowls, M. V. Spencer, W. Va.
 Brooks, A. W. Richwood, W. Va.
 Bush, D. L. Springville, Ky.
 Bush, R. N. Milton, W. Va.
 Canter, W. I. Fairmont, W. Va.
 Carter, J. M. Point Pleasant, W. Va.
 Clay, H. L. Parsons, W. Va.
 Coffman, C. N. Clendenin, W. Va.
 Coffman, Guy Logan, W. Va.
 Corder, W. B. Huntington, W. Va.
 Crites, J. W. Huntington, W. Va.
 Cunningham, L. S. Fairmont, W. Va.
 Darlington, U. V. W. Huntington, W. Va.
 Davis, B. C. Murrayville, W. Va.
 Dawson, J. H. Inez, Ky.
 Dorsey, W. L. Haminy Falls, W. Va.
 Dowell, C. H.
 Fennin, I. N. Pikeville, Ky.
 Fogelson, W. H. Clark burg, W. Va.
 Given, W. M. Fayetteville, W. Va.
 Gosling, B. F. Huntington, W. Va.
 Harrison, L. E. Mann, W. Va.
 Harold, J. N. Wayne, W. Va.
 Hewlett, H. B. Louisa, Ky.
 Hiner, W. M. Barboursville, W. Va.
 Hollister, A. A. Russell, Ky.
 Hopson, T. J. Ashland, Ky.
 Kazee, D. B. Langley, Ky.
 Keith, B. M. Louisa, Ky.
 Keyser, A. P. Sutton, W. Va.
 King, B. F. R. F. D. 4, Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Lambert, F. E. R. F. D. 8, Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Lantz, W. T. Ansted, W. Va.
 Leech, W. C. Ireland, W. Va.
 Martin, John Huntington, W. Va.
 McClung, G. W.
 McEldowney, L. E. Charleston, W. Va.
 McKinnon, J. J. East Bank, W. Va.
 McKinster, I. F. J. Hamlin, W. Va.
 Moore, A. B. Meadowville, W. Va.
 Moore, H. K. Huntington, W. Va.
 Morris, C. B. Madison, W. Va.
 Mouse, H. E. Elkins, W. Va.
 Mullins, J. R. Elkins, W. Va.
 Nutter, F. N. Rupert, W. Va.
 Nutter, M. G.
 Nutter, N. L. Mount Hope, W. Va.
 O'Dell, A. B. Fayetteville, W. Va.
 O'Dell, C. W. Rievesville, W. Va.
 O'Dell, E. B. Minora, W. Va.
 O'Dell, P. L. Reedy, W. Va.
 O'Rear, A. T. Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Peary, E. V. Cavin, W. Va.
 Perkins, A. H. Fairview, W. Va.
 Perkins, C. C. Ravenswood, W. Va.
 Pollitt, L. S. Ashland, Ky.
 Pownall, H. H. Beckley, W. Va.
 Reid, W. L. Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Richardson, W. J. Mount Morris, Pa.
 Shorden, John Grayson, Ky.
 Slaughter, C. A. Catlettsburg, Ky.
 Smith, H. M. Montgomery, W. Va.
 Sowards, H. G. Charleston, W. Va.
 Spencer, Garnard Paintsville, Ky.
 Spencer, H. A. Paintsville, Ky.
 Stafford, M. E. Princeton, W. Va.
 Struve, F. K. Clarksburg, W. Va.
 Surgeon, W. H. Bowen, W. Va.
 Switzer, E. C. Huntington, W. Va.
 Thornburg, P. E. Webster Springs, W. Va.
 Thorne, O. E. Burnsville, W. Va.
 Twynham, G. W. New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Tyler, I. S. Ireland, W. Va.
 Vinson, J. L. Parkersburg, W. Va.
 Walker, P. G. Milton, W. Va.
 Walker, S. W. Huntington, W. Va.
 Ware, E. B. R. F. D. 7, Watson, W. Va.
 Watts, H. T. Prestonsburg, W. Va.
 Webb, R. T. Barboursville, W. Va.

West, J. L.Ripley, W. Va.
Williams, O. F.Ashland, Ky.
Winn, B. A.Lane's Bottom, W. Va.
Worrell, S. H.Garrison, Pa.
Wright, J. A.Ashland, Ky.
Yoak, EliasBuchanan, Ky.
Yoak, IvyFarmington, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B.Sommersville, W. Va.
Yoak, R. J.Davis, W. Va.

PROBATIONERS.

Harold, J. N.Wayne, W. Va.
Hopson, W. A.Grantsville, W. Va.
Jarvis, Curt.R. F. D., Catlettsburg, Ky.
Meff, C. L.Confidence, W. Va.
O'Dell, S. B.Creston, W. Va.
Stewart, G. W.Huttinsville, W. Va.
Talbot, L. C.Charleston, W. Va.
Worrell, C. G.Corliss, W. Va.

White River Conference.

Anderson, William W.Searcy, Ark.
Barham, Warner C.Salem, Ark.
Barrentine, John H.Monette, Ark.
Bennett, Zachary T.Marianna, Ark.
Bickley, E. N.Weldon, Ark.
Blackwell, S. H.Blytheville, Ark.
Blevins, William Floyd ...Pocahontas, Ark.
Bowen, Thomas A.Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Branson, Alex M. R.Harrisburg, Ark.
Brown, S. F.Reyno, Ark.
Buchanan, J. E.McRea, Ark.
Burton, C. C.Manilla, Ark.
Castleberry, C. L.Gainsville, Ark.
Champion, Francis H.Howell, Ark.
Cloyes, A. C.Paragould, Ark.
Dulaney, A. H.Wilson, Ark.
Dye, John H.Searcy, Ark.
Ennis, J. R.Vilonia, Ark.
Evans, W. F.Marianna, Ark.
Farris, J. K.Forrest City, Ark.
Forrest, EdwardBradford, Ark.
Galloway, A. T.Brinkley, Ark.
Gee, F. W.Forrest City, Ark.
Gregory, Henry T.Searcy, Ark.
Griffin, Alonzo C.Paragould, Ark.
Haltom, A. B.Marked Tree, Ark.
Hall, W. E.Pangburn, Ark.
Hammons, J. D.Helena, Ark.
Harris, B. L.McCrary, Ark.
Hively, Charles F.Batesville, Ark.

Holloway, A. E.Blytheville, Ark.
Hood, J. T.Nettleton, Ark.
Hunt, H. H.Heber, Ark.
Jeffett, Francis A.Cotton Plant, Ark.
Jernigan, F. P.Clarendon, Ark.
Jernigan, James F.Imboden, Ark.
Johnson, H. V.R. F. D., Paragould, Ark.
Johnson, John D.Cato, Ark.
Johnson, M. N.Haynes, Ark.
Kelly, J. D.Vilonia, Ark.
Le Roy, W. J.Holly Grove, Ark.
Lindsey, W. A.Wynne, Ark.
Little, FredEl Paso, Tex.
Lloyd, Oscar C.Bono, Ark.
Locke, W. T.Batesville, Ark.
May, H. E.R. F. D., Paragould, Ark.
McClure, I. D.Argenta, Ark.
McKelvey, AlonzoColt, Ark.
McKelvey, JohnSwifton, Ark.
Morehead, R. C. ✓Searcy, Ark.
Nelson, J. R.Corning, Ark.
Oliver, Wilbur L. ✓Jonesboro, Ark.
Pipkin, E. M.Earle, Ark.
Platt, Albert L.Nashville, Tenn.
Pope, CadesmanMemphis, Tenn.
Ramsey, T. Y.Batesville, Ark.
Reves, C. M.Piggott, Ark.
Robins, Charles P.West Helena, Ark.
Rutledge, James D.Luxora, Ark.
Seneker, James S.Paragould, Ark.
Sewell, Emmett K. ✓Osceola, Ark.
Skinner, A. F. ✓Batesville, Ark.
Skinner, Nicholas E.Beebe, Ark.
Smith, Francis M.Batesville, Ark.
Smith, Henry B.Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Smith, Matthew M. ✓Paragould, Ark.
Southworth, W. S.Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Talkington, W. P.Tuckerman, Ark.
Thomas, James W.Crawfordsville, Ark.
Thompson, W. T.Searcy, Ark.
Thrasher, J. M.Searcy, Ark.
Timberlake, M. P. ...Mammoth Spring, Ark.
Umsted, Milton B.Batesville, Ark.
Walker, W. F.Augusta, Ark.
Watson, H. H.Augusta, Ark.
Watson, J. S.Thayer, Mo.
Wheeler, H. E.Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilcoxon, James T.Jonesboro, Ark.
Wilford, Boone L.Newport, Ark.
Williamson, T. B. R. F. D. 3, Paragould, Ark.
Wilson, C. F.Vanndale, Ark.
Yancy, Sam M.Parkin, Ark.